

# pr@Mumv&m;awm@U@

## rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH  
okv\ ed get  
a [ m&m cE@umv  
ed get oHr@  
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri  
, kvh@om %@r@jci f  
jri jrwaom %@r@jci f  
b&m; tavmi f awmx@awmrjci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h@jci f  
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;  
u@ irpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h  
obmOuswhqijci fyH  
c@jrfu@bi &m c@jrfu@vm q&mhvmOef  
O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f  
O%aOvawmü ' lu&p&d usi fyH  
Oyrm oHck  
p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@wh' lu&p&d m  
%@U@av@U@x@e@cyi ty@Pup@e@Dijci f  
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h  
rm&@w@u jzm;a, mi fajymq@jci f  
r@e@e@om qijci O@P@jzpay:vm onf  
oli , b@u pme&@yH  
tpmtm [ m&u@jye@v@nf o@h@qmi jci f  
yO@\* @v@x@e@j@h;@ujci f  
b&m; tjzpb@l@a&mu@awmrjci f  
' lu&p&d monf tw@v@rxü Oi @a@umi f  
w&m;O@a [ m&ef qijci @awmrjci f  
(7) &uf taoapmí r\* @v@r@sq@h@%@%@%@onf  
wnO@r@t@aoapmí q@h@%@%@%@onf  
w&m;O@a [ m&ef @c@awmrjci f  
Oyuw@v@e@ES haw@jci f  
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@e@ur, H  
yO@\* @v@ae@m@l@a&mu@awmrjci f  
w&m;em&ef z@v@re@w@U@v@e@awmrjci f  
"r@M@umokv@a' oemawmf  
t z@t p@e@ 2-yg; & [ e@rsm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
 tzlt p&f 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrD]tyf  
 tzlt p&f 2-yg;  
 umr\*P&bm;wm , wlnlw, f  
 umr\*P&bm;wm ½haevwln tusi h  
 ' d "r@eAheDg'  
 umr\*P&bm;wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h  
 t&d mojrwwln tusi h [ kvf  
 tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f  
 vlrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;  
 okvUmEla, m\* 4-rst  
 ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h  
 ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK  
 e&P&srftqll  
 qif&½hlyj  
 tust&ebm qll lw, f  
 tw&vrx t& , yll h; jci f  
 ok ' lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, v&ao;w, f  
 q&mwa, muN t, ltq  
 cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSwZsu)  
 rZlry#y' gac: tv, lvr f tusi ES h tust  
 umrokvUmEla, m\* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSwZsu)  
 t p&f 2-zurSv&vatmif usi fyK  
 t pmr&f; t pmaLuaq; pm;wmeYwlv, f  
 ynmrsupES h toOPfjzpayK  
 ynmrsupES h toOPftqi fqi fzpay: vmyK  
 aemu&emulumvü toklyK  
 t | ux mzd fyK  
 o½lyblyK usurSwlyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½Ell lw, f  
 u&vomuN t fapw, f  
 tusi h r&f; ull tusi h r&f xif, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jzplw, f  
 w' \*ft m; jzi hN t fapyK  
 xlaomOPfzi h odyK  
 xllxG f i odyK  
 eA&h&rsu&ar&fufylyK  
 tv, lvr f tusi h o½lyf  
 t&d r\*½lyg;

w&m;tEbaE"  
y0g&P taMumi f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, f  
or®0gpmr\*¼f  
or®urEir\*¼f  
or®tmZDr\*¼f  
or®0g, mr r\*¼f  
or®owd†\*¼f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [ mç ra [ m a0betsuf  
0yó emowdjzppapcsi f, i f  
0yó em cPú orm"d½s fjycsuf  
jzpq¼½yemriú¼½rSÓPynmt ppjzpbñf  
owly | mefygvð f ynmrjzpf  
or®orm"†\*¼f  
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh  
or®' d†\*¼f  
or®' d d(6) r†  
ur® uwm or®' d d  
yçap&rnr†\*¼fobq i h  
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM  
yuPúocf&½lyM  
0yó emr\*¼f pí jzplyM  
0yó em orm"†r\*¼fsm;jzplyM  
0yó em ynm r\*¼fsm;jzplyM  
or®ouly†\*¼f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin

ygV<sup>o</sup>ppcsuf

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin<sup>o</sup>lyjy rrl&lygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu<sup>o</sup>pin aqmi lyl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u<sup>o</sup>b0 t opjzpfci fqi f&l

'lu<sup>o</sup>(7) rll

(1) 'lu<sup>o</sup>lu<sup>o</sup>

(2) Oyl&Pr' lu<sup>o</sup>

(3) ocj&' lu<sup>o</sup>

(4) y#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(5) ty#pEe' lu<sup>o</sup>

(6) y&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

(7) ey&d m, 'lu<sup>o</sup>

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwlhcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu<sup>o</sup>tjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu<sup>o</sup>aojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu<sup>o</sup>pl&tyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&d' 0' lu<sup>o</sup>ihujci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu<sup>o</sup>qllwll fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qlwlpwqif&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu<sup>o</sup>jiypñyeyci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&mawel, Dlwlwll qif&l

(10) csp&mawel ulñ&wll qif&l

(11) Epilvmvmb-vllmr&wll qif&l

(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyló em½ent rlaopnt

Mum;qü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

elqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

pm;oqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

xbqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

Oyg' geuEmawG½evll qif&&onf

Oyg' geES hOyg' geuEm

## yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
ork , opin  
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)  
parlj se\*grif0wk  
Oy&drb&m;0wk  
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll  
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
jA [ lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW  
orPewbm;0wk  
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl  
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;  
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplovm;  
iñ&llqelwpv, f  
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m  
Eln; acçjzplyörsvjyejzpl  
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh  
umrwPñ  
b0wPñ  
0b0wPñ

## q|ryll f

w&m; tEbaE"

ed&m" opñ

r\*%opñ

orñ' d r\*%ftz0 h

pwlopür@mf

vllt yaom okwr, ÓPí

yAlóm\*r\*ác: Odyó emr\*%fultyg;apyll

emr%lylyll b&m;a [ m Oyrm

r [ moVm, wduokwrsjri frqll &m twllsyjrefmjyel

Odyó em%clüü O&wLpilyll

Odyó emÓPjzi h opñav;yg;ulblyll

t&d r\*ÓPjzi h opñav;yg;ullwlyll feufjri lyll

Odyó emvJed&m"\*græly#dy' gxJygi lw, f

# owrylf

w&m; tEbaE"  
'lu@pñü opÓPí  
'lu@pñü upÓPí  
'lu@pñü uwÓPí  
ork , opñü opÓPí  
ork , opñü upÓPí  
tEb, uðvom½&Mumi; xi½&i;oni  
ork , opñü uwÓPí  
e&m" opñü opÓPí  
e&m" opñü upÓPí  
e&m" opñü uwÓPí  
r\*ºpñü opÓPí  
r\*ºpñü upÓPí  
r\*ºpñü uwÓPí  
t&d mr\*cPü opñav;yg;uñwñyññ eubdyñ

# t | ryl f

w&m; t EbaE"  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcbawmfrclao:yH  
b&m; t jzpf OefrcbawmfrlyH  
ed\*Hcshyfpum;awmf  
pOfpm;bG ½W, f  
w&m;emolwHw&m;xH&EH fyH  
ofg, emrSvivr  
w&m;em, if t ½S faum@n w&m;xH&yH  
r\*OPü jrl t npt allu;ui fyH  
Oyó emizi h t pftuley, NyDrSr\*OPuy, bonf  
Oyó emOPuyjr\*OPjzplmw, f  
r\*OPN t m½keAnerfr ½yemrftm;vHcshyfaLumi f  
a [ mwHw&m;uHloabmus½eHr\*OPjzplwm r [ kwfygvm;  
ewfA [ mwHl aumi fcday:yH  
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½H  
ajri vsi Hvyjci fES h ta&mi ft vi fjzpay:vm yH  
jrwpfrb&m; O' get uH;awmfrlyH  
t ½S ft nmodaum@n & [ ef t jzpf avOnuawmi fyH  
r½HzvmbmomuHpeHefrvG f  
'd''rpaom \*IPwES HynpH  
pwioku, ES h em#ykwä  
ti rweH MunfrHb&m aumi fw, f  
{ [ buH& [ efjzpyH  
w&m;ODem&í w&m;xH&orm;  
tm;xkwHDrSw&m;xH&MuyH  
omoem t Otpu tcdwus tm;xkwHES hapmi H½Hnu fyH  
em½eHjzpf tm;xkwHjzponf  
t ½S DyHponwH tm;xkwH  
b&m;½S ES HwuG& [ Eñjrwf 6-yg;  
r [ med\*Hcshyfw&m;orf, ywem  
"r@Mumokvf ygVawmf



# w&m;pMumed gef

twvMufyglu, if

pMum&wembuð vnfvmaelyð áublvubif vufygef toi&ðelluyg olawmaumifwif, if w&m; pMum&wembuðES h twvMufyglu, if xmOpOni drcsf&mol {ueyif a&muMuygvfirn? v&ðhom Eþaygif 2500-ausmumvu AR jrwpðib&m;onf w&m;pMumul pí vnâpawmrcðayon? xpOftcgrþ þw&m; pMum&wembuðonf vnfsvuðayon? yXrpí vnpOfu vufygluaom t½s þaum@nES þwug twifrod rsm;þðiom ewfA [ ðvlonf xmOpOni drcsf&m eAðeb&ktjcm;aom OmPftjrizih ojriðqLuð&muMuv onf aemuðemulmvrsm;üvnt þw&m;pMum&wembuðES ftwl vufygluojzih xmOpOni drcsf&mol a&muMuoaygif ra&rwl&uEð ðatmirsm;jym;þð ½ð&ðvlyð

ðhomvnt, ifw&m;pMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifromuao;aomallumih twrvMufyglu Eð Muaom yk&ðvlonf Ni drcsfvMuygaomvnt rli drcsfyl qif&ðspkVES h awðutþm; aellu&acson? , ifoll Ni drcsfvMuaom olawmaumifwifm; þpMum&wembuðtallumifull aumifaumifem;vnmulyðvðif toiMufygluEð Mup&ef &n½g þjrfivifcsufzih ausZt½s f t\*% [ my@v r [ mpnq&mawmib&m;Buð onf , ifw&m;pMum&wembuðul trðraom enfvðizih qif, izG þyvsuf 1324-cEðf awmðovifvuð þeðS pí tðððiom olwifaewif &elufnð omoem&ðom zvf, OArð&ðuð ½ð&ðvifwifwif a [ mMum;awmf rðayon?, ifcEðf wetvðynðeð tlyðowðonf

## r [ mpnf'rðMum ajrðfaemlonf

xpOftcgu Mm;emlu&aom þpma&oES þwug w&m;emy&ðvifsm;onf, ifw&m;awmf pmtlyftjzpf jzih xð&ðay:vmrntull ajrðvifðawmiðvvsuf ½ð&ðuayon?, ifw&m;awmfut wlu½ðuf rMm; remlu&aomvnt ausZt½s f q&mawmib&m;Buð\ w&m;pmtlyfsm; Munð&ðu&aom olawmaumifwlvnt AR jrwpðib&m;\ vuððw&m;awmfzþaom "rðMumokwifw&m;awmfut ausZt½s f r [ mpnf q&mawmib&m;Buð zð þya&om;í pmtlyftjzpf jzelcskðvðygrl tv&ðyifausZtism;ayvðfirn [ k ajrðvifðawmiðvvsuf ½ð&ðuayonf

xðð trsm;u ajrðvifðellupOf AR ðmoemEK\*% tzuð\ , ckvulð twðfa&rð; jzþaom w&m; obuðð [ mið Oðoð [ elu ausZt½s f r [ mpnq&mawmib&m;Buð\ vuðawmfoll vuEðþuf pmrsuEð 300-ausmðom "rðMumw&m;pmrl pmtlybuðul qyluyMuvon?, ifpmtlybuðrð 1324-cEðf awmðovif vuð þeðS wetvðynðeðt xð ausZt½s f r [ mpnf q&mawmib&m;Buð ½ð&ðvifwifwif a [ mawmipOfu toð zrf, lxm;onh wðfacðS ul, lxm;aom pmtlybuðjzþayon? tm;vyðom tceðð w&m;pmrðacsm;tjzpf ðypk cðjrs þpvðMumifullvnt Oðoð [ elu avðuðxm;awmfyebðvon?, ifpmrMurfut q&mawmib&m;Buð onf tm;vyðom tceððsm;ü Munð&ðyjiif wvçðtwðfü vuEðþuf pmrðacsm;tjzþoll a&muðapvsuf cðjrs h awmrcðayonf

## "rðMumul tv&ftav;jyMlonf

þ "rðMum w&m;awmfonf AR ½s ðawmfirwib&m;vuððí a [ mawmifonh w&m;awmfzþaomallumih "rðMumqðvðif AR ðmoemOif yk&ðvlonf vufyif Mm;ðilyð obðlyð jzþaeyon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMlonh w&m;awmfzþayon? tv&ðvnt tav;tjrwf ðyMlaoMumih a½sa½s q&mikq&mrs;onf "rðMumokwif ygXeð, tjzþjziðif? "rðMum tar;tajz tjzþjziðif? "rðMum bmonjyef tus, izG h ponjziðif? trðrðrsm;þðyif a&om;zð þyawmrcðuayon? xðt xðvðf "rðMumr [ m#ðumopufurðbuðonf pmrsuEð 930-ausmðif tbuðtus, qðjzþayonf

, ifoll tzuðusrfaygifsm;þð ½ð&ðomvnt "rðMumokwifS usiðlyð;sm;yðul ul ðawð ÓPawð tm;jzih wvðus jyqðk;onf rð&ðavmuyifzþðayon? xðallumilyif ausZt½s f q&mawmib&m;Buð

vlyfi ef pOlygwih "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutH xkwazmfxnobifí jyo@;awmiri ayonf (Eñ 7)

### purfü vlyfi ef pOlyg jynfobnyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmib&m;Buð a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmBuðrñawmh uH ÆwV ÓPawV bm0emvlyfi ef pOfsm;uH t&mtm;avsmfob azmfyxm;onyfi t|muxm #Mumrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ jyqH rxm;btæ;wh rsvom;zG fsm;uH vnf t&mtm;avsmfob azmfyxm;ayonf tcsuH azmfy&vGif tMvM&ç 0' u&aohwH ae&MxmeES h owH Wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwH azmfyxm;jcifr½ay? xHtcsufrsm; uH vnf q&mawmib&m;Buðu A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBuðqHwm rñbæom &aoh &[ ef [ k roH uobmrsm;onf q&mawmib&m;Buðu Oyu Buð [ m ed Pêm#ykvâ q&mbuð\ wynfzpbMumif? tOwfrqniyl usi bñi wuiv&fzpbMumif ponfsm;uH A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayonf? OyuBuðonf rñæt, \*Pfoif jzpaeonitwuf Al jrwpñb&m;\ Oeçksupum;rs;uH EpEplcHucuf r, MunEH ÆMumifut om" utjzpfyí , clacwlvnf tvftrñ;uH , MunpMvrfævGif b&m;tvlwmlus w&m;r&fudr, MunEH jyl ½wv&Mumif w&m;entvrf&fudr a[ majym usi bñæowM uH vnf txiæ;nyð jyprñ;wv&Mumifrs;uH u½Pm a½&m;vsuf ow&y;xm;awmiray onf (Eñ 24-25)

### umrokES h twädrx½s fjyyH

umrocvlumEla, m\*ES h ywoufi wpyHt csi f ½s fjyxm;onfrñ tv&fyif ½s fvi fjywom;í rsvom;zG f usi bñzG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 28-34)/ twädrxmEla, m\*ES pyfi rñ; G f pñ , lqcsuf rsm;uH xkwfylyð u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmwHzi f i f? vu&w&t m;jzi f i f ajz½s fjyum ow&y; oñ;onfrñvnf tv&fyif rsvom;zG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 35-39)

### ok\*w\*Pawmf zG ES pyfi ½s fjycsuf

ok\*w\*Pawmf tzG ñi b&m;tavmifawmñf umrokES h twädrx tzHt p&f 2-yg;ol ruy&amufyl rZñry#y' gzi bñ aumifpñ uo@;awmironf q&mü , iftzHt p&f 2-yg;t&uH i fç , iftzHt p&f rsm;ol ruy&amufy uH i f rsvcsufzih tus, w0ih ½s fjyxm;onfrñvnf rsvom;zG faumifvsgayonf (Eñ 160-rsvcsu)

### ynmrsuplyG ÆMumif

"r@Mumowü a[ mxm;onh rZñry#y' gtusi lu ynmrsupd yG ÆpyH uH , clacwí a, m\*dwH uH Æw&t m;jzi h xi ½ñ;æMumif atmufygtwH f xkw&azmfyxm;ayonf

]]owly|mea' oemawmES h tn]zpqjzpq½yemruH rjywH rsvlyð obæwH a, m\*æw&fñ ]]pu&Pð ÓPu&P}} qHwH ' ð' oemawmf t& ½rsvlyð yg;ap&wh r\*¾½pyg; tusi h vrfu ynmrsupd uH yG Æpw, f toÓPuH jzpbapw, qHwm uH wH Æw&t m;jzi h xi ½ñ;æygw, f}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqzihxijcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpculuzkemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpapEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqzih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpapEil alumi;uulvnt; vulawleprfoylun&ef atmulygtwilt jyqkcm;ygonf

]]tbd'rffqll&m usrf\*efsm;u jyxm;whtwilt o1/2yfcylul usurswlyd qijci ae1/2rjzih 'Mkijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqiijciyl ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvqll if uil wllawlyd bowh ynmoit [ kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqzpvlyl qlvwm xi 1/2si;ygw, f]] (Eti 42-yi f)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol bletBud&ll uil lawul 'De&mrh xnbilfazmjycsi lygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urfme;Xmewclrh Oib&mullyd bletBudtm;xkwcllygw, ? yXr 2-&urh av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwlrh rrouf orm'd rjzpclyg? 3-&ubjrmua&muawmh av, mObawGulyl Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [ m Nihusoh;w, ? pwl rth, iyj tohtav;aw [ m wcpd wcpd trlef trh;tav;awG vmaeovl zoh;zh; zoh;zh;el pwlxrh jriivmw, ? 'gef oabmullydawmh xil BmrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhvl ajcaxmuf a1/2wilt, &ylyf &ylyf OPxrh awae&w, ? vutajcwul lauf&mrhvl enfwyl awae&w, f

aemubelusawmhv&m;jywh q&mawmifu Oel Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xijcm;jcm; awBovMl ar;ygw, ? 'Bawmh bletBudu (OPpOlawul usrf\*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwiltwilt) wynlawmi 0', Aa OPi a&muabelyMl avouvlulygw, ? bletBudu vl awlyul tus, yl jyeavouvlulygw, ? tlbawmh q&mawmivl tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? tlbmerh (7) &ulyl tm;xkwcllygw, f

tldemuf tjcm;urfme;Xmewclrh oh;a&mullydawmh ueentjizilyXr&urh a&wulw \*Pemenf? 'kvd &urh xlav Oib&w 1/2shwul 1/2wh 'IC&oenf? wwd &urh xldiav&ll p-v, f-qhlowh oAlum, y#bho'ent? pwlw&urh xul Oib&wlywh yor, entwilt& tm;xkwlydawmh yoh&urh Oyo embuuliyd 1/2&w, ? tlbw 1/2awmh wul Ml [ m wzoh;zh;el jzpaewmul awBw, ? wul Ml Munhawmul vl awBw, ? wul Ml Munhawmul vl awBw, ? (tlg [ m orm'dumifvl awBwm jzpalumif aemulumvurS ul [ mul i qhzwEilw, ) tld awlyul urfmejywh q&mawmftm; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2Bmrhawmh Mumwwlv, ? ul ae&mul jyeilyd 1/2ayawmh vl qlvme; jyeivmcl&w, f

tllu xulcgvmllydaemuf wquiwntyl ausZi 1/2sfr [ mpnq&mawmlb&m;Bud 1/2&m qlycelzh rlv r [ mpnhaumifoboh;ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lfvxrh jzplw, ? tlb&muawmh r [ mpn q&mawmlb&m;u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar;ygw, ? tldtcg bletBudu entcsirwlvh ueentel tm;xkwclwml ravoulyl entcsirwlvh tiftpeXmerh tm;xkwclwly Oy', Aa OPi a&muabellumif awlylyl rsm;yg avouixm;vulygw, ? 'Bawmh q&mawmlb&m;u iylawmlygw, ? iyllydawmh, ck ul lawm [ m a1/2bil iril ylohaumifuvmm r [ kwlm;vl quar;ygw, ? tldtcg bletBudu ravoulylyl ylohaumifv vmlwltallumif q&mawmifu oES hawltwul bletBudrh tawmfttm;oihoh;w, ? txvl Orfajrmut oh;ygw, f

tllaemuf ar;oihwrm;ul ar;lydawmh 'dtwiltqll if 15-&uavmuf tm;xkwvluzley jynpEil lygw, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul ajymLum;ygw, f obyrh bletBudrh trswawlu tvlvrm;awh twul 15-&ubel rjynpely aemuxyi 15-&ulv quilyd tm;xkwly &ygw, ? aemuqll q&mawmlb&m;u OPpOlawG 1/2s fjywlitcgrh [ hvefu OboZmwajymwh 0', Aa OPi qlvwm [ m 'Bhawmh emr 1/2ygy&dpá OPlyl 1/2ho;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trlef 1/2ygw, f qlvwmuawmh [ hvefu xiblvh 0', Aa OPi [ m onmoyMl qlvwmgyy [ kwlv, f 0', Aa OPitppjzplwiltcg awBwlv hbbmo ylvd yo 'd tp1/2lvh Oyudavo





ed kcslyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xw&aqmif c&ud;azmfyaernbqM&Uf pw&m;awmBud  
xuf q, fgru us, jyel&in; aomfvnf ul&E&lrnf [ kwfyg? o&zpi pr&zi&iyif &ykwell t&kyr&ul&jyq&  
v&f

- (1) pw&m;pmtlyu ygVdt&euf w&ljcif
- (2) ay:v&f&om teuft "y&j, 1/2&cif
- (3) umroc& tw&ud&rx& rZ&ly#&y' gw&ul&lay:v&f&atmif 1/2&fvi&jyjcif?
- (4) r\*1/2&fyg; yg;apy&ul&ul& aw&f&bm&Oem v&kyfi&ef&jzi&hjn&pb&in& azmfyjcif?
- (5) op&nav;yg; o&y&ul&1/2&fvi&f&pb&in& jyjcif?
- (6) op&OP&f&up&pon&w&N t"y&j, l&ul&tav; teuz&f&h&jyjcif-pon&w&M&umi&f

a1/2&uray:cl&tao;aom w&m;awm&x&t&Bud jzplygayonf

pw&m;awmf pmtly&Bud x&lay:vmjicif&zi&h w&m;enf&vrf tppftr&f&ul& usi&f&om olaw&maumi&f  
w&it&w&uf w&m;p&M&um&w&emb&ud r&w&kb& top&w&zel v&n&f&v&oub&ul& xijrif, qv&usf tm;&Or&f&j&rmuf  
Muz& f&vnf, 1/2&fygayonf

pw&m;awm&Bud&ul& t&ur&f&ul& zw&1/2&vsuf ol&oy&q&f&icif&f&paom&t&cg pw&m;p&M&um &w&emb&ud&ES&f&t&w&l  
v&ul&fy&g&ul&i x&m&Op&ON&f&f&cs&f&m tppftr&f&f& e&A&hel&w&m;awm&jr&w&ul& t&d r\*OP&f z&w&OP&f&zi&h t&vsif&t&j&ref  
q&ul&f&am&ufi rs&ub&f&uf&iy&E&ul&v&f&lrnf [ li vnf, M&unf&ajr&f&vi&fy&gayonf

p, M&unf&ajr&f&vi&f&csuft&w&f&fyif&fy&ajr&mu&ly&gapaomf

t 1/2&f&Z&mw  
ur&f&memp&d  
omoem&f&om  
&e&ul&f&h

1337-c&E&f&f& Og&q&w&q&kwf 9-&u&f  
31.7.75

# "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

## yXryt̥

(1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥el z̥ō jya [ m̥m̥;onf)

earm̥ wó b\*0awm̥ t&[ awm̥ tr̥or̥t̥ ó /

w&m;yv̥í h̥

'Uaeŷ 1324-cE̥f awm̥ovi{vu̥; h̥elz̥p̥w, ? 'Dt̥aelup̥ly̥d̥ jrwp̥b̥&m; t̥pt̥O̥d̥q̥h̥ a[ m̥awm̥r̥h̥  
wh "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u a[ m̥&r, /

'Uv&m;awm̥uawm̥h 'b̥&m;omoem̥awm̥r̥h̥ yXr̥tp̥q̥h̥ a[ m̥awm̥r̥wh̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ jz̥p̥w̥t̥w̥l̥uf̥ a[  
tus̥q̥h̥ t̥h̥q̥w&m;awm̥ygy? Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥z̥p̥wh̥ Arm̥jyn̥áxm̥ip̥k̥ v̥aw̥&lu̥q̥h̥ if 'D'r̥m̥ok̥w̥&u̥h̥  
r̥m̥;b̥t̥w̥l̥ r̥b̥av̥m̥uyl̥ h̥;yg̥v̥r̥n̥? 'b̥kw̥ul̥ Elw̥vu̥&at̥m̥if̥ us̥uly̥d̥ aq̥m̥í&m;wh̥ yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥  
r̥sm; p̥h̥&lu̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥ft̥oif̥q̥wh̥ tr̥n̥el̥ t̥oif̥z̥ly̥d̥ h̥&v̥z̥w̥b̥&Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥uw̥m̥v̥r̥w̥l̥f̥ t̥&y̥w̥l̥f̥  
v̥h̥&v̥w̥lu̥w, ? jrwp̥b̥&m; a[SO̥h̥a [ m̥xm;wh̥ w&m;q̥ly̥d̥ Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oif̥y̥k̥&v̥aw̥&v̥ t̥v̥e̥ft̥av; t̥jrw̥f̥  
i̥ywh̥ w&m;awm̥v̥l̥ jz̥p̥ygy, ? 'b̥kw̥ygy̥v̥ul̥ ed̥, en̥f̥jzi̥jz̥p̥ap? t̥jcm;en̥f̥jzi̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jre̥f̥m̥jy̥ely̥d̥ z̥ō j̥yx̥m;wh̥  
p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&v̥l̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; r̥sm; h̥;yg̥w, / 'gayr̥h̥ r̥\*á&m̥uf̥ z̥h̥&á&m̥uf̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥ul̥ wu, f̥t̥m; x̥kw̥f̥  
v̥h̥v̥l̥ ob̥aw̥t̥w̥l̥uf̥ 'b̥kw̥x̥h̥ b, m̥en̥f, ly̥d̥ b, m̥l̥ t̥m; x̥kw̥&r, m̥l̥ w̥v̥l̥us̥us̥ j̥yq̥&k̥m;wh̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥  
q̥h̥v̥m̥uawm̥h̥ r̥b̥av̥m̥uyl̥ jz̥p̥aeygy, /

blef̥u̥du̥h̥ l̥w̥l̥uawm̥h̥ 'b̥kw̥ul̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥l̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥ t̥m; x̥kw̥y̥ES̥ h̥w̥u̥& t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥h̥  
a[ m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥d̥ 'f̥&el̥el̥) omoem̥&yl̥om̥ul̥ ur̥&me̥f̥X̥met̥jz̥p̥p̥í z̥ō p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥ok̥w̥ul̥ a[ m̥ly̥z̥ō h̥v̥f̥  
cl̥w, ? aem̥u̥v̥l̥ 'B̥y̥b̥om̥r̥h̥ 'D'r̥m̥ok̥w̥ w&m;awm̥ul̥ x̥y̥ly̥d̥ a[ m̥cl̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥jcm;ur̥v̥h̥ t̥&y̥ḁ'oaw̥f̥h̥  
ur̥&me̥f̥X̥me̥ z̥ō l̥w̥l̥f̥v̥l̥ 'D'r̥m̥ok̥w̥ w&m;awm̥ul̥ a[ m̥ly̥d̥ z̥ō h̥v̥f̥cl̥w, ? t̥B̥ur̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; y̥g̥ly̥d̥  
'gayr̥h̥ t̥J̥D̥ tus, h̥ [ m̥xm;wh̥ w&m;aw̥ul̥h̥w̥m̥h̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥zi̥h̥ r̥h̥& r̥z̥el̥&ao; b̥t̥? t̥o̥m̥v̥t̥h̥u̥ḁely̥d̥  
a[ m̥xm;wh̥ t̥u̥of̥c̥ky̥f̥ "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥av̥m̥ub̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥ES̥ly̥d̥ jz̥el̥&ao;w, / 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ v̥ly̥f̥if̥  
p̥O̥ly̥g̥wh̥ "r̥m̥w&m;ul̥ h̥&aw̥wh̥ q̥&m̥awm̥v̥ygy; t̥m; t̥J̥D̥ t̥u̥of̥c̥ky̥f̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ub̥m̥ ñ̥E̥m̥; c̥&w, /

t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥u̥ ol̥ [ m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ay̥g̥if̥r̥sm; p̥h̥ul̥ m̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥ly̥d̥ 'gayr̥h̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥f̥el̥  
py̥l̥ y̥ly̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥ly̥ul̥ raw̥&ao; b̥t̥wh̥ us̥f̥\*eft̥ae̥l̥ a&;om; x̥m;lu̥w̥m̥ub̥m̥ aw̥&v̥l̥ ol̥u̥ t̥m; r̥&y̥l̥ h̥&e̥  
ygy, l̥w̥l̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ blef̥u̥du̥ t̥J̥D̥ t̥u̥of̥c̥ky̥f̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥t̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥ul̥ m̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥O̥v̥h̥j̥ym̥ly̥d̥ ñ̥E̥m̥;  
v̥l̥u̥&w, ? t̥J̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥ [ m̥ blef̥u̥du̥ a[ m̥xm;wh̥ t̥J̥D̥ t̥o̥m̥v̥t̥h̥ t̥u̥of̥c̥ky̥f̥w&m;ul̥ m̥un̥&awm̥r̥s̥ "r̥m̥  
ok̥w̥el̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥ul̥ q̥ub̥py̥ly̥d̥ oab̥m̥us̥o̥h̥; ygyw̥l̥

'D "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥ [ m̥ ok̥w̥el̥ O̥en̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥r̥m̥q̥w̥ly̥y̥#u̥w̥b̥ly̥h̥ h̥&mw̥&f̥ ok̥w̥el̥#u̥w̥l̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ?  
'C̥el̥um, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥el̥um, b̥h̥ kw̥&el̥um, f̥ t̥\*kw̥&el̥um, f̥ cl̥u̥el̥um, b̥q̥wh̥ el̥um, f̥ ig; &y̥x̥h̥i̥ o̥h̥ kw̥&el̥um, f̥  
x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥el̥um, f̥r̥v̥l̥ o̥\*gx̥m̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥f̥ ed̥ge̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥f̥ c̥EO̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥f̥ o̥Vm̥C̥we̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥f̥  
r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥v̥l̥ ig; r̥&h̥&r̥h̥i̥ r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥D̥ r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥r̥v̥l̥ r̥\*z̥ō h̥ kw̥f̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥f̥  
o̥h̥ kw̥f̥ o̥w̥y̥|me̥o̥h̥ kw̥f̥ p̥on̥j̥zi̥h̥ 12-ygy; h̥&r̥h̥i̥ aem̥u̥q̥h̥z̥p̥wh̥ op̥o̥h̥ kw̥x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥J̥D̥ op̥o̥h̥ kw̥f̥  
r̥h̥i̥ 'kw̥d̥ O̥\*f̥ y̥X̥rok̥w̥t̥jz̥p̥zi̥h̥ o̥h̥g, em̥w̥i̥&m;w, / q̥|o̥h̥g, em̥rl̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥tḁet̥m; j̥zi̥awm̥h̥ o̥h̥ kw̥f̥  
ygyv̥&w̥m̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥ly̥f̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥h̥r̥h̥i̥ h̥&v, / t̥J̥D̥r̥h̥i̥ ed̥ge̥f̥u̥l̥ 'B̥v̥h̥j̥yx̥m; ygyw, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b\*Og Am&mPod H Oq[ &wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wMw acg b\*Og y00\*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[ m jrwpθb&m; y&eAief Oiθawm̥r̥yθwθemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muθwθtcg pnyθ yXr ofg, emwipOumvu t½SftmeEm ajzLum;yLulywh ed get;pum;ygy/ tJθtcgwlefu t½Sfr[ muó y rax&rwfu-

"r̥puyθwθokwΛ acg tmOkaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH bmoθwθight ½Sf tmeEm "r̥pEyθwθac:aom "r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, ykθwθwθtm; tb, bθ a[ mtyfyg oenf-vθ' θwθar;wθtcgrθ t½SftmeEmrax&iu-

(baEÁ-t½Sfr[ muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm on? {OH-poθ okwΛm̥;btγgon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg;ü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m; on? Am&mPod H-Am&mPodr̥e, ü? Eodywernθom? rθ'ga, -om;aumiθwθtm; ab;r̥ay;xm;&m rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oq[ &wd-olwifokaeawm̥r̥Λ/ wMw-m-xθbθ aeawm̥r̥θom tcgü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m; on? y00\*θ, buθ-ig;yγ;tpjzpf̥ y00\*θnθom &[ efwLūθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθθ tEh yAθdwe e aoOdwAA-tp½θom pum;uθ) r̥wθqθ[ m̥Lum;awm̥r̥ygonf-ponjziH ajzawm̥r̥yγw, /

a[ m&m cEθlumv

tJθ ed get;xr̥θ "r̥m̥umokwv[ m&m umvuθ tcgwyg;r̥θ-vθ omrnom jyxm;w, ? tjc̥m;okwv r̥sm;r̥θv[ a[ m&mm̥vuθ ({uH or, H tcgwyg;r̥θv[csn̥f omrnom jyxm;w, ? okwvθif okwvθif r̥θ r̥nbn̥h cEθlu r̥nbn̥v r̥nbn̥&uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ wvvlusus azmjyxm;, if oyaumiθr̥θy? 'gayr̥ tJθwvvlusus azmjyxm;, if Elwvufm\*lr̥θqmi&r̥r̥θ r̥sv̥om;bl̥ tv̥θcuθvθir, ? 'gallumi h wvvlusus r̥jyy[ tcgwyg;r̥θv[csn̥f jyxm;w, / 'gallumi h b, bkwvθb, bEθf b, v b, &uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ wvvlv usuobθ ajymbθuawm̥h rv̥θ bθ? 'gayr̥h 'θ'r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uawm̥h tptOθa[ mwθ w&m;awm̥f jzpf̥wmuθ walm̥uif? tjc̥m;okwv r̥sm;Eθ h Oenfyθ-uwf ponr̥θ jyqθm;wh pum;r̥sm;½θvm̥uθ walm̥uif, allumi h a[ mwθcθlumvuθ wvvlusus&ygw, / r[ mou&mZf 103-cEθf uqelvjynθeθr̥θ or̥θor̥θ " b&m;tjzpf̥θ a&muθawm̥r̥θw, ? tJθuawm̥f Ogqθvjynθeθ naecr̥f nOθθ, mrttceθr̥θ 'θ'r̥m̥umokwv w&m;uθ a[ m̥Lum;awm̥r̥θw, ? , ck 1324-cEθr̥S jyelyθ a&wLūn̥h if b&m; y&eAieDiθyθawm̥f Eθaygiθ 2506-Eθv̥θyθ y&eAieθr̥pθ 45-Eθaygiθxn̥hLūm̥θif 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h v̥θcθwEθaygiθ 2551-Eθlu Ogqθvjynθeθ naecr̥f nOθθ, mrttceθr̥θ a[ mawm̥r̥θw, M̥ wvvlusus r̥sv̥f, &ygw, ? 'guv[ ta½wv̥θif u, lqcsuft&y? taemuθwθif ynm̥½θw&θ, lqcsuft& qθ ifawm̥h tEθf 60 avθnyθ , &r, ? 'gallumi h olwθN , lqcsuft& qθ ifawm̥h v̥θcθwEθaygiθ 2491-Eθf u a[ mw, M̥ qθr̥θaygiθ

'gayr̥ ta½wv̥θif r̥θ a[ mwθ w&m;qθawm̥h ta½wv̥θif t, Itqtwθif yif v̥θcθwθ 2551-Eθlu a[ mw, M̥ ajym̥r̥θy/ aemuθyθawm̥h rθ'g, -om;wθtm; ab;r̥ay;xm;&m rθ'gOleawm̥qθvm̥uθ [ wv̥θf uawm̥h om;oriθwθ ½θewθ wu, θawm̥t&yθ jzpygθvθir, ? , clawm̥h tJθt&yf[ m awm̥opyiθawθv̥l r̥½θawm̥ygbθ? uθf̥yθiθubjzpaeygθyθ ab;ywDefusiθ , mcifawθv̥θ v̥θet&yjzpaeygθyθ a½swθf uawm̥h yapuAR g t½S jr̥wθwθ[ m \*Erm' eawm̥r̥S wefcθjziH aumiθuθ uvm̥nyθawm̥h tJθ v̥θlūifqθw&m awm̥t&yθr̥θ qifouθLuw, ? a½sa½su AR jr̥wθpθb&m;r̥sm;v̥l w&m;Oθa[ mbθ uvm̥wθ tcg aumiθuθr̥θyθ qifouθawm̥r̥Luw, ? 'gallumi h Eodywewθac:ygw, wθ

'θkwθr̥θv̥θwθ ed getvθtm; jziH jr̥wθpθb&m;[ m Am&mPodr̥e, f rθ'gOleawm̥t&yθr̥θ olwifokaeawm̥r̥pθf y00\*θ&[ eθawm̥wθtm; 'θ'r̥m̥umokwv&m;uθ a[ mawm̥r̥θw, M̥ 'gavm̥uθyθ xi½θ;o&w, / olayr̥h 'gavm̥uleawm̥h r̥jyn̥pθo;θ? 'gallumi h tjc̥m;okwv r̥sm;r̥θ jyqθm;wh taLumiθt&m̥r̥sm;uθyθ xkwvazm̥yθ 'θkwΛ ed get,uθcθajymbθv̥θygw, ? 'gallumi h tawm̥fθoiθawm̥f cθyθajym̥&Oθr, /



ed gef ohrsd

ed gef qlvwm okvw&m;awmBu0 a[ mjcif\ tajcchtallumift&mygy? tJ D ed gef u 'ba&ed gefc tOd ba& ed gefc oEdued gef -vll ohrsd1/2lv, / okvw&m;u0 a[ mjcifES h a0;u0aom tallumift&mu0 'ba&ed gefvll ac:w, / tJ gu 'lyu&m jrwp0b&m;x0awm0 ed wAsm'lvu0 ch awm0b0n0S ply0awmh w0lvwm ewjyn0&mutly0 aowauwrn0om ewritjzplvll batmif b&m;tavmifawm\ yg&r0awm0sm; jzn0usi h chll tallumift&maw0gy? tJ D 'ba&ed gef u0lvwm '0kuly0 ajymbll rvy0gbt? ajymbll t0c0v0r00t/ tOd ba& ed gef qlvwmuawmh okvw&m;u0 a[ mjcif\ redra0;aom tallumift&mrs;gy? tJ guawmh w0lvwmewf jyn0S aAm"t@ftxd tallumift&mrs;yif jzplw, ? tJ Dtallumift&mrs;u0lvwm ajymoior0 ajym&r, / oEdu ed gef qlvwmuawmh 'D'r@Mumw&m;u0 a[ mcge0 tallumift&mrs;gy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclvh {OH arokwH tp0lvv ed gefpum;twllfygy? tJ D ed gef ohrsd xlv0f , ck tOd ba&ed gef xlv ajymoih or0u0 xlvazmly0 ajym&r, / tJ Dtallumift&maw0 b, r00lv q0lvwm t\*fw& wlv0ed0gw0 oclmv okv? rvyP0oygVd ygo&modc: t&d y&d, oeokv? r[ mopuokv? rZlvP0oygVd aAm"&mZulm& okv? o\*0&0okv? okv0ed0gw0 yAZ0okv? y"meokv tp0lvv okv0ayg0rs;pnw0r0 00gw, ? tJ B0kvaw0S wcllv, ly0 a[ m&r0ry?

b&m;tavmifawmES hv0n0p0rf

b&m;tavmifawm[ m w0lvwmewjyn0S paw0lv0awmh uy0lv0w0jyn0 ola'g' eritjrw\ rz&m;Bu0 jzplw r[ mrm, ma'OD\ Orfwlv0r0 y#0aEwn0aawm0clw, ? r[ mou&mZf (68) cE0f uqlevjyn0 aom0Lmaer0 v00rn0om tllui0, sm0awm0u z00jri0awm0clw, ? odw=vll trn0ay;xm;w, ? tJ D odw0rifom;[ m (16) E0ft00 f a&mu0aomtcg a'0' [ jyn0S0f oly00r0if\ or0awm0 , aom"&ma' OES h vlvxly0lv0f rior0ayg0f av;aomif t0ct&0sm;ES hvu0G Bu0us, aom ritpn0p0rfu0 cl0m;aeawm0r0 clw, /

tJ Dlv umr\*P0tm00sm;jzihays0ar0ep0f waehomtcg 0, sm0awm0bll t0ct&0sm;ES hvu0G aysm00m; xlvawm0r0w, ? tJ Dtcg vriclvw0r0 ol0u0 aw0ri0&wme0 o00\*jzply0 tJ Dty0ry0 jyelv0shv0mclw, / aemu0lv0ur0f xlv0m0tcgv0 demu0 aw0ri0&w, ? aemu0lv0ur0r0 obou0 aw0ri0&w, / tJ Dlv aw0ri0&w0l0cgrsm;r0v0 o00\*jzply0 tJ Dty0ry0 jyelv0shv0mclw, / o00\*jzply0sm;u0 t&d y&d, oeokv? r0 jyxm;y0lvawmh

, wlv0lv0om000r00c0f

r0u0 wlv0u tlvw0om oabm 00eygvsuf tlvw0om oabm00vmaw0u0 000ub0r0fylv0awm rawm0b0? tlvw0lv0[ maw0u b0aw0v0b0 ifom; r, m; aus0uf q0lv00 lvu0u0f q0jri0 uE0; a000i0G tp0lvv ou00 ou0r0 umr\*P0aw0gy? r0u0 wlv0u tlvw0ygv0suf tJ Dtlv0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 tjr0w wE0vly0lv0 000ub0r0fylv0awm rawm0b0v0lv0 q0j0c0r0y0g0w0

xlv0wly0f r0u0 wlv0u emw0ygv0suf aoww0ygv0suf emw0w aoww0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 000ub0 offylv0awm rawm0b0v0lv0 q0j0c0r0y0g0w0

xlv0wly0f r0u0 wlv0u emw0ygv0suf aoww0ygv0suf emw0w aoww0lv0 umr\*P0aw0u0 000ub0 offylv0awm rawm0b0v0lv0 q0j0c0r0y0g0w0 tJ Dlv r000i0lv0maw0u0 000ub0awm[ m (te&d y&d, oem) , wlv0lv0lv0000c0f0r0y0g0w0

### jri:frwaom ½ñrjci:f

rtd ul lwl iu tllwł; emwwł; aowwłom oabm½ñv twl rtd remç; rao rysulwwłv w&m;ul ½ñv ulvmuawmh (t&d y&d, oem) jri:frwaom ½ñv jci:f rnygw, lwl

b&m;tavmifawm[ m rlvu , lwnhom ½ñv jci:f rjzi:h ½ñv uedwł tallumif;ul t[ bkwñ-

bu@O-&[ efwł t[ rñ-igonlvnł? yaAD oarñ'm-opñav;yg;ul ro&ao;rD a½StzLuyi? tebbra'g-opñav;yg;ul ro&o;aom? Og-b&m;rjzpa;o;aom? aAm''bawñO ormaem-b&m;tavmif omvđif jzppOlu? twiem Zmwł'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu b0topf jzpcifoabm½ñv gvsul? Zmwł'rñ a, O y&d, omrç jzpcifoabm½ñv mułbm ½ñv ðorfyLuæcñ? twiem Zm&m''arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu t[ci:f oabm½ñv gvsul? Zm&m''rñ, O y&d, omrç t[ci:f oabm ½ñv mułbm ½ñv ð orfyLuæcñ -ponjzi:h jyqk;m;ygw, /

t[lg[ m , aom''&ma'OD trs;½ñom rifoř tæct&hwł ayñaræyLuł ½ñv cšyđ azmfywmgy? t[ lwl jlyđ wñemul jzpcifç t[ci:fç emjci:fç aojci:fponi uifwñ eAñel tñ ðf''mwł w&m;ul ½ñv ðawmñr, lwl tBuł jzpyLuł l' lwl azmfyx;m;ygw, /

twiem Zmwł'arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu jzpcifoabm ½ñv omalumiñ Zmwł'ar® tm' ðOH O d wñ- jzpcifoabmü tjypluł jri:lyđi? tZmwł tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAñel jzpcif, r½ñv a, m\* ule&m tjrwlqñ tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul y&d, o, \$½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy? twiem Zm&m''arñ ormaem-rtd ul lwl iu t[ci:f oabm ½ñv omalumiñ Zm&m''arñ tm' ðOH O d wñ- t[ci:f oabmü tjypluł jri:lyđi? tZ&H tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAñel t[ci:f, r½ñv a, m\* ule&m tjrwlqñ tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul y&d, ao, \$½ñv ð&ygr? , H Ee-aumifñy?

'lyñ 'ðenfzi:h t[ci:f emjci:f aojci:f uif&m tñ ðf''mwł eAñel ul ½ñv b&m Buł ðñawmñrçlygw, ? t[lg[ m tve&umi tjrwwł tBułt pny? aumi tjrwyłay:vđ xi i ½ñv; a t mif ekwlylyđ pOf;pm;LuOđpł

ul iu tñif rpfç jzpaelyđ qlygawmñ t[ lwl vl[ m tñif rpfç jzpaewł rçr a, muš; vltuđ wa, mułul twæbł ac:vm, if oi lygrvm;? , ck rtd o;ayñ rLumryif tññbl wa, mułul tazmf ½ñv m, if oi lygrvm;? roilbt/ t[lgxui rušçrm twłlu® a&muæwłbl[ m rušçrm 'lu@O'em tjyiftxel tElypułæ&włul tazmf ½ñv m, i bñlyđ roilawmłwmb? , ck urçmaeyrñ rLumrđt wđf a&m\* gElypuł twłlu® a&muññblul ½ñv m, if t[lgvł roilawmłb? wçšñqñ if woulywłwł twłwysmñy buæ&vñr, xilyđ tñ xmi lyLuw, ? 'gayr' ul ðaumif tallumiñ rññvñawmh wa, muš, muł rLumci:yl vrmbuđ jzpbñ; vñ t[ lwl rrm ul i ylyđ 'lu&muæ&½ñv, / wçšñawmh/ tñ xmi zuzpblu rLumci:yl aooqñ oñ; vñ Orçenyu vubł tBuđtus, i qif& l u® a&mu &½ñv, / t[ lwl r[ kwawmif s aemułwçšñuawmh EšOđvñyif oltñ oem oabob0 a&mu lyđ 'lu&mu l u &w m csnfy/ 'galumiñ tllwł emwwł aowwłv umr\*Pawłul ½ñv ðawm uawmh roilw m raumi fwm csnfygy? rtd rem raowł w&m;ul ½ñv mur s aumi f w, ? t[ lwl ½ñv m[ m taumi f qly/ , ck 'bmoemñ &lyomrñ w&m;t m;xkwæluwł &[ ef ½ñv i vl a, m\* ðawł[ m t[ d taumi f qñ ½ñv jci:fzi:h ½ñv ðæl u &w my? tñ rweł Orçomp& aumi f ygw, /

b&m;tavmi f awmx&awmrfcif

b&m;tavmi fawm[ m pwkw&tBu0, sm0awmib0 x&u&wltcgr& [ efu&aw&ri&w, ? tJD&[ ef xH&S &[ efuy&u0 ub0&w&m;1/2&aweh ta&Mumif&u&Mum;&w&lt;cgr& v&abmif&S&u&f &[ efuy&u0&awmh t&icif emjicif a&ojcifu&it&w&h w&m;u& 1/2&ib0& aumif&jr&w&h t&Bu0&pnif& jz&pay:vmw, ? r&t& rem raow&h w&m;u& r&rl&u& f&w&f &atmi&1/2&u0&awmh ow&D&g&tr&m;tm;v& tJD r&t& rem raow&h w&m;u&atmi f a[ m&Mum;1&E&y&u0 q&w&h &n&1/2& tsu&f& jz&pay:vmw&h t&Bu0&pnif&gy? t&v&E&ri&f&w&h t&Bu0&pnif&gy/ t&E&f& t&D&tc&E&awmif&h y& b&m;tavmi fawm\ Mui&E&awmif&zp&w&h , aom'&ma'0&u om;awm&u&h z&h;jrif&w, ? tJD ta&Mumif&u& M&um;&awmh ]v u&h z&h&u& f&w&h &m[ b&zg f& jz&pay:vmw, ? ta&E&h&ft&z&pay:vmw, }&v& b&m;tavmi fawm u n&n&f&h& ajym&q&h&w, / tJD pum;u&h ta&Mumif&uy&u0&awmh cr&n&f&awmif& o&a'g'eri f&Bu&u b&m;tavmi fawmif& tm; awmrx&u&E&h&atmi f &m[ l&ub&lyif& z&f, b&m;w&h om;awm&u&av; jz&py&gap&q&w&h &n&1/2& tsu&f& tJD om;awm&u&av;tm; &m[ k&mv&h& tr&n&f&ay;v&u&ly&g&ow&h

'gayr& b&m;tavmi fawm&u avm&ux& rays&n&rar&g Ni&bai&w&me&f t&h&O&h&h& w&h&w&f u-c&ely&D& az&mh&aj& a&ell&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&h&w&mi f r&1/2&pm;awm&ly& n&O&D&D& ap&map&mu&yif& pu&aw&mb&ac:i& t&f&ay&sm&ob&h;w, ? tJD&tc&g r&h& w&h&w&f u-c&ely&D& az&mh&aj&a&ell&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&v& t&E&e&m&r&f&ay& t&f&v&u&u&u&w, ? b&m;tavmi fawmif& u t&f&f, m&r&S& E&h&v&mv&h& M&un&h&v&u&w&lt;cgr&h& t&w&h&t&1/2&E&f& t&f&ay&sm&a&ell&u&h u&ac&son&f&aw&u&h& jr&i&aw&mh& o&ao& aumif&aw&v&h& x&ij&ri&f&h& to&b&on& jz&pay:vm&ly&aw&mh& o&e&au&mi f, m&r&f&tc&E&f&h& u@u& q&w&h& r\*E&v&nj&ri&f&aw&mi u&h& p&h&ly&D& a&em&u&aw&m&ly&g& q&E&e&tr&w&E&S& f&w&u&G&aw&mx&u&aw&mi&f&w&h, / ta&em&h&mj&rp&f& a&em&u&w&lt;c&g& t&f&j&rp&N& o&ao&mi f& j&yif&ay:rh& q&h&f&w&q&v&aw&mi&f&sm;u&h& y, h&y&aw&mh& C#&u&m& &JA[ m&u& uy&f&v&h& ou&E&f&sm;u&h& O&w&1/2&ly&D& &[ ef&uy&aw&mi f& r&cl&w, ? tJD&v&e&f&u& b&m;tavmi fawmif& m t&1/2& f&tm; j&zi&h& 29-E&f&om& 1/2&ao;w, ? a&y&sm&ar&l&og& f& taumif&q&h& t&1/2& f&ay&g&h& 'gayr&h& t&f&v&h& t&1/2& 1/2&om& r&z&E&m; ta&e&t&h&aw&u&h& i&lu&f&u&f&icif&r&1/2&ly& p&e&f&v&h&ly&aw&mh& aw&mx&u&f& &[ ef&uy&aw&mi&f&w&h& m& t&v&E&f&ly& t&h&op&am& aumif&ay&g&w, /

t&m&V&m&&a&o&u&D&x&H&ob&h& a&am&u&f&icif

'gayr&h& tJD&tc&g&w&e&f&u& b&m;tavmi fawmif&h& w&m;t&usi&h&en&f&v&r&f&t&aw&mh& r&1/2&ao;bt/ 'g&all&umi&h& tJD& tc&g&w&e&f&u& x&i&1/2&h& a&us&m&u&m; a&ew&h& t&m&V&m&&q&w&h& &a&o&u&D&x&H&en&f&cl&ob&h&w, ? tJD&E&a&o&u&D&u& om&r&ey&f&E&w&f& r[ k&w&ob&? av&mu&ps&me&f&orm&y&w&f& 1/2&f&yg;1/2&E&m&r&h& t&mu&O&h&m, w&ep&sm&e&f&t&x&d&orm&y&w&f& (7) y&g;u&h&u&h& f&w&h& E&1/2&ly&aw&mh& w&y&n&f&sm;tm; v&u&aw&h&E&ell&u&m; j&y&o&aw&h& y&f&E&w&xt&Bu&D& jz&pw&h, ? b&m;ry&g&f&rl&u&q&h& if& p&sm&e&f&orm&y&w&aw&u&h& u&h& f&w&h& &h&ly&D& 'b&v&h& v&u&aw&h&bi&u&m; 1&E&f&ay& a&ew&h&f&E&w&q&w&h& w&u, f&u&h& tm;u&h&aw&mu&f&h& q&am&bu&D&ay&f&/ 'g&all&umi&h& tJD& tc&g&w&e&f&u& b&m;w&qu&ub&lyif& x&i&1/2&h& a&us&m&u&m; a&ew&h& q&am&bu&D&jz&pw&h, / tJD& q&am&bu&D&u& b, f&t&y&f&h& a&e&ov&? w&y&n&h& y&w&v&ow&f&aw&G& b, f&v&mu&f&v&v&h& q&h&aw&mh& ax&O&g' y&#u&w&p&may&x&f&h& tJD& a&e&m&x&me&e&f& y&w&v&ow&f&ta&Mumif&u&h& j&y&q&h&m;w&m& r&1/2&bt/ aj&m&u&f&ly&f& AR&p&may&v&h& q&w&h& v&v&w&O&w&& (AR&O&id&) u&sr&f&h&aw&mh& tJD& t&m&V&m&& &a&o&u&D&[ m& a&O&om&v&ly&n&e, b&f&h& a&ew, ? o&lx&h&en&f&cl& h&ly&D& us&i&h&ell&u&h& w&y&n&h& y&w&v&ow&f&aw&u& 300-1/2&v, f&v&h& q&ly&g&w, ? t&f&g[ m& ax&O&g' p&may&x&u& r[ k&w&ay&f& r&sv&oi&f&sv&x&u&f&u&f&h& pum;yg&f& b&ma&ll&umi&f&v&q&h& if& ]o&h&e&am&u&h& r&ob&t; } v&h& aj&ym&&v&mx&u&f& a&e&m&u&h& az&mf&y&E&h& f&w&mu& y&ly&D&au&mi&f&w, ? w&y&n&h& y&w&v&ow&f&aw&u&h& r&j&y&E&h& f&w&mu& x&u&f&ly&E&h& f&w&mu& y&ly&D&au&mi&f&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h&yg&f&/

t&m&V&m&&a&o&u&D&x&H&u&en&f&cl&ob&h&icif

t&V&m&&a&o&u&D&x&H&ob&h& a&am&u&f&ly&D&en&f&cl&ob&h&u&' &v&h&j&y&x&m;yg&w, /

aom t[ H&b&m;tavmi fawmif&zp&aw&om& x&h& ig&on&? y&A&Z&aw&m& or&ma&em&-aw&mx&u&f& &[ ef&uy&ly&D&a&em&u&f& u&0& ub&v&m&E&f&cl&ob&u&ub&v&u&m; t&b, &en&f,[ k& 1/2&ib&u&h&v&su&f& t&E&kw&h& o&E&D&&y' H&ob&x&u&f&w&f& r&1/2&om& t&N& &f&'m&w&f& jr&w&e&A&h&ell&u&h& y&w&h, or&ma&em&-1/2&ib&ra&ep&O&? a, e t&m&V&ma&m& um&v&ma&r&m& aw&E&ly&ou&f&u& um&v&mr&t&E&g& f& t&m&V&m&& &a&o&u&D& 1/2&E&mo&h& c&of&uy&cl&ly&D& O&y&ou&f&w&h&-c&of&uy&ly&D&f&? t&mo&la&om& um&v&mr&-ig&h&S&f& um&v&mr&? (t&E&g& f&u&ly&if& tr&n&f&ly& aj&ym&q&h&bn&f& 1/2&h&ox&u&la&om&olt&m; tr&n&f&ly&if&zi&h&raj&ym&ly& p&oll& t&E&g& f&pon&j&zi&h&ac&:a&O& aj&ym&q&h&icif& on&f& y&n&m&1/2&v&h&N& o&h&p&h&h& tav&ly&if& jz&pon&h&) t&mo&la&om& um&v&mr&-ig&h&S&f& um&v&mr&? E&ro&P''r&O&ea, -ig&h&S&f&

a[mUm;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[ p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud  
usi Be? t[ H EpärDve-ig tvWzYgonf[ li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvmrH - umvmr tEG f  
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twWsyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH oñ;a&muñyDawmh ]jigbzsi umvmr? oia[mUm; ñĒjyaeWH  
tusi jrwlud usi hvlygw, } vH qHvHvmygy/ tJ Bawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oñ-a\*gwreG Dif t½S &[ efon? Oq[ &wk-pXme pmoemü aevñlyg usi hvñlyg ? t, H  
"arñ-uElyf a[ mjyaeaom ptusi hvlyf ef w&m;on? wm' ðom-xibH oabm½ygy\? Og-, ck ajymjyrñh  
tjci ft&mtabm ½ygy\? , w=, if tusi hvlyf ef w&m;ü? Oñl y&ðom-ynm½ðomyk'k'vbn? e p&aó 0-  
rUmryiivü? ouH tmp&d uH rñd q&m awb&k;m;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwñ-uH lyf f  
ÓPjzih rsuárñuayvsu? OyorZAE Oq[ a&, s-a&muñ &í aeEñ lygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyuH  
ajymUm;ygw, /

### tm;&aueyzG faumi fwpum;

tJD tmVm& aobu0 ajymUm;ykññ ]joa[ mwHtwHf usi hvbl[ m q&modvñ w&m;xluH rUmci fy  
uH lyf ÓPjzih awblyD aeEñ lygw, } qHvñ pum;[ m tirwef tm;uñp&m , Nunp&maumi fwh pum;y?  
vuáwv w&m;qH if 'Mñ uH wñawEñ lyf tm;&aueyzG faumi f, ? aemuñyDawmh rUmci fy uH wñf  
awbEñ lyf, f qHvñ vñ tm;&p&my? tUmci f jrefawñ lyf tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galUmih tmVm&  
&aobu0\ tJ Bñ pum;uH Um;&wñ wñ b&m;tavmifawmñ oabmudyD 'Mñ qijci lygw, /

### uH rpm;Oñvñq; olvyg;tm; rauñoiñ

tmVm&[ m 'lv&m;uH , Nunñvñ o' gw&m;rñzih ajymvm r[ kvb? pi pññawmh oluH wñf awñrif  
oñlyD ajyma[ maewmyf-vñ qijci lygw, / [ kvñ, f tmVm& ajymvñ pum;xññ ]usrf\*efu b, Mñ  
qHv, }vñ 'Mñ usrf\*efuH tm;uñlyD ajymvñ r[ kvb? ]' Mñ o&owñ ponjzih wqiUm;taeef  
ajymvñ r[ kvb? ]q&modvñ w&m;xluH uH wñlyf odygw, }vñ 'Mñ uH awñtaeef ajymvñ pum;om  
jzplyw, / bmOemvlyf efuH ñĒjywh q&mqH if 'Mñ &&wifwif ajymEñ bñ vlygw, ? uH wññu  
tm;rxkvlyf uH wññu bmrñ rawñoblyf usrf\*efawñ lyf q&mvñ ðelluwmaWñ bmOemvlyf ef w&m;  
a[ mUm;aelluwmaWñ bmOemvlyf usrfpñty&&xlvñ ðelluwmaWñ uawmh ody&mrusbt? uH wññf  
rpm;b? roñb;wñq;? uH wññ rpm;Oñvñq;uH olvyg;tm; wññauñawmef cyñwñ jzpaew, ? tJ Bñ  
a[ majymcsuññ usrfpñtyfñ uawmh , Nunñtm;uñp&m tm;wup&m odyfaumi fbt/

### obm0uswh qijci lyñ

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[ mñĒUm;wmuawmh uH awñtaeef &&wifwif a[ mUm;ñĒjywm  
jzplywñ wññ b&m;tavmifawmñ wxpñs , Nunñtm;wubñ;w, ? tmVm&rññom , Nunñvñ o'g ½lvñ  
r[ kvñ igññvñ ½lvñmy? tmVm&rññom Oñd ç owñ orñ'd yñm ½lvñmr [ kvñ igññvñ ½lvñmyf-vñ 'Mñ qijci lyD  
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wññ awñatmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvñvñ rUmci fy tJD  
tmu0ñm, we pññormyñ w&m;uH &ob;ygw, / tJDtcg b&m;tavmifawmñ tmVm&&aobu0xH  
ob;ñyDawmh ]q&mbu0uH lyf ÓPjzih rsuárñuawñlyD a&muñaw, qHvñ tmu0ñm, we pññvñ;[ m  
uElyf , clawñ;xm;wh 'lv&m;tññ lyf [ kvlyg&lvñ; } vñ ar;jrefñunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ bawmh tmVm& &aobu@u ] [ kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@Pzifawly@ a&mu@ew, q@wih w&m; [ m  
igb@sf a\*gwr aw@vwmv h w&m; twih fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy} vli ajzLum; ajymq@y@awmh 'b@v@  
c@ud;pum;ulh ajymLum;ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwr [ m tv@x@jcm;wh yk@vly? 'D tmu@om, wepsmeq@wv  
v@ m@ b@wih w&m;r [ kwib? igb@sf a\*gwr [ m rLumr@tw@f@f@y? 'b@v&m;ulh &vmw, ? o@x@f@wmy? 'b@v@  
x@jcm;wh o@vifawm@ulh &w@tw@uf uElyf@w [ m tirwe@ t&awm@Luwmy? tirwe@ u@umif@Luwmy?  
uElyf@su@r@u@awly@ o@y@w, q@wih w&m;ulh t@sf a\*gwr@od@vmw, ? t@sf a\*gwr@od@vmv h w&m;avmu@u@y@  
uElyfvl o@y@w, ? 'gallumi h t@sf a\*gwr [ m uElyf@ \*IPf@nftcsi@f@w@vl jzpaey@y@ t@sf a\*gwr [ m  
'@merf@y@ aeyg? 'IPf@Pr@i wynh y&w@v@w@f@f@sm; ygw, ? t@sf a\*gwrES h uElyf@w@ w@f@w@q&mbu@brsm;  
tjzpe@ ñ@Lum; apmi b@v@ub@h;Muygp@-vli ajym@y@awmh wynh@u@u@ulh b&m;tavmifawmftm; ñ@Lum;  
jyob@ c@y;v@u@y@w, / tJ g [ m a@z@em;u ajym@v@ wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, ulh c@y;wmjzplyg  
v@f@r, / tJ M@c@ajr@uvm [ m q&mu wynh@ulh o@v@w@f@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvm@Luwmygy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmifawm [ m tJ @merf@ t@e@umv tenfi, f@om aeygw, ? tJ b@v@e, if  
p@f@pm;qifc@y@y@w, ? ]' @tmu@om, wepsme [ m N@i@w@Pz@z@em wyruf@u@f@b&m c@y@z@emv@  
rjzpb@? u@v@om@i@f@b@ @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@ob@ qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mv@ rjzpb@? tmu@om, we  
b@b@ a&mu@z@emavmu@omjzplv, ? tJ b@v@f@i&mu@ly@ ur@y@y@f@jcm@u@omif@o@ tou@f@n@b&mv@u@y@  
tJ b@u@p@w@w@it@q umrb@aw@f@f@ jzpl@rjzply@ qif&@lu@w@e@ aw@f@w@e@&O@r@f@y? igt@v@w@v@h a@j@f@  
uif&m w&m;r [ kw@o;b@;vli p@f@pm; qifc@y@y@awmh tJ @tmu@om, wepsme w&m;ulh tav@r@y@y@  
p@f@v@Luw, ? tJ @tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@f@f@ob@;c@w, /

O' u&aobu@xH@h@;a&mu@f@i@

tJ @ x@f@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@ tjrwr@v@) oE@&y' (tN@f@'m@v@ tjrwe@A@e) q@wih  
a@j@f@u@f@&mw&m;ulh ulh yli@Pzifayif @b@u@h@e@y@ew, ? tJ M@ @b@u@h@e, if &mr@v@ (&mr\om;-&mr  
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:w@ O' u&aobu@\ \*IP@wif@ulh Lum;&wme@ tJ @ O' u&aob@xH @h@;a&mu@ly@awmh  
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@en@f@ulh ar;jref@cl@ jy@y@w, / tJ @f@v@ b&m;tavmifawm@u en@f@y@ O' u  
&aobu@u ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmifawm@u oabmu@y@ qifc@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumc@y@ q&mbu@  
ajymw@v&m;u@ly@ O' u&aobu@xH r@f@v@w@v h w&m;ulh ajymLum;y@ pon@w@ [ m pum;v@k@sf xy@v@v@v@  
ygy/

x@wmuawmh O' u&aobu@q@wmu &mr@v@-vli q@k@m;wh@w@f@ &mrq&mbu@\om;@ o@f@ [ kwf  
wyn@jzplv, ? &mrq&mbu@u ae@onm emonm, wepsmeft@d ormyw@z@plyg;vli ulh &w, ? o@y@r@  
b&m;tavmif a&mu@ob@;wh@c@r@f@ &mrq&mbu@u r@z@awmh@b@? 'gallumi h ]&mr [ m tb, f@Q@x@dsu@r@f@u@f@  
aw@y@ o@ew, M@ ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}vli b&m;tavmif@u O' u@ulh ar;w, ? tJ Dar;y@k@f@h@ ] (ya@a' o@  
ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}vli tw@v@umv@u tjzptysuf tallumi@t&mtae@ ar;wmu@v@ aw@&w, /  
aemu@ly@awmh ]&mr@f@om o'g O@q owd orm'y@nm @b@on@f@ [ kw@ ig@f@v@v@v@, }vli qifc@y@Luw@  
aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]&mr o@v@h w&m;ulh oib@v, ? oib@v@w&m;ulh &mr o@v@, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h  
oif@ [ m w@f@w@jzpaew, ? toi@ a\*gwr [ m 'IPf@ulh q&mbu@tjzpe@ES h o@b@i@f@qmi @v@y@y@}vli O' u&aobu@  
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@wmu@v@ aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]O' u [ m &mr\wynh@tjzpjzih igES@f@tw@usi@b@uf  
o@v@f@o@w@m@f@ jzplygvsuf ig@ulh q&mtjzpjzih q&mt&mu@ w@f@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmif@ qifc@y@Luw@  
aw@&w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@b@? okwynh O' u&aob@y@ aw@&w, ?  
O' u&aobu@ &mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@en@f@ulh b&m;avmif@tm;ajymjy@w, ? tJ @ ajymjywh@w@f@  
tm;x@w@v@w@tw@uf b&m;tavmifawm [ m &mrq&mbu@ ulh f@w@f@w@ &ok@m;wh ae@onmemonm, wepsme@  
tx@ tLumc@y@ ulh f@w@f@w@ &o@awmh@w, ? &mrq&mbu@v@y@f@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ulh &w@tw@uf  
O' u&aobu@ b&m;tavmifawm@ulh \*IP@q&mbu@ tjzpl@w@f@r@u@w, f@q@w@w@ulh tx@;r@w@om;b@y@gb@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI  
qH if ax&Og' pmayxhfawmh tJ gawLuH jyqkcm;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyf, Al pmayvqHvH vvtwOw&ac:  
Al Oifusr;xhfawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl'K[ fyné, fxh jzpaLumif? wynly&bwI  
awLu 700-1/2Lumif jyqkcm;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi hvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[ m aeOonm emonm, we  
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vhw&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwuf rnkubmvH b&m;tavmifawmLuH q&mbuDtjzpf wifjr@uw, P  
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLuH tm;ustyd tm;xkwvH aeOonmemonm, wepsnef  
uH&of;w, J] (tJ g u#LumrH jyqkcsufygy) / tJ dtcsufawLuH tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[ m tJ urPmeFXmerH tcselumv tenti, rO q&mbuDtjzpef ñEMLum;jyoaech  
ygw, V tJ Lve, if b&m;tavmifawmLu pOfpm;qijciHyew, P qijciHyawmh J]D aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneft[ mvl N DaigwH OPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpb? uavomH dt;bl  
OPxHjzpbH xHxGfobH qif&tm;vH N dt;b&mvhjzpb? aeOonm, webbl a&muZ&mvavmubm  
jzpw, P tJ bHfH a&mutyD uraygi1/2paomif av;axnif touHshb&mvavmuy? tJ bOu plawwHtcg  
umrbOawfH jzplHjzplyDawmh qif&Luawef awHawhe&Obrny/ igtvHvH aojcifuit&m w&m;  
r[ kwao;bt;vH pOfpm;qijciHyawmh tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uH tJ tav;riyawmly  
peHvLuw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuv\ xGutgob;clw, V

### O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ Lu xGutgcllyDawmh tEkw& oED&y' qHvH aojcifuit&mw&m;uH uH fyH OPjzityif 1/2buH  
ae, if r\*"wHfxhH vshvnæchw, P tJ Lvl vshvnæ, if aoemedH1/2buDted) O1/2aOvawmO  
a&muob;w, P tJ DwmtyrH ae&O&mrpluvL LunvifvH&awG plob;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mrpf  
qHvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylwvqHfH qH if a&pbaewmLu raw&awmb? obomiyi buDubm  
aw&awmHv, P rHwGfel aqmifv, favmurHsom a&1/2nfvuPmygy/ 'gayr' [ ESpaygi ESpaxmifusf  
umvuawmh 12-&modyvwH a&pbaewmvL jzpeH ygw, P 'galLumih tJ rprH LunvifvH a&plob;aewm  
uH aw&w, P tedtyg;rh aoemedHqHvH qfclbH 1/2buDuvL aw&w, P tJ Lvajraumif avmaumif  
a&aumifel qfclbH uH aw&wHtwuf J] dt&yf[ m w&m;tm;xkwvHvbrH w&m;tm;xkw&ef oihavmHvH  
t&yf;vH qijciHyD tJD O1/2aOvawmtyrnyJ aechygw, V

tJ Lvefu b&m;tavmifawmrH w&m;tm;xkwz&w wLur&uewhentur1/2ao;bt? uH ftyiyef  
chD tm;xkwvHtusi luawmh tJ Lvefu tE, e, y, f wOLurH acwpm;HyD ay:vGixi1/2b; aechygw, V  
'galLumih tJ LusiHyLusientawLuHrHyD b&m;tavmifawmrH OyrmoHckay:vmgyowH

### OyrmoHck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[ m tyirS ckwjzwHyDump tplv/jzpaer, P a&vpdtxm;r, lqH if tJ Lvl  
opom;tpluH tcsifcsif jzpaP? tjcm;opom;eH jzpaPyGwayer, M rDryG lob? rDrjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj  
om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&awLuV 1/2ber, P ESpoubom, mvH uavom umrawLuV jzpaer, f  
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, M tm;xkwayer, M avmukv&m OPftjrif w&m;x;uH r&EH lob;-wH 'gu  
yXrOyrmy/

'kvD Oyrmuawmh-ozefom;[ m a&pGvjciFawmrH1/2bt? 'gayr' tyirS ckwjzwHyDump pft;ph  
ao;, if tJ bplom;pluH rDyvwH rDryG lob? rDrjzpeH lob? tJ gvlj om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm1/2Dw&awLu  
tedtyg;rh orfyLuxm;wm r1/2ayr, M pwlujzih ESpoubom, maewH uavomumrawLu jzpaer, f  
qH if uH ftyiyefatmif b, M yJ tm;xkwayer, M avmukv&mOPftjrif w&m;x;uH r&EH lob;-wH 'gu  
'kvD Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh jAm[ P"rLwH &aobycifutH&n1/2G falLumif t|uxmrH jyqkcm;ygw, V

t!D jAm[ P"r@qLwh yP@;aw[ m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epfxd jA[ @&d tusiLul usiLuw, ? t!Demur@ tr@tEG f rjywap&eqLwh &n%G tsufzih tusiLul xLuly) t@faxmiyLuygow@ 'M@qLwhm olwh@ jA[ @&d ul@ usiLepOluvl umr&m\*awGjzpaer@y/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [ m aolajcmulv@er, ? a&eM rawL&@btq@ if t!D opom;ajcmul ul rbyw@, if tvG lwuel rbyG hmr, ? t!Gvly) umr tm%OwL@wLul p@ly, @m;ly) jzpr, ? pwl@tjzih Epoubm, mwh u@vomumrawLul tmv, jyw@ aumifaumiy, @m;ly)jzpr, lq@ if ul ftyiyef cly) tm;xkw@, iM avmukw&mOPtjriif w&m;xLul &E@Lw, ? ul ftyiyefrcly) c@fomvG l@wh tusiLul avmukw&mOPtjriif w&m;xLul &E@Lw, fwh 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

pwl@tjzihE@ywh' lu&p&d m

'Dyrm o@ck ay:vml@wL@emul wwd Oyrmx@h 2-enf %@v@teulu yXrenjzih jiyi@yif;xe@ef tm;xkw@v@v@wL@f 'M@tBu@zpvmygw, fwh

t [ Higon? 'aE@t@tmub@;wLzih 'E@txub@;ul tm'm, -yil@qmi@;i? Og-t@b@; Bu@v@? ZOG, -v@jzih wmv@ tm[ p@v@\txuf tmapmuft&yul xpyi? apwom-p@v@zih p@v@-tv@Ljzpa@om p@v@ t@b@P@ @t@b@v@, @t@b@E@ay, @E@ Bu@v@ yavmi@p&ygr? , H Ee-aumi@v@h@nf x@b@nf-v@t@bu@h@pnfjzplygow/

'@e&m@h jyxm;wh ygV@t@b@;e! O@v@u@P@eokv@h jyxm;wh ygV@t@b@; [ m xywly) jzpaeygw, ? 'gayr' O@v@u@P@eokv@h jyxm;wh p@v@ p@v@csif E@yL@uawmh b@m;jzpa@w@h@r@S a [ mavm@h@ usiL@nf jzpa@wL@wL@f ol@tv@L jzpa@:vmwh u@vom p@v@ul owy|me@ ygV@w@ p@v@h jyxm;w@nf t&b@Oemp@v@zih %@b@ly) y, l@b@mygy/ , ck 'h@h jyxm;wh p@v@ul E@yL@uawmh rZihy#y'g tv, l@r@t@usiLul ro&ao;ru usiL@v@nf jzpa@wL@wL@f t!D owy|me@nf v@r@f@w@h r [ kvaybt/ 'gayr' t|m uxmr@h z@jyxm;L@uawmh tub@p@v@ul ub@p@v@zih E@y@nf-v@l qlygw, ? t!D tw@f [ kw@, if owy|meokv@ p@v@h a [ mxm;wh enf@f@y) jzpa@v@h, ? t!D v@f@u enf@f@zih p@v@ul E@y@w [ kw@, if t!D enf@f@ jzih yif b@m;tjzpb@ a@muzG %@ygw, ? 'gayr' t!D enf@zih b@m;tjzpb@ ra@muc@wlyif yiyef%@t@ tus@ou@&mub@h@ t@ejzih jyq@k;m;ygw, ? t!D u@emul@enf@h;awG usiL@y@wL@ul '@e&m@h quly) jyxm;ygw, /

'gallumi h Ak b@m@Oif tr@b@wh t@h \*P@\*Paw@h usiL@wh p@v@ul azm@z@sy@p@wh enf@f@ jzpb@ %@w, M@ awGxi&ygw, ? b@f@u@w@ \*y@f@ul o@m@y@b@;w@f@u aumi@wL@u@b@w@h ur@me@ x@h@e@L@w@ul aw@L@ygw, ? ol@w@nf@u jzpa@:or@ p@v@ul azm@y@p@w, M@ qlygw, ? t!D@ azm@y@p@v@ b@m p@v@ul ray:vmwh t@q@ ol@ (b@m r@%@v@b@b@m)q@wh w@m;v@r@q@ a@m@w, M@ qlygw, ? ol@w@tm;xkw@ t@p@t@p@O@uawmh-w@m; tm;xkw@h r [ m, me @ [ efi, @w@u t@p@ft@w@f wilyvif@cl@y) x@h@e@L@w, ? 6-yg;avm@f %@ygw, ? q@m& [ efwyg;u x@h@e@w@ @ [ efr@m;tm; %@L@h@h 'kw@ul v@L@y@w, ? awm@v@m@L@mavmh ur@me@q@m @ [ e@u x@h@e@w@b@w@L@u@sm@ul 'kw@f w@sup@v@L@y) %@L@w, ? t!D@ t%@L@b@cl@h@h p@v@w@G t@e@y@sm@ly) ol@ q@L@b@;w@v@l %@v@w@w, ? 'gallumi h v@L@y) %@L@w, M@ qlygw, ? x@q@ef@w@w@m;y? t!G [ m jzpa@:vmor@ p@v@w@L@ul z@E@y@ azm@z@sy@p@v@h w@m;tm;xw@nf@y? b@m;tavmi@f@w@ [ w@f@u p@v@ p@v@csif v@L@y) z@E@y@wh tm;xkw@ [ m t!D tm;xkw@y@ w@umi@ w@v@h, M@, lq&ygw, ? b@m;tavmi@f@w@ [ m t!D v@f@u t@b@;Bu@v@ly@b@w@h p@v@ p@v@csif twif@v@L@y) z@E@f@e@w@ [ m tv@f@yiyef@ygow@ yiyef@v@ c@f@L@m;u ac@r@w@w@mi , @L@v@muygow@ 'gayr' t!D@ yiyef@t@mi@f tm;xkw@wL@wL@f O@p@x@ w@m;xL@u@w@h r@ch@o;y@bt w@

### ½½Luavullxetcsyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvi pdvcsi fEgvmh entjzih OPxt w&m;x;tu r&ao;whitwuf b&m;tavmifawm[u ]½½Lu avull xetcsyfi½½Luavui fwh tyjPupsmelul Oi&, if aumifrbiy}}vll Bupnrdw, ? tJ Dvll Bupnf Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Ebnacgifua&m tou½sav rxuEh atmifatmicsyfxm;ygowl tJ D tcg em;ayguif twifwvlyd xluwvaw&u tof m yefyzlu avomly jrnheygowl 'gallumih ul Mtvef ylef yiyefygowl 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawm[u tavonray:bt? yg;pyfayguES h Ebnacgifayguif& m tJ Dem;ayguif r& m rxuEh atmif avawluwvlyd xetcsyfxm;vlyfeygowl tJ Dtcg tv&fyiixelvh avawlu Opacgif;xdu wuhyd wlaqmi Luw, ? 'gallumih tm;buwvlu vu½Luzih acgifu½Lubovly emusifg owl aemuNydawmh tm;buwvlu acgifu om;a&butel twif&pywovvl emusifgowl aemuNyd OrfAlulxhivl avawlu twifwvluwm[ m om;vB''m;el vovly tv&emusifgowl aemuNydawmh wu½ Mtrn avawlu wlaOS w&ueawhitwuf rduw&f rduy& tui&ovly wu½ Mtrn tv&fyiifpñ yavmiheygowl tJ Dv yavmiyiefwhitwuf b&m;tavmifawm[ m vluhyd rvyfr, Suf Eh atmif jzpaew, ? tJ Dv jzpaeylu jri&vll tcsll ewawlu ]&[ efa\*gwr aooñ;ly}} vll ajymLuowl tcsll ewawlu ]raoao;bt? aovleð jzpaely}} vll ajymLuowl tcsll ewawluawmh ]aowmv l r[ kvlot? aovleð jzpaewmv l r[ kvlot? 'vll rvyfr, Suf jzpaewm[ m &[ Ehyk'w;frw&u (Oq[ m&) aejcity}} vll ajymLuowl 'gayr' tJ Dv tyief&lyd tm;xkwvhitwuf OPxt;w&m;x;tu hwmh r&cho;bt/

### tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mtusi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawm[u ]tpmtm[ m&u½ vñOjzwlyd usih iaumifrbiy}}vll Bupnrdw, ? tJ D pdvftbulul olvewawlu ]t½½fa\*gwr tpmtm[ m&u hwmh vñOrjzwmlyfyel jzwmul, if uElywlu t½½N ul hñ arññ;fayguifsm;rs ewlBZmul xnoGfay;lu&ygvtfr, ? tJ D ewlBZmizih t½½fa\*gwr[ m rwaeygyvfr, }vll ajymLuowl tJ Dv b&m;tavmifawm[u 'vll qijci rdw, ? ]jigu vñOrpm;bt;vll Oecler, ? ewawlu arññ;fayguif xnlay;wh ewlBZmev rwaer, qd if vñOrpm;bt;wh igDecltsul[ m vñBma&muvfr, }vll qijci Nydawmh ]ewlBZmxnlay;wmul tvr½bo;}}vll tJ D ewawlu jrply, Mlyfgw, /

tJ Dv jrply, Mlydawmh b&m;tavmifawm[ m tpmtm[ m&u½ avonlyd olaqmiawmlygw, ? b, favmufxd avovbqñ if yiyw&ni wvub&f rtx&vovlyd olaqmiawmlygw, ? vuEszuf pylyd ch lvmul wvub&fac:w, ? vuDg;wzuwnf ch lvmul hwmh wvub&fac:w, ? av;ig; ajcmuZ&f pmavmu½fraygñ w&u w&urñ tJ D wvub&fpm yiyw&n&avmu&f r&vlyd aeygowl tJ Dv yiyw&ni wvub&fpmavmu&f rwaewmh b&m;tavmifawm[ ½yum, ul hwm[ m tom; tao&awG avsmly;lyd y&csll usoh;w, ? ta&tallum t½rcom useawmhw, ? ausmqpl&aw[ m erhvul jri hlu&el tztqpf txpftxpawG ay:aew, ? el&haw&v ul hwmulsv&f rñrñwv jzplyd xi&ay:aew, ? 'lu&p&d m½kyf&hwmf y&csll;ul jri bñMurbaygñ tJ D yhitwvlygy? rsul hrm;uvl csl Nyðoi&aw, ? a&w&fxlu a&u½ awfrivlygyvll Opacgif;ta&uvl At&oDEEk chlyd aev&fxm;vll w&elustheovlygyvll ul hñ y&h&luawmh OrfAlulul vuf prfoylunh if ausm½ul awlygowl ausmul prfoyl, iM Orfa&u½ awlygowl tJ Dv tv&fy&csll usoh;wm[ m tpmtm[ m& eiyg;ji&allumi gyyl usi Buð usifi, p&e&f tm;xkwvhitwuf tv&fyieflyd arñuifvul vlu&ygowl

tJ Dv tv&f tv&f y&csll useawhitwuf w&csllawlu ]t½½fa\*gwr[ m tom;ta&mi rñfeulw, } vll ajymLuowl w&csllawmh ]tom;ta&mi rdw, }vll ajymLuowl w&csllawmh ]ig;cltqifvll ñjym&mi f ½lv, }vll ajymLuowl tJ g[ m tpmtm[ m&eiyg;whitwuf yuwlu OgOiflyd tv&bev½sfwh ta&tqifyg ysufñ;wmygy/



rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tjM tpmtm[ m&eyg;ly@ u@ iyiyefatmif tv@ftu@ tm;xkwaewltcgr@ rm&ewluvmly@ jzm;a, mi fajmqj@ES h b&m; tavi mi fawmlu jyellum;yLuav;rs;u@v' ae&mr@ xnb@ fly@ ajym&O@r, /

oem;u@Pmjzplwlt aee' rm&ewlu 'MajymLum;w, /

u@om wfod' A@P@? oE@u r&P@w0/  
o[ ó bma\*g r&Pó? {u@om w0 ZD@w@  
ZD abm ZD@w@ao, sm? ZDHy@medum[ mod@wh

rm&@-t@sf a\*gwr? w@oibn? u@om-tv@y@vsu@ 'A@P@-@/ftqif ysufym;vsu@ tjrif q@Og;aeon? to@jzpac\? w0-oin? r&P@aojcion? oE@u-e@uy@eac@y@ o[ ó bma\*g r&Pó-aob@mu ty@vaxmi@eac@y@ w0-oin? ZD@w@ tou@sf@a&on? {u@om-wy@b@ @awmbn/ (tou@sf @ef ty@vaxmi@S wy@b@ @awmw, M@ q@v@gw, )/ abm-t@t@sf a\*gwr? ZD-tou@sf@tmif bu@p@;yg? ZD@w@o, sm-tou@sf@v@mu aowmxu@ aumi@jrwlygon? ZD@-tou@sf@a@, i@ ynme@-ub@v@umi@r@w@ um[ o@y@yg@v@rnf-w@

rm&ewi &n@G ly@ajymw@ ub@v@umi@r@q@v@mu r\*@v@e@A@e@&mu@f@Lumi@ 'ge o@v@paom aumi@r@v@r[ kv@b@? O@ó emub@v@ t@d r\*@ub@v@v@r[ kv@b@? b, M@umi@r@w@v@q@w@v@

p&awm p aw jA[ @&d @ t\*@ kv@ó ZK[ awm/  
y[ kv@p@) aw yn@ u@y'mae@ um[ o@

jA[ @&d @arx@e@S Lu@o@@i@on@ tusi@r@w@ p&awm p-usi@on@jzpl@ @if? t\*@ kv@ó ZK[ awm-yaZm@x@Lu@om r@u@ y@Zmon@jzpl@ @if? aw-oiftm? y[ kv@ yn@r@sm;p@o@om aumi@r@u@ p@) aw-qntyt ty@y@ jzply@v@rnf/ y'mae@-yi@yefatmif yi@f@r@tm;xk@jci@jzi@ u@ um[ o@b, it@u@u@ ly@p@E@ lyg t@en@-w@

rm&ewi &n@G w@ ub@ v@umi@r@u@ arx@e@Lu@o@@i@v@me@ r@yaZm@v@v@mu@om jzplw, @ tjD ub@v@umi@r@jzi@ b@o@umi@ b@jrw@v@u@ly@ c@r@omw, M@ t@ @cw@v@e@u , M@n@ , k@Luw, / b&m; tavi mi fawmlu tjM b@o@r@om@u@ tv@v@b@? 'gallumi@ h' M@jyellum;v@Ly@gw, /

tPrawnydyane? taw@ r, @e OZ@v@  
a, o@@taw@ y@ane? aw rma&m Ow@r&[ w@

r, @igtm? y@ane-oif@rm&ew@jymaomaumi@r@jzi@ taw@-tv@bn? tPrawny@tP@r@r@o@m vnf? e OZ@v@r@y/ a, o@@-t@u@ib@w@r@r@? y@ane taw@? oif@rm&ew@jymaom aumi@r@jzi@ tv@v@/ aw-tv@v@om x@b@w@ rma&m-rm&ew@bn? Ow@r@t&[ w@ajymq@ef x@L@y@-w@

tjM jyellum;w@ pum;x@r@ J@umi@r@jzi@ tv@v@b@)q@w@ b&m; tavi mi fawml\ pum;u@ tr@y@ly@ awmh w@S@u tv@r@r@;u@ , k@ ajymq@v@w@Luw, @ J@ob&mu x@b@jrm@utsif, i@ b&m; tavi mi fawml@y@ ub@v@umi@r@u@ tv@v@b@ib@? riyoib@? y, bi@w, J@v@' M@ tv@r@r@;u@ , k@ ajymq@v@w@Luw, / tj@t@allumi@f@py@ly@ be@bu@x@r@ viwa, mu@ vmar;w@tw@uf be@bu@ 'M@ ajz@v@L@w, @ J@e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@v@w@ 'ge o@v@ b@Oem ub@v@; O@ó emub@v@; r\*@ub@v@q@v@maw@u@ rm&ewluv@b@r@ r[ kv@b@? b&m; tavi mi fawmluv@ tjD t@q@w@e@u e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@v@w@ tjD ub@v@jrw@v@u@ w@v@v@sus oif@ r[ kv@o;y@b@? tjM w@v@v@sus ro@o;v@y@ t@pni@w@jci@; t@v@v@ 'lu@p@d maw@u@ taumi@; tjrwx@ly@ usi@ewmy/ 'gallumi@ h' t@v@e@u aumi@r@jzi@ tv@v@b@v@ b&m; tavi mi fawmlu q@v@m[ m e@A@ef&mu@f@Lumi@ ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ q@v@m@r[ kv@y@b@? b@o@r@om @ap@E@fw, M@ , M@n@ , k@ty@v@ ub@v@umi@r@r@ub@ q@v@m@y@}v@ ajz@sf ajymLum;v@L@w, / tjD tajz[ m rm&ewlu ajymw@

aumifreY qupyMunh if tv@/sfaeygw, V 'gallumi h t|uxmrsv| ]yanemw@-aumif:rjih tv#1/8  
[ hom pum;u@ 0¥\*gr@ rma&e Ow@l ylnh oEm, -rm&ewluajymw@ 0#b0o@ a&mu@apwvw@v@ aumif:ru@  
&nfi? bPw@b&m;tavmifu q@vmyg} w@ 'gallumi h eA@e&mu@alumi f ub@v@u@y, lwm r[ kw@b@v@  
wxp@cs r@v@x@m;lu&r, V

aemu@ly@awmh b&m;tavmifawm[ m tJ @v@e@u tpmi w@v@v@ 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ OP@t w&m;xt  
&apE@l@v@h tusi @umi f@v@v@, Munf, lqaeqljzpygw, ? 'gallumi h

e' @rydaomvme@ t, HOGawm O@omoa, /  
u@ar y[ @v@v@? avm[ @v@H@yok@ a, /

avm[ @w ok@ rmer@ y@v@v@aorD@ok@ w@  
r@ook@cl) rmaeok@ b@, sm p@v@v@yod@ w@  
b@, sm owdp ynm p? orm"drr w@v@v@v@v@ajymq@ygw, V

t, H OGawm-w@v@v@e@om pavon? e' @ryd aomvme@jrp@v@v@ a&aw@v@v@omvnt?  
O@omoa, -ajcmu@o@apE@l@o; \ / y[ @v@v@ ar-jyif@p@tm;xl@v@onh p@v@v@om ig \? avm[ @v@H@aog@u@  
u@o@e Oyok@ a, -tb, @lumi hrajcmu@o@apE@l@y| 1/8t@ent/

avm[ @w ok@ rmer@ aofajcmu@e@o@;v@? y@v@v@aorD@ ok@ w@-ont@ajcE@h ov@v@v@nt  
ajcmu@b@;rn/ (r@b@o@-tom;v@ ajcmu@e@o@;rn)/ r@ook@cl) rmaeok@-tom;rm; u@e@e@o@;v@? p@v@v@-  
p@v@v@on? b@, sm yod@w@om@ Mun@yrn/ rr-igtm;? owd p ynm p orm"d-owd@ymE@h orm"  
onvnt? b@, sm w@v@v@om@ c@l@v@v@v@v@yrn@w@

tJg[ m tpmrpm;y@ aejci@jih tao@tom;aw@ ont@ajc ov@v@v@aw@ ajcmu@e@ o@;r, ? tJ@v@  
ajcmu@e@o@;w@tcg p@v@v@lunv@i@y@ owd orm"d ynmaw@ xt@x@jcm;jcm; jzpv@v@v@r, M@, Mun@y@  
b&m;tavmifawm@u rm&ew@l@jyellum;v@l@v@p@um;y@ rm&ew@v@l tpmrpm;y@aejci@jih w&m;xt &o@;  
v@r, l@i@ly@awmh w&m;xt&o@;r@ p@v@v@v@v@ v@v@y@ jzm;a, mi@ ajymq@v@v@y@ aemu@ly@awmh yO@\*@v@v@  
&[ e@ig;y@;u@l tpmrpm;y@ usi@ci@jih OP@t w&m;xt@u@v@v@ b&m;jzpv@v@r, M@, Mun@y@awmh ow@l@  
w&m;O@em, l@l @n@1/2 @y@ b&m;tavmif@x@r@ Ow@bu@ Ow@l, l@y, if i@v@i@ell@w, V 'gallumi h'lu&p&d m  
tusi lu@yif tJ@v@e@u b&m;jzpv@v@lumi f tusi @umi f@v@v@, Munf, lqaelu@lumi f xi@v@;aeygw, V

### r@v@e@om qijci OP@jzpay:vmonf

'gayr' 'lu&p&d mtusi lu@ usi@v@v@ ajcmu@E@l@umw@tcgusawmh b&m;tavmifawm@r@ 'v@l pO@pm;  
qijci OP@jzpay:vmw, V a@st@w@v@umvu orP jAm[ P@q@v@v@ &[ e@o@jrw@v@G u@l @ mu@l f  
yiyef@tm@v@y@v@ tv@e@t@e@u@v@h qif&lu@ a0'emaw@v@l c@p@;c@l@w, l@v@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&oavmu@f  
1/8v@y@ aemif tem\*w@umv@r@ &[ e@o@jrw@v@G u@l @ mu@l f yiyef@tm@v@y@v@ tv@e@t@e@u@v@h qif&lu@  
a0'emaw@v@l c@p@;l@v@v@r, l@v@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&oavmu@f 1/8v@y@, c@p@y@e@acw@ orPjAm[ P@q@v@v@  
&[ e@o@jrw@v@G u@l @ mu@l f yiyef@tm@v@y@v@ tv@e@t@e@u@v@h qif&lu@ a0'emaw@v@l c@p@;aell@w, f  
q@v@v@v@l ig, ck c@p@;&oavmu@f 1/8v@y@ 'gxu@v@v@mh r@v@v@E@l@l@b@/ o@om@v@l ig[ m tv@e@t@e@u@v@h  
'lu&um&umac: 'D'lu&p&d mtusi@jih yu@v@v@v@l @E@l@v@h ub@v@v@w&m;xu@ omv@e@jri@r@v@om u@v@om  
w@l@y, p@f@E@l@om t@d OP@f@r@i@x@t@l@ r@y@y@wum? (od m Ek acg tanm ra\*1/4 aAm'm, ) u@l f  
yiyef@tm@v@y@v@h 'D'lu&p&d mr@S wyg@aom tusi@v@r@on@b@mv@l f tr@v@v@e@f jzpv@voavm? tr@v@v@  
o@e@f t@cm; wyg@aom tusi@v@r@f 1/8v@voavm-v@l b&m;tavmifawm@r@ t@u@OP@jzpay:vmw, V

tJ@v@ t@u@OP@jzpay:v@v@v@awmh oli, l@b@w@e@u crn@fawm@ o@'g'eri@f@bu@ v, l@x@e@r\*@v@m  
iy@epO@t@cr@n@ o@jyyi@t@mu@l yXrpsme@l@l @N@y@ Oipm;aec@l@v@w@u@l jye@v@n@f tr@v@v@v@vmw, ? (od m Ek acg  
{aom ra\*1/4 aAm'm, ) tJ@yXrpsme@t@usi@v@r@f [ m tr@v@v@v@o@e@f jzpv@v@om;v@l qijci@r@v@, V

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawmlu uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrclygw, ? e, lev OgqLlavmurfh ola'g'e rifbu@u v, x&er\*lvmy@ usify[ elwygw, / tJD v, x&er\*lvmy@ usifyawewefu oajyyi&@rfrh b&m;tavmifawml oli, luav;ul aumifjrwvwh tci@tusi@rsm;jzi@ o@x@w, ? ab;ywDefusifs uefvelumrsm;vj vlc@h um&@km;w, ? txe@fawm@rsm;uvl 1/2@h@oao apmi@h@su@beluw, / 'gayr@ v, x&er\*lvmy@ b&ifu@ lwif usifywh yq@hwmh tirwe@ crfem;Budus, lly@ tve@wifw, ayv@r, ? Munh@cg @h@v@wifw@fu Munh@v@uayv@r, / 'gallumi@ txe@fawm@rsm;uvl rifom;uav; t@y@sm@ew, f v@xifly@ cPavmuftae@v, x&er\*lvmy@ul@h@lly@ Munh@Luw, /

tJ@tce@r@ b&m;tavmifawml rifom;oli, luav;u [ @ @ @ @ Munhly@ txe@fawm@w@ r@h@Lumi@ olvme@ v@st@y@ae&mu xly@ wifyvi@cg xll@w, ? bOrsm;p@u yg&r@t@xlygvmw@itw@uf E@accif@r@S Oif@v x@lavu@ 1/2@ew, ? wcPtav;t@w@r@f@y@ (tm@h@ul@f@O@wu? tm@h@ ol@oyqijcifr@O@p@&? E@f@o@r@ Or@ajr@mu@r@y@w@l p@w@zifve@cf@om@r@o@? p@p@u@w@n@Lun@r@-orm''@-q@w@) t\*@j@g;y@;1/2@v@h yXrpsme@ul a&mu@ly@ew, / txe@fawm@rsm; [ m cPavmu@f @n@1/2@ lly@o@h;ayr@ [ @&mu@fawmh Lunh@p&mapv@ pm;aomuf p&mapv@q@hwmh tce@u uef@f@rod ueb@;v@l tawm@Lum@h;w, ? opyifaw@u t@y@faw@awmif wjcm;buf a&mu@f@u@l@y@w@l 'gayr@ b&m;tavmifawml&@m opyif@y@f@uawmh ra@f@ajymif@y@ w@n@r@y@ 1/2@eow@ b&m;tavmifawmluav;vj vly@h@jicifr@y@ N@r@f@ou@p@h xll@ew, ? tJgu@l@aw@r@i@L@u@awmh txe@fawm@rsm; u ola'g'eri@f@bu@tm;ajym@Lum;Luw, ? ola'g'eri@f@bu@uvl ae&@y@rajymif@y@ w@n@r@ w@h@ewme@ om;awm@oli ,ftav; N@r@f@ou@p@h xll@ewmu@l@jri@&awmh tve@f@h@lly@ om;awm@uav;ul 1/2@h@y@gow@

tJD v, x&er\*lvmy@p@f oli, lb0u&clw@h tmemygepsme@ul clwif@u ajm@clw@itw@l f jyely@ow&vm w, ? tJ@v@ ow@lly@awmh ]tJ@-tmemygepsme@ tusi@v@r@ [ m t@f@ul@&ef jz@p@v@om; }v@v@ qijcifr@w, ? tJ@v@ qijcifr@y@awmh ({a@0 ra\*@ aAm''m, ) {a@0-p@tmemygepsme@ tusi@on@b@mv@ ? aAm''m, -op@v@;we@ w&m;r@f@ul o@efv@l @? ra\*@-vr@f@ayw@n@f-v@l q@h@z@w@cs@ub@sv@ul@w, ? tJ@v@ef u @h@p@;clw@h psme@cf@omu tve@h@t;cf@w@w aumifw@mu@? 'gallumi@h ] (u@ Ek acg t [ H w@ o@ o@ o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@ cf@omu@&atmif tm;x@w@&r@h a@Lum@ub@vm; }v@v@ ol [ mol ar; Munh@w, ? (e acg t [ H w@ o@ o@ o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@cf@omu@&atmif tm;x@w@&r@h ra@Lum@uf@y@b@t } v@v@ p@f@pm;r@w, /

tpmtm [ m&ul@jyefv@nf@l@aqmifciff

tJ@v@l p@f@pm;ly@awmh ]tve@f@e@cs@h ce@ly@ tm;r@h@v@h 'lu@ r@h@e@awmh tJD tmemygepsme@ul @atmif tm;x@w@&ef r@p@f@E@l@l@? pm;ol@eus q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [ m&Lur@f@ul ol@aqmif@S aumif@r@y@? tJ@v@l ol@aqmifly@ tm;tifyn@w@itcgurs@ tJD tmemygepsme@ul @atmif tm;x@w@E@l@r, } v@v@ qijcifr@w, / tJ@v@l qijcifr@y@awmh a@su@ ol@aqmif@eus q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [ m&ul@ ol@aqmif@gow@l tpmjz@w@x@m;@mu jyely@pm; , if E@f@E@r@h@h@ tpmu@ p@ly@ e@b@csif pm;&w, ? 'gr@S tpm@t@r@u v@u@E@l@f a@L@u@p@E@l@w, / 'gallumi@h tJ@v@l e@b@csif@u p@ly@ol@aqmif@vm jz@p@f@y@y@

y00\*@v@x@l@t@q@h@;Lujciff

tJ@v@l tpm@tm [ m&Lur@f@ul jyely@ol@aqmif@awmh y00\*@ [ efaw@u txif@t@r@if v@b@h;Luw, / y00\*@v@x@l@w@w@w@w@ wjcm;u r [ w@l@? b&m;tavmifawmltm; Ow@bu@ Ow@i, f iyp@e@Luw@h olaw@y@ olw@u b&m;tavmifawml z@jri@ly@p@tce@w@efu b&m;tavmifawmluav;ul b&m;jz@p@v@r@r, M@ a@'i@ [ m@Luw@h rif@q@my@& [ w@f@y@P@h;awm@aw@y@

tJ@v@efu a@'i@ [ m e@h@w@z@w@Luw@h y@P@h;awm@aw@ [ m 1/2@p@, mu@1/2@v, ? tJ@v@p@, mu@x@h@S 3-a, mu@u vuf 2-acsmif@x@mifly@ ]p@Lum@Oaw;rif, i@jz@p@r, ? b&m;, i@M jz@p@r, }v@v@ 2-o@f@ 2-c@ a [ m@Luw, ? use@w@h ig;a, mu@uawmh ]vuf@h@w@acsmif@wn@f@ax@mifly@ {uef b&m;jz@p@v@r@r, }v@v@ uef@ao

a[ mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[ mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@axmi b@, mZO r%& if awmx@Uly@ &[ ef  
iyvmLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyq@k:m;ygw, / Al O@t|uxm  
ponr@awmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-o@ f 2-c@ a[ mLUw, ? t%& faum@ntavmi@ ti, q@  
yP@;awm u vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b@m;jzplw@r, M uefaoa[ mw, / tJD t%& faum@n-u  
tjcm;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[ efiyvmLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyq@k:m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapmu &[ efiyES Muly@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf awmx@U&[ efiyvmu@ i@vi@aelUw, ?  
b@m;tavmi@awmf O%&Ovawmtly@r@ 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumi@ Mm;omU&w@t@cgr@  
vma&muMuly@awmh b@m;tavmi@awmf; Ovw@O w@i, fypaelUw, ? Jw&m;x@ojri@v@itcg igv@itm;  
a%&SO@p@ ajymjyv@r, ? igw@ w&m;O@ul@em, Mur, Jq@w@n%& tsu@ ajr@vi@aelUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@vi@  
aelUw@t@x@r@ b@m;tavmi@awm u, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygepme&atmi@ usi@E@b@ tpm@t@m&  
Mur@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh O@w@y, i@ ajr@vi@aelUwh yOO\*%& &[efaw@u txi@v@ly@  
p@v@sub@;Mw, ? yiy@w@ni wvub@efavmuft@x@ tpm@t@m&ul@ av@jz@w@ly@ usi@w@w@mi@ OP@x@;  
w&m;x@ul@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@ur@faw@ul@ pm;@r@pm;ol@ae, i@awm@OP@x@ul@ &E@r@ r [ kv@y@b@? w@q@m [ m  
tjy@t@x@e@ t@m;x@kw@h y"metv@ly@x@Uly@ yp@nfaygrsm;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ v@y@ely@M txi@v@ly@awmh  
tJD yOO\*%&[ efaw@u b@m;tavmi@awm u@p@ely@ x@uc@j@o@;Mw, ? Am&P@o@r@e, i@r@'g@le@awm@t@y@r@  
o@;ly@aelUw, /

b@m;tjzpb@a&mu@awm@r@j@ci@

tJ M@ yOO\*%&w@G x@ub@;Mw@m [ m b@m;tavmi@awm@r@ um, O@O@u w&m;t@m;x@kw@ef  
t@b@mj@ci@\ talMumi@jzplygw, / 'galMumi@

aAm"baw@-b@m;tavmi@awm@n@? awok \*awok x@y@OO\*%&w@ x@uc@j@o@;Mw@w@om@ t'rm@h  
vc@ 15-&uf@w@r@? (olw@u we@t@v@u@G @e@v@mu@r@ x@ub@;Mw [ ef@y@gw, ) um, O@O@u@ v@b@w@-  
te@ty@;u@ v@b@r@%&@ q@v@i@r@j@ci@[ @om um, O@O@u@u@i@? aAm"ra@ ty@mZ@w@y@v@u@f@aAm"r@@  
ty@mZ@w@y@v@ix@u@? e@b@v@h@-x@l@ @e@awm@r@i@? o@A@h@k@v@m@P@t@v@h@p@ul@ o@E@ @om OP@awm@ul@ O@-b@m;  
jzpb@Mumi@ OP@awm@ul@ y#OZ@h@o@awm@r@ @awm@r@v@ly@v@l@ rly@P@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyq@k:m;yg  
w, /

b@m;tavmi@awm@[ m touf 29-E@p@t@%& r@ awmx@U@v@mc@w, i tJ @emuf 'lu&p@d mtusi@ul@  
usi@aelwmu 6-E@p@q@awmh tJ @t@cgr@ tou@awm u 35-E@p@om %&@;w, ? t%& lu@l@ y@w@v@e@? yu@w@  
u@er@ma&;u@l@ tv@e@umi@faew@it@w@ul@ 15-&u@v@muft@w@r@r@ q@f@abmZO@rsm;ul@ o@aqmi@ly@  
rly@v@ly@i@f tom;ta&aw@G jy@ly@ jyn@v@m@w, ? vu@P@awm@i@ bu@i, @w@w@l@ xi@%&@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@  
q@f@abmZO@f t@m&ul@ o@aqmi@v@l@ t@m;%&v@m@w@it@cgr@ b@m;tavmi@awm@[ m tmemygeac:w@h %&@%&@u@v@ul@  
%&@ly@awmh O@v@uf O@p@m& y@v@l@ ok {u\*%&v@m q@w@h t\*%&@;y@;y@%&@v@h yXr@p@me@ul@l@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h  
ae@cl@w, ? y@v@l@ ok {u\*%&v@m q@w@h t\*%&@;y@;y@%&@v@h 'k@v@ p@me@ul@l@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? x@l@w@l@  
ok {u\*%&v@m q@w@h t\*%&@;y@;y@%&@v@h w@w@ p@me@f Oayum {u\*%&v@m q@w@h t\*%&@;y@;y@%&@v@h p@w@k@v@p@me@v@ul@l@  
O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, /

tJ M@ p@me@v@;y@;ul@ O@i@p@m;v@uf p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@y@e@mu@f r [ mou@mZ@f 103-c@E@p@ , ck 1324-  
c@E@p@u jy@ly@e@w@ul@, i@ 2551-E@p@u u@q@e@v@jyn@e@l@ e@e@u@p@map@m@r@ @o@em@e@h@%&@b@u@te@f@ yanmi@y@i@bu@  
atmu@r@ q@f@cb@;e@f@ t@e@ul@ i@v@i@h i@ x@l@ @e@awm@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@ @o@em@e@h@%&@b@u@x@u  
a@o@|;o@r@ o@Z@m@wmu tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&@ bu@bu@l@ y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@f@or@w@, mu@ul@ tJ  
anmi@y@i@t@muft@y@f@ ok@v@i@%&@v@i@e@f@ ap@cl@f@v@ul@w, ? tJD tr@f@or@u b@m;tavmi@awm@ x@l@ @e@wmu@l@  
aw@&awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&@ bu@bu@l@ m ty@Z@m@cl@b@ ul@ xi@%&@;jy@ly@ x@l@ @e@w, M@ xi@w, ? 'galMumi@h  
o@Z@m@w@o@o@|;o@r@x@l@tj@ref@y@ly@ ajym@um;w, /

o@Z@m@w@u@v@l@ e@e@u@p@map@muy@i@f@ y@Z@m@e@f@ bu@l@csu@f@m;w@h@E@l@q@f@ul@ wo@e@w@e@f@ a%&@u@ x@n@ly@ a%&@u@  
jzily@i@f@ z@h@t@ly@awmh , m@ly@ wo@e@w@e@f@ a%&@u@y@g b@m;tavmi@awm@v@u@x@l@ qu@y@v@s'gef@v@ul@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmiflyd  
jyeb0;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvnuawmh ]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t'faxmiuflyd om;O0&wemz0;jri&ygap?  
t'ljynlv0fif yazmlygr, }vll t'JD anmifyir0 ty00b0u qlawmifclw, ? t'JD qlawmifjynlvllt wll  
t'JD anmifyifuewif t'1/2s Bu0ull &n1/2; llyd yazmlymygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh ]]b&m;tavmifawmif[ m  
t'JD Elqf0f0ull b0fay;lyd b&m;jzpwawmiflw, }qllvm o&wlltwllf OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyd tjrwlqll  
'geubllvjzply0;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m ae&O&mjrpb0b0;lyd a&c0dawmiflw, ? a&c0lydawmh oZmwvm vsvlllvll  
Elqf0f0ull 49-vlyf b0fay;awmiflw, ? b0fay;lydawmh ], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpb0ll a&muirnjzpw0fif  
a1/2c0ul[ m a&p0allumiftxuf qelwub0;ygap}}vll t''d meflylyd a1/2c0ulull ar0lvlllygw, ? a1/2c0ul[ m  
'va[ mp0aewll a&p0allumif0ull tawmllumatmif qelwuf 0b;lydawmh umve\*g;ri f\ ae&molll epfryDi lyd  
a1/2sb&m; 3-qllvll a1/2c0ulrsm;atmul0 Oi lyd qiflvsvllwn0ayegowll

b&m;tavmifawmif[ m t'J Delu waevll t'JD awmt&yir0lyd ae0bepilydawmh naecif;tc0b0r0 aAm''d  
anmifyi Bu01/2mt&y0ll uawmiflw, ? t'J vl uawmif&mr0 aomw0 qllvl jru&wv0rm;u jru1/2p0qlyul  
uylvsvlllv, ? ajray;r0 cifxll b0lygy? t'E, r0 &aoh &[ efaw0[ m jruulciflyd xlllvh ty0avh  
1/2lygw, ? 'gallumi h cifxll b0ll vsvlllvmygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tu0f0c0lyf&r0lyd? tus, luawmh  
oavcokvl w&m;awmif pmtlyf-p0nr0 jyclygyll aAm''anmifyi Bu0atmuf a&muifvllt cg ta1/2st&yirsvE0r0  
jrw1/2p0qlyul jzely0cifvlllv, ? t'J vl t'lydawmh ]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm''0Pb0ll ra&mu0o;rcsif 'D  
wilyvif0ct xlllvll rzsu0awmif0;}}vll t''d meflylyd t'JD jruftcifay;r0 ta1/2st&y0ll rsvE0r0lvsvll  
wilyvif0c0lyd xlllvawmiflygw, /

t'J t'cg rm&ewll t''d meflylyd b&m;tjzpb0ll ra&muE0atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvifull  
vmllydvk, ? b&m;tavmifawmif 'getp1/20m yg&r0awmifsm;\ t'p0fjzih aer0irlyif rm&ewll  
atmifri0awmiflygw, / t'J vl atmifri0awmiflyd v0aemuf psmellom0em\ t'p0fjzih n000, mrr0 ylaA00go  
0Pul &awmiflw, / o0aumi, mrr0 'Abu00Pul &awmiflw, / r0aomuf, mrr0 y#p0rky0'ull  
qifci0awmifly0aemuf 0yg'geu0mi g;yg;wll t'jzpf ty0ul 1/2ri0vll 0y0 em0Pul y0;apozjih  
t&d r\*0P0av;yg;ull t'p0ftwll f a&mullyd on0on0 b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmiflygw, /

b&m;tjzpb0ll a&mu0awmifly0aemuf t'JD aAm''jvif0meESlvu0 (7)yg;aom Xmewll (7)&up0 olvif  
0lvsvll t&[ w0lv0r0tomull 0m;jcif0 w&m;awmifull qifci0awmifci0wllzih (49) &ulull ulev00p0clyg  
w, / t'JD ow0ll (7) clx0r0 y00r ow0ll r0 t'Zygve0j'm''qllvl q0lv0sumif anmifyiatmul0 (7)  
&ulywvll wxlllvn0fjzih olvif0ll p0aewmiflygw, / t'J t'cgr0 jrw0b0b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:vll  
ull lyifefatmif usilvl tw0vrx0tusilr0 v0v0ajrmufawmifclvmlull qifci0awmif, if 'D vl p0vft0ul  
jzpwawmiflygw, / jzplyluawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw0vrx0 Oi0alumi f

vm, 'lu&um&um, -ull lyifefatmif usilvl xlllv&p&d mtusilr0 r0aw0-  
v0v0ajrmub0? tr0 0w-jzpw0p0wum;/ tew0ll vvm, -tus0p0y0;ES h rpy0om? vm,  
'lu&um&d mu- xlllv 'lu&p&d m tusilr0 r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? om''k tr0 0w-  
aumi fygap0wum;/ r0aw0-v0v0ajrmub0njzpf? aAm''0 orZl''aAm''0Pul &on0r0?  
om''k tr0 0w-aumi fygap0wum;-vll 'D vl p0vft0ul jzpwawmiflygw, /

t'J vl t'fu rm&ewll[ m jrw0b0b&m;\ ull f Elm p0vft r0t&awll t'lvwef apmllun0ew, ?  
t'jzpw0ll if p0p0b0lygy/ 'gallumi h jrw0b0b&m;\ t'J p0vft t'bulull o&awmh acy0vllvll oabmef rm&ewll  
]]ull lyifefatmif usilvl waygur0S z0c0i ow0gvlbnf rpi0u, lule? t'1/2s 0\*gwronf rpi0u, 0o;yj  
pi0u, llyll kxif0wll? pi0u, lvh tusilvr0r0scr0v, 0 f v0b0;clly}} vll qllvmw, /



r[mZmed, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vllp@vzjhinnfñlawmfrjygowf

(7) &uf taoapmí r\*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní

umvmarm-umvmr tEG ½ñom? tmVma&m-tmVm&on? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzjhinnfñlawmfrjygw, / bmaLumihvqM&H&½ñioní if tu, fi tmVm&[m jrwp@b&m;uM&em&r, qM&H&½ñioní if wcPcsi f w&m;uM& ojrifnyBawmh t&[wir\*ZMvrsqM&H&½ñioní &[Eñtxd jzpEñfw, / tJBM xljcm;wh t&nftcsi f½ñeyg vsuf (7) &u@vmuf taoapm@;wltw@uf bmw&m;xtrS &ro@;bt? ob&mu@awh tmu@onm, webM qM&H&½ñioní ½yr½ñob? p@v@pwo@uf emrhw&m;om½ñv, / ½yr½ñawmhMum;emEñfwem;v½ñob? 'gaLumih ob&xñioní o@;ny@ w&m;a[mvM] rjzpb? tJBMñioní touwrfu@ urñaygíf ajcmu@aomif½ñv, / tJBMñioní urñaygíf uelM plawvmwltcg vlb@uM oje@&mu@vmr, / tJBMcgrñv! AR w&m;avmLum;em&rñ r[kvob? 'gaLumih ol[m yxZOfjzpeyl ob&mxñioní uMm;avm@ñ usi vññer, / tyg, @v;yg; a&mu@nyBawmhv] qif&L@w@uM tBu@rsm;pñ c@pm;&O@r, / 'gaLumih jrwp@b&m;u tmVm&[m (7) &uf taoapm@;wltw@uf trsm;Bu@qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzjhinnfñlawmfrjygyf

, c@etcgrñv! blefBu@w@ [mLum;wh owy|mevlyifw&m;uM rLum;rem&y]zpp@? Lum;em&aomv] tm;rxw&y]zpp@ aoo@;Lum;wh vaw&xñioní 'Bw&m;xtraw@uM &oih&xLuygvsuf bmrS&y] qM&H&½ñioní;Lum;vmaw&ñioní / 'gaLumih, ck' dv&m;uM Lum;em&wh obawmaumifaw@uawmh tJBM r@qM&H&½ñioní&atmif tx@owd iyblygyf

wnOñtaoapmí qM&H&½ñioní

tJBMuf &mrykv&@mrq&mbu@\om; (wyn) 0'u&a@htm; w&m;O@a [mbM jrwp@b&m;u qifci@awmhjyew, / tJBMcg ewlwa, mu@ JJ0'u&a@h[m nO@D, mri@ uG M@b@;wh taLumi f} av@u@w, / jrwp@b&m;u ÓP]zih qifci@awmhvltcg JJ0'u&a@h[m nO@D, mri@ uG M@b@;wh ob&xm;wh ae@onmem, wepme@ubM tpfzih ae@onmemonm, webM a&mu@a@Lumi f} jri@awmh, / tJBMu@ ½yr½ñvobly? touwrfu@ urñaygíf ½ñ@aomifav;axmif ½ñv, / bM 31-qM&H&½ñioní avmuxñioní tJBM [m tJri]rwiqly? 'gaLumih b0\*¾b0\*¼ tJri]rwiqM&H&½ñioní ac:w, / tJBMñioní w&m;uM remEñfw rLum;Eñfw? tJBM plawly@ vlb@ a&mu@vmwltcgv! AR w&m;avmLum;em&bM tCGñr½ñob? jrwp@b&m;\ w&m;uM em&, i@awmh wcPuav; tw@rñioní t&[wir\*ZMvftxdw&m;xtrS ojrifEñfw, / 'gayr] wnO@r@ (12-em&@vmu) taoapm@;vll &oi&xLufwh w&m;xtrS qM&H&½ñioní;&ñioní, / 'gaLumih jrwp@b&m;u-

&mrylav@-@mrq&mbu@\ om; (wyn) jzpp@om? 0'aum-0'u&a@obn? r[mZmed, m-trsm;Bu@ qM&H&½ñioní-vllp@vzjhinnfñlawmfrjyew, /

tJBMuf b, buM w&m;O@a [m&rvM qifci@awmhjyewltcg yO@\*@ [efig;yg;tm; w&m;O@a [mbM ay:vmw, / olw@ ae&y@uM ÓP]zih qifci@awmhvltcg Am&P@ñioní, fxu r@' gO@efqM&H&½ñioní awmt&yñioní aeLuwmu@jri@awmh, /

w&m;O@a [m&ef u@awmhjci f

tJBM jri@awmhvltcg Am&P@ñioní c&@u@awmhjyew, / b, M uawmhvobqM&H&½ñioní tjc; aom b&m;½ñioní; [m webM]zih u@awmhLuwmv] ½ñygw, / blefBu@w@ uM uG &m a\*gwrAR b&m;½ñioní uawmh vr@ckw@ñioní Oyu wu@w@efawly@ ne@rwp& taLumi f½ñvltw@uf ajcvsifjuc@awmhjyew, / b, @eY b, &uf u@ovqM&H&½ñioní OqqM&H&½ñioní @ew, M AR O@b t|uxmEñfw Zmwut|uxmrs;ñioní qlygw, / 'Bw@qM&H&½ñioní aAm"t@ñ rS Am&P@ñioní' gO@eftxd (18) , Zem? , c@cw@ñioní ftm;]zih (142) rñif aO;u@wltw@uf yu@w@ñioní ajcvsib@;r, qM&H&½ñioní i@awmh w&uxñioní ra&mu@Eñfwybt? webMeb@;rly a&mu@Eñfw, / 'gaLumih OqqM&H&½ñioní 6-u@ae@ñioní uawmh, M, l, iM]oi p&m;½ñygw, /







ok gOgo tO[ mbh&muNy) rLumcif & [ Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajr@jri fawmrlwltwLuf  
jrwpb0b&m;u Oyuef aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00\* Bvllae&molla&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrlly0awmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jrwpb0b&m;u c&0u0l/ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmu0  
y00\* Bvllaw cwv&fv&f&rs jriLu&w, ? tJ Btcg olwlu uwl0w0wlyLuw, ? iyyluawmh ]i g0z&S lwl [ lrb  
& [ efa\* gwr vmaew, ? ol[ m tpm tm[ m&jzwlyy"met usi rS x0ly0 vmb0vmb0rsm;atmif tm;xlv&e  
w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2c0b0? c&000r0u0q&0b0? obylw0u0ef, u0l v&f, &0b0? 'gayr' olu0tr&fjrwly  
twLuf ae&mavmh toi0km;ay;&r, ? ol xll0si f, iM xll0v0tr, jvluwlu0wlylyLuw, /

'gayr' jrwpb0b&m;\ b0efw0clawmrlumi h t0tyg; a&mu0vmwltcgusawmh y00\* Bvllaw [ m olw0  
uwl0w0wly rwnE0l0ub0? wyg;u c&000r0u0q&0b0? oywlyu0l v&f, lw, ? wyg;u ou0ef, u0l v&f, lw, ?  
wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;a&uy0w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;cljyifay;w, / 'gayr' olwlu w0f w  
t&ejzi h ac:a0:ajymq0 aeustwly f jrwpb0b&m;u0l a\* gwrq0wly trn&i0jzi hvl ajymq0h0ellu0w, ? tm0laom  
-i g0z&S k0wly r'0rao ajymq0jci f jzi hvl ajymq0h0ellu0a0;w, / tJ Btcg jrwpb0b&m;u olw0cifay;w0 ae&mr0  
xll0ly0awmh ' Bvl r0clawmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluw0efawmrljci f

(y00\* Bvllaw & [ efw0l a0z&sub0b&m;wES h tvm;wjzpaom igu0l (a\* gwrq0wly) trnjzi h vn0rac:lu0e?  
tm0laom i g0z&S k0wly rajym0lue? & [ efw0l ig[ m (t& [ ] yaZmft x0l;u0l cl0k0l0wly b0m;jzplvmlly0 (wxm  
\*awm) a0z&sub0b&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmlly0 (or00r0a'g) u0l lwl f r0p000wly b0m; jzplvmlly0 & [ efw0l  
em;axmi lu0? (trwr"0wly) a0jci f;uifwly t0r0l0u0A0h0efw&m;u0l i g0ly0 i gen0fay;0000jyr, ? w&m;u0l i ga[ m  
r, ? i g0000jy wly twly f oi0fwly lu0v0l f tr&0aumi f om;wly & [ ef0yp00u (olbm&00' lu0awm armpewm, -  
ponjzi) & n0z& & i f tuz&jzpaom tusi0rwa t0q0wly jzpaom tjrwq0l t& [ w0z0wly (eA0h0e) u0l  
rsufar0u0b00ü rLumrllyif u0l lyl00P0x0jzi h rsufar0u0lyv0suf a&mu0l & i a0ellu0ygv0tr, f-v0l &0l  
wi0wly f0u0l 0e0clly0 r0clawmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r0clawmrlwltcg y00\* Bvllaw & [ efrsm;u b0m;pum;u0l r, lunlu0a0;0b0? 'gallumi h olwlu ' Bvl  
acsyly0 ajymq0lu0w, / i g0z&S f a\* gwr? [ w0w0l u0 tpm tm[ m&M0ur0fsm;u0l jzwly0 tyif0ef0lusi0wly xll0lu0  
p&0 m tusi0zi0awmrls yu0w v0wly & E0l0wly omref ub0wly w&m;xuif omv0ef0jri0r0wly (0w00f0E0 "r@  
q0wly) u00v0mu0l y, E0l0wly t&0 m0P0f0jri0x0l;u0l oi0r0cl0b0? r[ kwlygv0m? tJ D 'lu0p&0 m tusi0rS  
x0ly0 y0p0nf0vmb0vmb aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&ewly oi0l[ m , cl&etcg tJ D w&m;x0l w&m;jrwly u0l b, r0b  
& E0l0lygrn0v0l-v0l jye0v0nf0acy ajymq0lu0ygw, /

tJ gvl p0f0pm;p&m oly0aumi0wmy? 'D y00\* Bvllaw & [ efaw0l m b0m;tavmi0 ar0z0h0ly0c0puwnt0u  
b0m;jzplvmlly0, lwl olwly luntsu0el e0r0w0z0wly a[ mlum;vm0cluw, ? tpm0lur0faw0l jzwly0 usi0awly  
'lu0p&0 m tusi0rS x0ly0 tpm tm[ m&M0ur0faw0l jye0b0a0qmi0wmy b0m; rjzplvmlly0v0l olwly  
t, l0q v0vm0cluw, ? olwly rlvu e0r0w0z0wly a[ majymcsu0lur, lun0awmly jzpb0;w, lwl q0r0f0ay0g0  
, cl jrwpb0b&m;u t0r0l0w&m; olwly0 or00r0a' b0m; tppf jzplvmlly0v0l tw0t0vif 0e0clajym0um;vm  
awmrls olwly r, lun0ly jzpaew, / tJ g[ m bma0lumi0v0q0l if olwly 'lu0p&0 m tusi0lul tusi0  
aumi0ta0el , lun0p0v0r0fxm;lu0v0lygy/ tJ gvlly, cl0c0güv0l tv0tr0b0;u0l , lun0p0v0r0fxm;rd if tppf  
tr0cl0b, lyl0jymajym r, lun0E0ly jzpaewwly, / tppftr0f0 ajymw0lu0l txi0a0;ly0 jyp0r0; ajymq0  
r0wly lu0w, ? tJ g0l0wly b0l ta&0;bu0lygw, /

tJ Bvly00\* Bvllaw acsy clly0 ajym0lulwltcg jrwpb0b&m;u r[ mu0z0P0awm0jzi h oem;awmrlly0awmh  
' Bvl r0clawmrllygw, / (y00\* Bvllaw & [ efw0l a0z&sub0b&m;wES h tvm;wjzplvmlly0 i g0b0m; [ m y0p0nf0 vmb0vmb  
aygrsm;atmif tm;xlv&ewmly r[ kwly0? u00v0mu0l l0cl0f0p0E0l0wly y"me tppftr0f0t usi0rS x0ly0wly

r[ kwbt? ypifrs;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[ kwbt;vll reawmrllydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[ Hwxm\*wm orfforl "jzplvmlly) em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxyly) reawmrllygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00\*awlc m rollu%zfvll rajymoi kwmawg ajymqlluwmy)-vll odawmrlbojzi fi oem;awmrlly) wwd wbutfvlyenfwyif reawmrllygw, / t j gukllyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsylly) jii qebelluwmy/

t j dawmh jrwpob&m;u )(y00\*)% & [ efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES h oifwll [ m , clSawllU&wm r[ kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lull usi hewlef u oifwll [ m 6-Epilywll 0wbu0wll, f iyply) igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? t j Dal\$tcg umvwlef u oifwlltm; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wmrsn; %Slygovm;}} vll ar;awmrllylygw, / t j dawmrls y00\*awlu p0f;pm;qijci flluw, / [ wlef u 'Bpum;rsdull wgrs rajymbt;clbt? [ wlef u w&m;x;ulraw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwmuawmh wu, hwbtdvmvll ajymwvjzprfrymll p0f;pm;qijci ly) ouDif, lunfvmluw, / 'galumi} [ h%swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll %hopn jyelum; avtufxm;lluw, /

t j dtcg jrwpob&m;u )( & [ efwll ig [ m (t&[ ) yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzplvmlly) (wxm\*awm) a%sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzplvmlly) (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzifi usi buht m;xkwi trfhtwll odwmlly) & [ efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci fufwll turluAhekw&m;ull igodwmlly) (t [ rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t [ H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a [ mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwll usi lluvdi trdaumifwll & [ efuyy0u (obm&0¥'luawm armpew; ponjzi) &n%g Bif tuskjzpaom tusi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t&[ wzllv (eAhe)ull rsufarbulb0ü rllumryif ull lyll OPxljzifi rsufarbulvvsuf a&mulif & i ae ll u&ygvlir, }vll xylyly) Oecthrellum;awmrllygw, /

t j dtcg y00\*% & [ efawll [ m jrwpob&m;a [ mrrn h w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvl xubepbely %hopn em;axmi h elluygw, / oem;vnob&m plvapmaelluygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavm%ll tcsull xkvaqmi ly) ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a [ mp0u pum;tcsull pmrllyaomtcg Elvly, fi csh jyvluonf)

t j Mll y00\*awlu %hopn em;axmi h elluwhtcgrfi (}0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xklyclwll teduyf oEhuedget pum;twll f jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwily) a [ mllum;awmrllygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&mulql 1324-clEprS jyea&wll, if v&clwll 2551-Epü Ogc ll vjynael naecsf aeOitgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwrlfi aerifubu Oifvclged e&& ll tvllutaeel %hew, / vri fubu ta%lavmu"mwrls OgOgOifOifubay:xllvmcgp jzpaew, / t j Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi%h;aeclsrn 'D "r@lUmw&m;ull plly) a [ mavmrlw, Mll r [ m0\*%h kvi t | muxm (327) rn jyqk;m;ygw, /

w&m;em y&bwluawmh vlom;xluqll if y00\*% & [ ef ig;yg;om %lv, / ja [ rawluawmh 18-ula# %lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmlly) w&m;x;to&ob;lluw m ra&rwluEll atmif rsn;w, Mll rlvEyOfrn jyqk;m;whitwll ra&rwluEll atmif rsn;w, Mll q&rly/ t j Mll w&m;0bul emxllvll ewja [ rawES hvuG y00\*% & [ efawll ig;yg;wll %hopn em;p& h elluwhtcgrfi Ar jrwpob&m;u }ja'gar buls0 tEh yA&awe e ao0wAñ} ponjzifi "r@lUmokw w&m;awmull pwifa [ mllum;awmrllygw, /

"r@lUmokw'a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[ efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu80 tEh yAZawe e aoOwAh/

bu80-&[ efwll (y00\*% [ efawll jrwp@b&m;u owday;wlt aeeY ac:awmrylgw, ? tJ lwefu y00\*%wll m Al'omoemawmf w@fu &[ efawmh r [ kwao:ygbo? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrXurUwntf u olwll molwll &[ efayaeES LUwll omoemy&[ efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwll b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwltcg b&m;wynh tjzpelusi boll &[ efayvmlUwm jzplwltwllf Al'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&AZ&[ efrsawmh r [ kwbo? jrwp@b&m;u&nly0 ouefOwlvwll t1/2 r [ muó yvll Al'omoemawmES h ouqll fwh &[ efrsm;om jzpluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp@b&m;u omoemawmf wll &[ efrsm;vlyif bu@qllwll aOg [ m&eY bu80-&[ efwll-vll r@bawmrvLUygw, V)

bu80-&[ efwll yAZawe-1/2 f &[ ef jzpaom yk'k'lon? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pef wll e aoOwAh-rrDityue? rrDbi bob;-vll p-willy0 a [ mawmrylgw, V

'De&mrh tEh-o'gu aum|moç bm\* qllwll t zll [ bomteuf a [ malLumif t | muxmrsm;rh zGjyxm;ygw, ? 'gayr h aemurh a [ mvwll jzplwll rZlly#y'g tv, lvrftusi h qllwll axmuqLumh if tpef 2-zufqllwll teufv oi lygw, ? t zll qllwll 1/2 t zll [ kwbo? [ lzuft pef 'lzuft pef qllwll t zll qllw, M l, if omlyday:vG lygw, ? 'gallumi h befbudu t zlt pef vll teufyelygw, V o [ wll, 'l', m;rl t | muxmrsm;rhawmh vmruaum|momvll 1/2 v, V , kwao m t zllwll teu&w, V tJ g [ m a 1/2 S u j y e ll U w h t, kwlv&m;qllwll cylnh jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h 1/2 S &[ ef jzplwll yk'k'v [ m , cyif o 1/2 k'v z mly jyrnh t zlt pef t, kwlv&m;wll rrDity bob; rrDbi bob; rrDaumif bob;-vll twll syf a 1/2 S O p h rsvfxm;LU&r, V

uwar a'G a, m pm, H umarok umrokvLUmEla, ma\*g [ Dem \*arm aygxZedum te&d, m tewo [ awm? a, m pm, H twavrxmEla, ma\*g 'lauf te&d, m tewo [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zlt pef 2-yg;wll n [ r? umarok-vltsi EfbouZG ftm1/2 umr\*IPDwllwll? umarokvLUmEla, ma\*g-Efboum, mvsuf crfomonh umrokvll tm;xwjcif jzpa jcif cpm;jcif [ bom? a, m p t, H taEh-tLuiztll tpefonvnt? [ Dem-, kwln? \*arm-1/2 bob 1/2 bom; urtbl urtblwll tavltvm tusi DpojzpN? aygxZedum-yk'ZOVrsm;pkwll tavltvm tusi DpojzpN? te&d, m-t&d mojrwwll tusi r [ kway? Og-rpiLU, f raumifjrway? tewo [ awm-rrwll vllm; tybnh tustpdyg; tppES h rpyqll ay? aom p-xLUmrokvLUmEla, m\* tusi bnvnt; rrDbi bom t zlt pef wyg;aywnf/

vltsi EfbouZG jzplwll tqif toh tell t&om tawllwll tm1/2 umifawll um\*IPftm1/2 Owlaw&ac:w, ? tJ Dwlltm1/2 umr\*IPawll Efboum, mly0 ul [ xlpwvxh crfomvm aumifwll umrokvLUmEla, m\*ac:w, ? twllsyftm;jzih ajm&, if umr\*IPftm1/2 wll om, mwyruEfbouly0 cpm;aewmll ac:wmygy/ tJ m umrcrfomawG om, mwyruEfbouf cpm;aewm [ m , kwlnlygw, f-wll , kwlnlyLUwll aemubwifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtaeawmh tusOiclyf acgfpOavmuly ajmEh r, ? edgef ubjymae&wmeY tcehu tawmuleb@;ly0 aemulyawmh tJ umrcrfom cpm;wm [ m 1/2 bob 1/2 bom; urtbl urtblwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll yk'ZOVac:wll vlrsm;pkwll tavltusi h jzplygw, f-wll t&d m ojrwwll tusi aumifv [ kw? pilla, M rpiLU, ygbo;-wll rrwll tvll zlywll tustpdyg;eV rpyqll ygbo;-wll 'gallumi h tJ umrcrfomull om, mwyruEfbouly0 ohaqmijciqllwll t zlt pef, ul 1/2 S &[ efrsm; rrD) rohaqmif bob? a 1/2 uLUO&r, f-wll tJ gull wllwll

aqmifSwf&m;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bil aqmiyl fuav; p&km; ygw, ? ]umrcsfom? o&aqmi lvm? y, b&g a/2&ni &rn}w} ul, ck tJ B&qmiyl fuuq&u&r, /

umrcsfom? o&aqmi lvm? y, b&g a/2&ni &rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g-r@rduu fuu yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[ bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuitztptefonlvnf? 'auu-qif&v&w}omjzpf qif&bmwnf? (qif&v&w}oggy? bmrStust r/2&ygbt-w} tJguu} aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, ) te&da, m-t&d mojrww} tusi r[ kw? Og-piLu, i aumifjrw} tusi r[ kw} tewo} d&wm-r@rduu v}m; tyonh tustpbyg; Esh rpyq} bay? aom p-x} twiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi onlvnf r@rduu bom tztptef wyg; aywnf/

tOwftpmr}y} o&aqmi bilvmawfuu} ro&aqmi fvmly} r@rduu fuu yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyv} tusi uawmh yiyef; qif&v&w} bmrStust r/2&? t&d moawmaumifw} tusi uamifv} r[ kw} piLu, jri}rw} tusi r[ kw} r@rduu tv}st yv} tusi pbyg; eM} rpyq} }? 'gallumi h tJ } yiyefatmif uyvlyw} tusi q}v} tztptef u} 1/2 & [ efrsm; r@rduu ro&aqmi bil? a/2&ni LuO&r, w} tJ guu w}v} aqmirSwf&m;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; p&km; ygw, ? ] ro&aqmi y} u} infiq? 'gvb/2&ni &rn}w} tJ guu q&u&r, /

ro&aqmi y} u} infiq? 'gvb/2&ni &rn/

o&aqmi bilv} tOw}v} tpmw} ae&mw} 'Bil o&aqmi bilvmawfvmif ro&aqmi y} r@rduu fuu yiyefatmif n} q}v} tusi fuu} a/2&ni LuO&r, w} q}v} ygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ tptef 2-yg; u} LuO} usi &wmu rZ}ry#y' gac: tv, }vr}r}y} 'gallumi h

{aw acg bu@0 Oabm taEA tEly\*r@rZ}m y#y'g wxm\*awe t}br}g pu&u&P} OPu&P} Oyorm, t}br}m, oar}m, eA}em, oDw}v}v} qu}y} a[ mawm}ygw, /

bu@0-& [ efw} {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajm}y}v} tztptef 2-yg; w} tEly\*r@ruy}a&mu} r}i? wxm\*awe-o}w}q&m igb&m; on? rZ}m y#y'g-tv, }vr}jzpaom tusi fuu} t}br}g-x}x}g} í odt}y}y} t}br}g-x}x}g}í odv}om? rZ}m y#y'g? tv, }vr}jzpaom tusi on? pu&u&P}-ynmrsubu} uyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? OPu&P}-toOPu} uyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? Oyorm, oDw}v}v}-u}vom} }t&e} tv} }v} jzpa}y\? t}br}m, -x}aomOP}jih o&eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? oar}m, -x}x}g}í o&eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? eA}em, oDw}v}v}-qif&cy}o} }t&e} tv} }v} jzpa}y\

tJ} teuft"y}j, }awfu} w}v} aqmirSwf&m;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck p&km;w, ? ] tptef 2-o& ? vr}r}y, ? tv, }vr}r} jzpa}yon/ vr}r}u}v}u} OP}ri}aygu? q}u}a&mu} eA}efyn} w} tJ} aqmiyl rsm; u} q&u&r, /

tpref 2-o& ? vr}r}y, ? tv, }vr}r} jzpa}yon/

'B&qmiyl fuawmh teuft"y}j, f ay:v} }ey}y} aemu}v}y} fuu q&u&r, /

vr}r}u}v}u} OP}ri}aygu? q}u}a&mu} eA}efyn/

rZ}ry#y' gac: w}r\*1/2}wef tusi }vr}r}u} usi } i} pu&u&P} OPu&P} pon}ji} h a[ mxm; w} tw}f ynmrsubu} y} }v}m, ? toOP} jzpa}m, ? u}vomaw}v} }t&e}, i} pon}ji} h tust}awfu} v}u}i}f &awm}w}y} ynmrsubu} y} toOP} jzpa}y} u}vom} }t&e} pon}awfu}w}v} aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[ mbll  
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ottf&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul 1/2@op@ em, lSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eublvuH  
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{w@bni tpef 2-o& lqWv  
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, 1/2@;Eil Luí rZlry#y' gac:whr\*34/2@pyg; jrww&m;ul y@;rsm; tm;xkwEil f  
Luoji h yn mrsupl to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@v@i qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAief w&m;awmjrwlul  
vsi jrepb@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil luygap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryl f NyDly@

# pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwVqef (8) &u&elzG fya [ mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclw awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a [ mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [ mae&vwmeI  
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wmt pyll fuav; acqif;po1/2vmuyI a [ mcl&ao;w, / , ck tI D  
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h [ m&r, /

t zllt p&f 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [ efwll yAZawe-1/2& [ efjzpaomyk&vbn? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p  
t zllt p&f wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2wll

bmallumi h rrDbi lo;vqll i? yAZw-&S& [ efgll m JyAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmwd OpwvI  
twaem-rrn? rvH&m\* a'gotp1/2om tnpftallu;uI yAAnZm, HES f&kwvwaom yk&vll yAZawmvd-  
&S& [ ef [ li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllw h a' oemawmES hit nD &m\* a' go tp1/2om u&v om tnpftallu;awll  
ry, f&wE h bnjyif tI D tnpftallu;awll xyfjy&awm&wmi f jzpyG;apwvwaom;w, ? 'gallumi h tI D t zll  
tp&f 2-yg;uI rrDbi lo;wmygy/

tI D n tEh qllwmuI t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllzG fyxm;w, / tzllqllw t&mo;w& wr&rs&uI  
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllw 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vlyI qllwlygw, / tI D t zllawll  
1/21/2 t zllawG r [ kwll? wr&elwr&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemu f j&awmh tI D t zll wyg;yg;  
bubll rvlyI tv, ftvwjzplw tusi luI rZry#y'g-tv, lvrI tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh  
a [ mvrI, ? tI D tv, lvrI tusi ES h axmuqllunh vI f 'Dt zll 2-yg; [ m 'lbuft p&f ES h [ lbuft p&f uswh  
tusi lvrIawG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h befMuD t jri&qll i&awmh tp&f 2-yg;vll qllwmuomjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;  
w, Mll xijri lygw, ? tEh o'guvI tp&f qllw h teuulwI a [ mygw, ? 'gayrh t|uxmtzG hI  
raysu&atmi f t zllt p&f 2-yg;vll jyel vlylygw, /

t zllt p&f 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvlumEla, ma\*g [ dem \*arff aygxZ&um  
te&h, m tewoI [ awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g 'laum te&h, m  
tewoI [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zllt p&f 2-yg;wlenf [ h/ (' Dtar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmr&w& n r1/2ot/  
jrefmtu&meI y#upmr&w& n om 1/2w, ) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm1/2 umr\*IPDw&wli? umrocvlum  
Ela, ma\*g-Epouom, mvsuf c&fomoni umrocvll tm;xlvjciI jzpa jciI cpm; jciI [ aom? a, mp t, H  
taEh-tluift zll tp&f onlvn? [ dem, kwln / \*arff-1/2o1/2om;irbino;wln tavht vmtusi Dpin  
jzpl / aygxZ&um-y&ZOMrsm;pkwln tavhtvm tusi Dpinjzpl / te&h, mt&d moIrvwln tusi h  
r [ kwly? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrwly? tewoI [ awm-rrDwllvm;tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/  
aom p-xll umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi onlvnI rrDbi lo;om t zllt p&f wyg;aywnI/

umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi qWm Armvll twtSyajym&, if vltSi Efboup&m umr\*IPawUll  
Efbouom, mlyD cbm;jcifygy? tJD umr\*IPftm/zwf&E Efbouom, mwh wPfie!, DfyD cSrfomvll  
aumifvluav; jzpatmif tm;xkvlvm cbm;wmygy/ vltSi Efboup&m umr\*IPftm/zwfU ig;rSf/zw, ?  
vltSi EfbouzG aumifvltqiftm/zwfG toHtm/zwfG telHtm/zwfG t&omtm/zwfG tawDtxdtm/zwfG  
'Dg;rSfygy/ avmu toHtaqmiftaeE ajymr, qD i fawmh, ckvawG oHpbawh ouf/burh OwkypinfawG  
tulevfygy/

vSwiHw, fw, xi&wH tqiftm/zwf OwlawUll Efbouom, mlyD Mun/zwcbm;aewm[ m umroc  
vUmEla, m\* tusi fy? 'ba&mrH tqiftm/zwf qlyrh rsupeJri&wH tqift/zyg/zwbuuf r[ kwlot? tJD  
tqif\wn&m r&frc a, muSh;ponjzih ac:&wH tm/zwDwlawGg tulevUll tqiftm/zwf umr\*IPMll  
qW, ? toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxdtm/zwf&fivl 'Enftwifly? tof\wn&m tel\wn&m tawD  
txD\wn&m r&frc a, muSh;w&D m tp/zwom tm/zwDwlawG tulevUll toHtm/zwf telHtm/zwf tawDtxd  
tm/zwumr\*IPaw&vll qW, ? t&omusawmh t&om\wn&m xritG [ ifc rH opoD ponfaw&amc  
csufywfjyiy;wh r&frc a, muSh; yk&vaw&am tJgawUll t&omtm/zwf umr\*IPaw&vll qW, /  
om, mwh toluav;awUll em;axmi vll arJwiteluav;awUll erf/zwvll om, mcbm;aewm[ m umroc  
vUmEla, m\* tusi fy? Et;nwHty&mae&m r&frc a, muSh;wv&awD(xlyD om, mcbm;aewm[ m umroc vUm  
Ela, m\* tusi fy/

umr\*IPcbm;wm , kvnHw, f

tJD umrcSrfomawUll om, mEfboulyD cbm;aewm[ m ([ bEm) , kvnHlygw, fwH bmaUmifvll  
qH if tJD umr\*IPawUll oHaqmifvH tCgrH , kvnHvll u&v omaw/jzpw, ? wylruifwG fvm om, mwh  
umr&m\* umrwPfiawG jzpw, ? igom 'DvlttaumifawG cbm;&w, qWvlt aeeE rmevl jzpw, ? rtyH fwH  
ouf/burh umr\*IPawUll olwyg;eE redpyapvllvH OelwHf-rp&D vjzpw, ? uH vDwlyg;tm; rjynH  
rpHpcsi vH remvHfEó vjzpw, ? qelluSibuf &ebxi&wlyk&vawUll jypfH;wh a' gov/jzpwvww, ?  
t/zwftallumuifvH t [ &u taemwvll qWvawG/jzpw, ? cSrfomw, faumifw, ponjzih toHfH;  
wh arm[ vl jzpw, / ykZOfiqH if touf/zwfawh twaumi ftae uH uH tusHr/zwvltae ponjzih  
tjriH; t, Hf;wh 'dvl jzpwvww, ? tJDvll , kvnHvH u&v omawUll jzplyG;apwwvlt wUf umroc  
vUmEla, m\* tusi f[ m , kvnHlygw, /

aemuHfawmh tJD umrcSrfomuH , kvnHvllw&pinel fylvH owDgawUvl oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy?  
tv&f, kvnHvH rpiwGfXu ylavmu fawvll xluonftm;avsnfH oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? tJDvll  
, kvnHvH owDgawUy pyqH bomaUmifvll , kvnHlygw, ? tJDvll , kvnHvH oHaqmif tJD umroc vUm  
Ela, m\* tusi fll /zwS & [ efrsm; rrDbiflygbt;wH pOfpm;Munlyg? vawU uH ftm/zwUll aumifvluavm  
aumifvluavm vll txiUbaelluovlyif acG; Out; Muuf; ylavmu fawvll owDgawUvl owll tm/zwvll  
aumifvluavm aumifvluavm vll txiUbaellurby? tJ fawmh acG; Out; Muuf; ylavmu fawvll cbm;rES h  
vawvll cbm;r[ m wraeaybt;vm;? tJDvll , kvnHvll owDgawU cbm;rES h wefvl jzpaeaomaUmifvll  
, kvnHw, ? tJDvll , kvnHvH oHaqmif umrcSrfom cbm;rluH /zwS & [ efrsm;rrDbiflygbt; wH

umr\*IPfcbm;wm /zwfaevvll tusi h

aemuHfawmh umrcSrfomcbm;r[ m vlavmurS xUbclydaewh /zwS & [ efwH tvlyf[ kwlot?  
tH&mwNaxmif vlabmifH aelluwH vDwvllumi fvl tvlybomjzpw, ? 'gallumi h \*arH-1/zwol/zwom; urbol  
irbom;wH tavHtv m tusi Dpin jzplygw, fwH [ kwlv, f /zwS & [ efr [ kwlluwH vlawfH 'umrcSrfom[ m  
taumiftrwqHozG f jzpaewmy? umr\*IPftm/zwfUll rsm;rsm;cbm;Eil f avav aumiftrw avavvll  
trsm;u xijri baelluwmy? a/zwSacwvlefu tmPmyll rifawG ypinf Opmaygrsm; u, DwH oa|awGqH if  
umr\*IPftm/zwf OwlawUll &Eil br&atmif &filyD oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? tEil ft xuf vfrH oftylyfyD  
awmhvll oHaqmif cbm;aelluw, ? , ckacwrfvll wcd t&ya' o awfH tJD twllfygy? ypinfH vawUvl  
owll wwpfEil bavmu f &filyD oHaqmif cbm;aelluwmy? vvm;ajrmu vll t/zwG h&muifv, if tH&axmif



iylyD umrcsfom cpm;b&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid raw0 rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h  
avmh tJ umrcsfom [ m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h b&m;ry0 rD a1/2sa1/2suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawu ]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [ m taumif  
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;  
&rnh csfom qlv m r1/2ot? aemulb0csfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rnh  
tcaawG vpl [ ifob;wmy? tJ vlvpl [ ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, enfelrqh 1/2bullyD umrtm1/2awwul  
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [ m ' d "r@Ahef csfomy)) ponjzih ' vhw mif a [ majymaellu ygao;owh tJD  
' d "r@eAheOg' qlyh t, luawm ' ICelum, i olvu&ygavwmi jA [ Zmvokvrb jrwpob&m; a [ mxm;wh  
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;gyy/

, clajmclwhtwif umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluwih vDwalmi fvesom  
qilwhtavit usi h jzpaomallumi hv 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m rrDbi iygbt-w [ kvw, f 1/2S & [ efqlvm umr\*IPf  
tm1/2awwul tulevhpelyD 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm r [ kvaybtvm;/ tJ vlv pltxm;lyD umr\*IPawul jyelyD  
okaqmi cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vlaweltwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vlawuawmh 1/2S & [ ef  
awul ]yvrfoib; obom\*tm1/2 tp1/2v umr\*IPawul luOba1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw, ]v, MuntlyD  
tjrwvEh 1/2byZmaelluw, ? owl ul fwilawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEwh om;r, m;awG  
avmif ray;yl rauky qcf, ouef ponul 1/2S & [ efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vlv ay;vsvh ypofawwul  
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awwul rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbotqlvm  
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxlvmygw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [ efuyw, qlvm ]obm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }v  
qilwhtwif ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh eAhelul rsuarhuufyzi qlv h &n1/2; tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vlv  
aumifjrwv h &n1/2; tsuey 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm olaw [ m umrcsfomu vDwalmi fawvlyD om, mcpm;  
aellu, if rrvw&n1/2; tsuhtwif ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh Muygrvm;? ]rvlvajrmuEh lbt?  
rsuarhuuf riyEh lbt; }qlvm tvexi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi hv 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m umrocvlumEla, m\*  
tusi lurrD rokaqmi bi fwygy/ tJ guhblef luDu aqmi yk pkm;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk fult qm&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi lvm? y, bga1/2si &rnl/

umr\*IPcpm;wm vlrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (aygxZedum) ykZOVlrsm;pkvln tavh  
tusiom jzplygw, fwh ykku rsm;onf-wl Ze-u vlvln+fu-u tavhtusi f-aygxZedum-  
trsm;aom vlvlrsm;pkvln tavhtusi f-wl avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olvlt;  
tusi jrwlul usi Ehl wlv qlvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owbae&; umr\*IPf cpm;a&; avmubom olv h vlnawwom  
rsm;w, ? tJ vlv vlnawG vlrsm;plaw&D tavhtusi jzplwhtwlv tJD umr\*IPf cpm;rlul 1/2S & [ efrsm; rrD  
oi iygbt-w

t&d m ojrwlwln tusi lr [ kvf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwlwln tusi hv  
r [ kvlygbt-w ' vlv h if t&d mijpluwih obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri fwl [ m bmalumi h umrcsfom  
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vl ar;p&m1/2lv, ? ajzp&muawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m t&d mvlrtm; \*IPxtul  
jzpaEh lvt tusi lvm h r [ kvlot? ' gayrh aomvmye frsm;rbi umr&m\* rui fao;whtwlv tJD umr&m\*\  
yavmif Eypurhalmi h okonmjzih aumifw, f csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu cDfuycpm;aellujcif  
jzplygw, fwh Oyrml/tvlef toeltjyelluulwvl jzpayrh rief, paewh qibuul allumilwhtwlv rpi fawG

½&mt&yfoll cOf uyl a½ñiifwrt&ovlygy/vwll (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wenftm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh  
tusi f[ m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiMu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼vll tJ D t&d m ojrwlwll tusi f/ r  
r[ kw? oel½sf rpiMu, lwh tusi f/ r[ kw&omallumih umrokv lumEla, m\* tusi f/ r[ t½s & [ efrsm; rrd]  
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½ñiMuOfi fygw, lwh 'gallumih ]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½ñi &rn} vll  
aqmi f/ r[ luvl qk&m; ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppælvlrqll f

aemu lyðawmh umrokv lumEla, m\* tusi f[ m (tewof[ ðwm) rrdwll tv½stiywll t usðpyg; ES h  
rpyqll bi, lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiuae Munir, qll i fawmh umrtm½h wll ½ñi Bu hewmvl t usðpyg; ES h  
rpyqll f/ v, f-vll xi p&m½y gw, ? pm; p&m½y &r, ? Ow p&m½y &r, ? aexll p&m½y &r, ? twæazmæzui  
taygit tazmvl ½&r, ? taæt&Hrdwio \*f[ vl ½&r, ? oðp&m y pñt Opñawv/ jynp&r, ? tJ D umr\* P f  
Ow hawç jynp&S tv½stiywll f, ohaqmi çpm; lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½h wll ½ñi Bu lyð ohaqmi fvm  
[ mvl rrdwll tv½stiywll t usðpyg; ES h rpyqll fvm y lxi p&m½y gw, /

'gayrh tJ gawlu owðgawç wu, Mvm; tywll t usðpyg; tppawç r[ kw&o; bi? wu, ftvll  
½stiywll t usðpyg; awlu bmawv bql i? owðgawlu rtñsi Mubt? remcsi Mubt? raocsi Mubt? qif&l  
cybort Ni rfc si Muw, ? tJ D tci f emjci f aojci f uifw m qif&cybort Ni rfc w m owðgawç wu, f  
tv½stiywll t usðpyg; y? tJ D qif&cybort Ni rfc i f qwll t usðpyg; uil olv orm" d ynm tusi jzi lom  
&E ll f/ v, ? 'gallumih olv orm" d ynm qv mawv/ wu, ftvll ½stiywll t usðpyg; awly/

tJ ðawmh umr\* P f t m½h wll çpm; æ½y tci f emjci f aojci f uifw w&m; ç qif&cybort  
uif Ni rfc w w&m; uil &E ll f ygrvm;? r&E ll f l l u mi f xi ½ñi; ygw, ? umr\* P f t m½h wç çpm; æ½y olv jzpygrvm;?  
rjz pE ll f l l u mi f xi ½ñi; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr\* P awll çpm;, if olvysu çm om ½w, ? vfrsm; rñ  
umarok r p&pm& olv f/ r l u l u s; v&lyð çpm;, if olvysu w, ? ½s & [ efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arxlefr l u l u ylyð  
çpm; rd if olvysu w, ? vjz p&ç ½s & [ etjz p&ç owjci f çjci f v rfc i f ponjzi h pðyç; ½ñi lyð umr\* P f u l l  
çpm;, if olvysu w, / umrtm½h wll vu&wð r çpm; & apumrl pvl ut r çzi h Bu h e, i f u l l orm" d ynm  
awlu awmh ys u&awmh wmy? tJ D olv orm" d ynmawç rjynp& if qif&cybort Ni rfc w e& h e l u l l &E ll f ygrvm;?  
r&E ll f l l u mi f xi ½ñi; ygw, /

olvysu f, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif&l 'lu&wll t bu t us, çpm; oñ; &r, ? olv jynp&yrh  
orm" d ynm u rjynp& i fawmh ok w b O awç rñ w b O lyð w b O tzezel jz p jz p lyð tzezel t &r, ? em&r, ?  
ao&r, ? qif&trçrç w ll aw Bu çpm; æ&r, ? rrdwll tv½stiywll qif&Ni rfc & e& h e l u h wmh ra&mu E ll f bi?  
½s & [ efrsm; w, f qv m u vl tJ D e& h e l u l l a&mu ç m i y v m w my? olv yrh umr\* P f t m½h wll om, m çpm;  
aewme l olv orm" d ynm rjynp& om allumih rrdwll tv½stiywll qif&Ni rfc & e& h e l u l l ra&mu & b t qll if  
t usðpyç; r s q m ½ñi oñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr\* P f t m½h wll om, m lyð çpm; æwll tusi f[ m rrdwll tv½stiy  
wll olv orm" d ynm qv wll t usðpyç; tppawç l rpyqll bi, vll qlygw, /

, çk ½sf vifajymç wll wll f umrcsfom çpm; r[ m , kwll wll t usi f/ jz p w, ? ½ñi o ½ñi om; i r l o l  
i r l o m; wll tavlit usi f/ jz p w, ? to O P x r ½ñi v r s m; p l l tavlit usi f/ jz p w, ? t&d mojrwlwll  
tusi f/ r[ kw bi? wenftm;jzih roel½sf rpiMu, lwh tusi f/ jz p w, ? rrdwll tv½stiywll olv orm" d  
ynm qv wll t usðpyç; tpp? tci f emjci f aojci f uif& m qif&cybort Ni rfc & e& h e l u h wll t usðpyç;  
tppw/ E S f/ rpyr qll bi? tJ D t usðpyç; tppawç ys u& h l u mi f q m ½ñi h l u mi f om jz p w, ? 'gallumih  
umrokv lumEla, m\* tusi f/ r[ t½s & [ efrsm; rrd] rohaqmi bi f bi? a½ñi Mu O&r, lwh ul aqmi f/ r l u l l  
xyqll u O&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½ñi &rn?

vhrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;

tJ Dn JyAZawe-1/2 & [ efjzpaom yk'voni rrdbiib]vbm qk;m;whitwuf Jvawawmh tvk'wif tueftowr1/2 rDbi fygovm;}}vll ar;p&m1/2w, / olawmaumifw&m; usi tohvitl r1/2vml qll iawmh oltvitwif rDEllw, Mll q&rby? bmallumi hqll if tJ Dvml rrd&btvll nELLum;ayrh vLumrbi r[ kwygob? (\*arff) 1/2o1/2om; urborlom;wll tavlit usi hml qk;m;whitwif omreivrsm;pk wll tavlit usi jzpaewhitwuf tJ Dll omreivrsm;pktwuf a1/2bi MUO&ef rajymoifaybt? 'galumih 'Dn yAZawe-vll 1/2 & [ efjzpaomyk'vubm jyqk;m;jcif jzpygw, / 'gayrh olawmaumifw&m;ull usi toh vitl vhrdqll iawmh olawmaumifw&m; usi hilitcgrbi umr\*IPull a1/2bi MUObi bor0 a1/2bi Mun&ygw, / ig;yg;olv usi tohaewiol qll ifull umarok rpaipm&rs a1/2bi MUO&ygw, / owrl cllr vhrpaom rw&m; pdyg;1/2hrjzih 1/2nlyd umrcrfom cpm;rsv1 a1/2bi MUO&w, / tJ D owrponjzih pdyg;1/2nlyd umrcrfom cpm;wmu1/2 a1/2bi MUObi hwh okvLumEla, m\* tusi jzpaLumif 'Dcedum, fyxLU0\*f ygom'luokv (Eh-108) rbi1/2 JJE" pE' {uapin AmavmygaP 0''vln 0''vln twaeh olacwd ybPwll t, HyXarm okvLum Ela, ma\*g} ponjzih [ mxm;ygw, /

okvLumEla, m\* 4-rsd

pE'-cpbm;pE? E"-pavmuu? {uapin Amavm-tcsthaom vhrubn/ ygaP-Muuf Ouuf uli Ebi; om; ig;c w&pnef owDgwLull 0''vln 0''vln-owli owli? twaeh rrlull full olacwd ybPwll crfomap jynlkap\ / t, Hptusion? yXarm-yXrjzpaom? okvLumEla, ma\*g-umrocul cpm;aom tusi hawnt/

clousuf vk ul wlucluliyd cpm;wmu 'kwj tusi h vhrvnlvshjzm;lyd cpm;wmu wwd tusi h tJ Dowjcit cljcit vhrjcitwllrs tjcm;entjzih ypinf;1/2ni cpm;wmu pwkw-tusi hml tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ D okvLumEla, m\* tusi h 4-rsdrs AR jrwpn\ wyn& [ efrsm; uif1/2s (LUaLumifv) tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ gvl umrokvLumEla, m\*rs & [ efrsm; a1/2bi MUObi hmlumif jywll pum;yy? tJ gukl txlowdylyd rsvxm;lu&r, /

t|\*Dyob 1/2pyg;olv; q, fyg;olv aqmulvnlusi tohaewh vhrsm;qll if tjA [ p&d c Odumv abmZec ep0 \*lv paom olumyl rsm;ES h pyqll hwh umr\*IPrsm;u1/2 a1/2bi MUO&w, / orx Olyó emw&m; tm;xlwbaewh vlyk'vhrsm;qll iawmh rrlwll tm;xlwbaeculrbi umr\*IPi [ brts & [ efrsm;vly1 a1/2bi MUO&w, / ra1/2bi MUOf, if orm"d ynmawG xubxubebef rjzpehll bll / 'galumih vDwalmumi ayrh orx Olyó emw&m;ull tm;xlwbaeql tceftcgumvrbi umrokvLumEla, m\*ull rrdJ rolaqmi biib; a1/2bi MUOf &r, f qlvmu1/2 rsvxm;lu&r, / umrokvLumEla, m\* tallumifutawmh 'ba&mrb 'gavmuqll if awmavmu fyglyd 1/2s fvi fajymp&m tcstulawmh aemu1/2srj1 ajmygawmhr, /

ull yi yefatmi fykwllt usi h

twaudrxmEla, ma\*g1/2rull full yi yefatmi ftm;xlwfyvlyjcit [ bom? a, m p t, HtaEhtLuif tzlt pefonlvnf? 'lum-qif&1/2hrbmjzpi qif&bmwnf? te&a, m1/2t&d mojrwwll tusi lr [ kw? Og-pi Lu, lumifjrwll tusi lr [ kway? tewof dww-(rnlvllvm;tylon) tustpdyg;ES hrpyqll hay? Og1/2tusthrES lom pyqll hay\ / aom p1/2xt twaudrxmEla, m\* tusionlvnf rrdbi bom tzlt pef wyg;aywnf/

twaudrxmEla, m\* tusi hqlvm rrlull full yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi h? bmallumih 'Dt usi full usi Luovqllawmh rrlull full oiba vsmll umr\*IPawjzih auRar&ypxm; if wyruvltsi hwh uavom awG jzpyg;w, / tOwl tpm tp1/2om umr\*IPawull ray;yl yi yefqif&atmi fusi lrs wyruvltsi hwh uavomawG uifN dfr, / tJ D uavomawG N dfrs tjcit emjcit aojcit tp1/2om qif&cyborfN dfr, f ponjzih 'MLJawfac; , lqlydawnh ull yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi full usi Luwmy/ usi Luyluawmh

### uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft\*ij vH&atmi? t0wbu0efuH ½S&[ efaumifaw&V] 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwboluawmh tJ DvH t0wbuH r0wVj rolyj uH lwHvH tyiyefcHv, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p&hew, ? ywHtcg aeyxrh&hew, ? t&yav;rsuE&hu rbyLU&av;cEsh tyilig;rsH uH c&hm;w, ? tJ guH y0wVw=tyilig;rsH tusi h&c:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raeYl ajrjyihay:rh&hew, ? w&h&u q&aw&ay:rh&awmh tci fwr&rh& cifyD avsmif ty&hew, ? &u&aygif&sm;ph& aqmi h&Lumi h&lyD tqif&ch&ewmhV ½&v, ? rw&vw&lylyD tqif&ch&ewmhV ½&v, ? op&uH r&rh& ajc2-zufzih c&wlyD aZmufxHq&hewmhV ½&v, ? \*Rf&pu&hewmhV ½&v, /

qmavmir&wbyjci& N&atmif oih&awmh tpmwH a&wH&wmy ½S&[ efaumifaw&V] ohaqmi LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwboluawmh tpmwH a&wH&wmyH0jzwylyD aewmhV ½&v, ? 1-&uf&cm;? 2-&uf&cm;? 3-&uf&cm; tpmjzwylyD aewmhV ½&v, ? 4-&u! 5-&u! 6-&u! 7-&uf&cm; tpmjzwylyD aewmhV ½&v, ? 15-&u&wly h&atmif tpmjzwylyD aewmhV ½&v, ? xri f&wVlyft x&av&h&pm;wV ½&v, ? [ i f&u&ph&wly jru&wly h&pm;aewmhV ½&v, ? E&h&acs uH pm;aewmhV ½&v, ? (91-uyj&xu&u b&hm;tavmifawmh uH lwH yif 'DvH usi faw&uH usi h&Lumi f? aocge&usawmh i&w&w&wly xi f&wHtcg us&S r&h&rh&f&olyD tJ D tusi h&uH p&f&v&ub&jzi h&ewf&yn&h& a&mu&h&Lumi f&sm;uH { u&e&yg&wly avmr [ h&Zmwly (tr&wly 94) t | uxmr&h& jy&xm;w, ? a&mu&ly&awmh rlyP&ho r [ mo&L em'ow (E&h 110-pon) r&h&vly jy&q&hm;w, ? yXryH f&w&f&u ajym&h&vH 'lu&p&q& m tusi h&rh&vly iy&w&nf&wv&u&q&f&f&u&h&om ohaqmi h&e&Lumi f& j&ch&lyD/

'DvH uH iyiyefatmif ywH tusi f&w&uH tw&u&vr&x&m&E&h, m\* tusi h&c:w, ? 'D uH iyiyefatmif iywH tusi f&w&uH b&hm;ry&h&ru&wn&fu& e&f P² em#y&w&wly P&f&oi f&y&h&w&u usi huw, ? , cl&wly \*h&f& b&om&oi&h&w&g& q&w&v [ m tJ D&f P² em#y&w&wly P&f&oi f&w&ly/ 'D tw&u&vr&x&tusi h&uH [ h&cw&w&f&u tusi h&umif t&e&f& tr&sm;u , M&unf , h&qu&w, ? 'g&h&Lumi h& b&hm;tavmifawmh [ m tJ D 'lu&p&q& m tusi h&uH usi h&e&mr&S t&pm&t& [ m& M&ur&f&sm;uH jy&eb&haqmi h&wHtcg t&v&e&f&E&h& y0D \*h&w&u&awmh b&hm;tavmifawmh uH j&y'me&O&E&f& y'me tusi f&f&f&w&u, ? w&hm;x&t&u&h&E&h& h&awmh&f&h&vly txi f&w&ly p&f&yp&h&h&M&ao;wmy/

### e&f P&us&f&t&q&h

uH iyiyefatmif usi huwH e&f P0g' h&wH us&f&sm;rh& ob&hm0#qif&h&S v&w&v&ajr&mu&h& tw&u&f&usi h&ef o&D&E&sh e&Z&hm-vH 2-r&h&½&v, h&qu&w, ? tJ D 2-r&h&x&u o&D& q&w&v y&w&v&h&pmif&on&f&ry&gy? b&w&u&uH y&w&v&h& apmi&on&f&rv&h&w&mh (ury&h&w-vH ow&u&ac:w) uH j&zp&E&h& h&w&v&aw&uH r&h&w&uH h&X r&oi&E&h& h&atmif y&w&v&h& apmi&on&f&rv&h& ow&u&w&v&mu&awmh r&sup&h&t&qif&h&O&ivm, if jri b&h&h&, if tJ D r&i&w&h&t&qif&e&f tw&ay&gif&py&h&lyD uH t&op&j&py&g;w, ? x&h&t&wly em;ç E&h&ac&gif&ç v&h&ç uH ft&M&un&h&w&h&rh&vly to&h& t&e&f; t&om&ç t&aw&u&w&h& h&w&v&aw&G&O&ivm, if tJ D h&w&v&aw&e&f tw&ay&gif&py&h&lyD uH t&op&j&py&g;w, ? tJ D uH t&op&aw&u b&0 t&op&aw&uH j&zp&ap&w&w&v, ? 'g&h&Lumi h& uH t&op&aw&G& rj&zp&atmif tqif&ç to&h& t&p&½&om&h&w&v&aw&G uH h&X r&oi&h&atmif y&w&v&h& apmi&on&f&rv&h& M&u&q&w&v&my&ly/

e&Z&hm q&w&v&mu&awmh uH ft&yiyef&ch&lyD a&½&u&h& [ mi&f&aw&uH u&e&ap&w&uH q&w&v&ly&gw, ? ow&uH t&v&u , ck&qif&h&ç if a&½&sa [ mi&f& tub&w&u&h&w&G& t&us&ay&ly&h&z&p&h&vly u&h [ mi&f&aw&G& u&e&h&h&w, M&u , M&unf , h&qu&w, / 'g&h&Lumi h& jr&w&ph&b&hm;u tJ D&f P² P&f&oi f&tqif&h&ç&h&u&wH w&u&v&e&f&aw&uH ar&awmh&w, ? o&iv&u a&½&b&0&rs&S tub&w&u&h&e&atmif qif&h&ç&h&u&w, M&u q&w&u, ? o&iv&u [ m a&½&b&0&rs&u tub&w&u&h&w&G& iy&ch&v, h&qu&v&om o&yg&h&v&om;vH ar&awmh& ro&yg&v&h& aj&z&u&w, ? 'g&j&zi h&a&½&b&0&rs&u tub&w&u&h& aw&uH b, h&v&mu&ty&ch&v, M&u&um o&yg&h&v&om;? , a&e&f qif&h&ç&h&u&w&h&t&w&u&f tub&w&u&h& [ mi&f&aw&G b, h&v&mu&ty&ch&v;lyD b, h&v&mu&h&um&e&awmh&w, f&v&h&um o&yg&h&v&om;-v&vly ar&awmh&w, ? ro&yg&v&h&ç&nf& e&f P&aw&u aj&z&u&w, / tJ D&w&mh&]] tub&w&vly ½&f&½& q&w&v&mu&vly ro&yg&v&e&f b, h&v&mu&ty&ch&v;lyD pon&f&zi&vly ro&yg&v&e&f uH iyiyefatmif t&rf&usi&h&ewm roih&Lumi f&}} e&f P&w&h&t&hm; p&h&pr&f&qif&ci&O&P&f&y&g&rh&ç&f&ap&j&p&ap&e&f jr&w&ph&b&hm;u r&e&h&awmh&ry&gw, / a&mu&ly&awmh tub&w&u&h& [ mi&f&aw&G& u&e&atmif &n&½&ç& lyD tqif&h&ç&h&e

Muwh olawG[ ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV, lq bG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmfrlygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&q mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [ mifawG ueap&eftwuf usi fvmr [ kvlygb? tJD tusi fzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, fxi fyd usi fclvmy? 'gayrh 6-EPmumawmh a½Su ajymcllyD twif J] 'Dtusi f[ m w&m;x;to bll vfr [ kvbt? (od m Ek acg tanm ra\*gaAm'm, ) w&m;x;to bll vrfu tjem;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm}} ponfzih qifci qlyzwyD tJD 'lu&p&q m tusi h vrfu l pely, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[ m ('laum) uU fyi yefqif&½H0y? qif&buburyV a[ mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½Vh &aob [ efrsm;u tusi frwftaejzih, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk fawG pvlut rxcUap&ef ([ Dem-, kvhV, )vVJ ra [ mclbt? ½&ol½om; iribrbm;awG trsm;tjzih usi fclvmy r [ kvV (\*ar) vVJ ra [ mclbt? vrs;pkvN tusi fr [ kvV (aygxZ&um) vVJ ra [ mclbt; qlyh taLumi fudy#brq gr\*ft | ux m ('k-215)rñ jyqk;ygw, V

aemu fydavmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (te&ð, m) t&d mojrwwN tusi fr [ kvbt? piMu, f aumi frwvlt usi fr [ kvbt;w 'guawmh AK òmoemOifawG tjriftm;jzih xi ½& aeygly

tusdrubm qll w, f

aemu fydavmh 'Dtwiudvrxtusi f[ m (tewøf d&wm) (rñv tv½&tyonh) tusdpyG;ES fvJ rpyrqll lygb;w 'Dtusi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½Vh avmukv&m tusdpyG;rs;ES h rpyrqll ½& ru avmudtusdpyG;e&wmif rpyrqll bt? oltusdu uU fyi yefqif&½H0 oubuy? odyD tqif& ch if a&m\*gwrsrd pLylyD aoawmifaooñ;Eil ao;w, ? bmrDtusdr½Vh tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m;ryG rlu pnyD [ hcwvlef;uawmh O#qif&S vGvjrmuapEil wv wu, itusi laumi f tusi frwftaejzih Zrl Dyac:wh tJD tEd e, lwoUrh, Nunbelygw, ? yoo\*awGuvl, Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñb&m;u uU fyi yefatmif vlywltusi f[ m ('laum) qif&½H0y? (te&ð, m) t&d mojrwwN tusi fr [ kvbt? piMu, laumi frwvlt tusi fr [ kvbt? (tewøf d&wm) tusdpyG;ES fvJ rpyrqll bt? 'gallumi h 'DtwiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi fuu ½S & [ efjzpwh yk f [ m rrd bi lbtvll twdtvif xkwáznyD a [ mUM; avmfrwmygy/

'Dvll twdtvif xkwáznyD a [ mbllv ta&wbuD vheygw, ? bmaLumi f bñ if tJD acwvlef;u vrs; [ m ]uU fyi yefatmif iyvlyD usi frs w&m;x;tuU &Eil w, jvV, Nunf pvrfaeluw, ? yoo\*awGuvl tJD twif y, Nunpvrfaeluw, ? tJD tpeit vrfu ry, Eil f, if jrwpñb&m;a [ m rñ r\*½&lyg;w&m;uU ouDif, NunEil Murb r [ kvbt? 'gallumi h uU fyi yefatmif iyvlywltusi f[ m qif&½H0 rly bmrDtusdr½Vh? tusdrubm jzpapwwv, qlym twdtvif xkwáznyD a [ mawmf&wmygy/ tJD uU fyi yefatmif iyvlywltusi f[ m tusdpyG;tjzih if okaqmi bi lvh tOw tpm ponluwmif rokaqmi fwmly tqif&clvh tusi lygy? tJgul blef;u utwlyf aqmi fkl p&w, ? J] rokaqmi fy? uU in f q? 'gv l a½&i &rn}w yXraqmi fkl u J] umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, fga½&i &rn}qclw, V tJ geY pylunhuf, if J] rokaqmi fy} qlymu J] okaqmi bi fvmuawmhif rokaqmi fy}v qlyhumi f xi ½& ygw, V tJ Daqmi fkl u l qmU&r, V

rokaqmi fy? uU in f q? 'gv l a½&i &rn/

umrcsfomuU om, mclpm;rlqlyh yXrtzlu rñ pvrES fuu fuu tvVuf tavsmay;xm;wltwuf avmvrfaom tzlt pef;jzpw, ? orxOyó emuU tm;rxkly pvlut xef;ortyl vtwx;, if 'D umrokvu tusi kl a&muabewwv, ? wcltu bmOemtvlyuU tm;xkwázil rvbt? pvlut obabm twif;xm;lyD tñ d fpm; ay;xm;½&y uplyDw, M a [ majymaeluowh pvlutvm orx Oyó enjzih

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmih/2nuae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&muab&muif ob;wwao;wmy0 orx  
Oy0 emull tm;rxkviyl pwlull tNifp;ay;xm;, i&vnm umrtm/2hwg bu0nly0 umrokvlu tusi0xl  
u0m a&muab&muif aocsmgw, / 'gallumi h belfu0u 'd umrokvlu tusi h o/2ay:atmif ]pwlvtvlus  
v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m\*g0]v0v0aqmiyl kvckp0xm;w, / tJgu0q0u&r, /

pwlvtvlus v0v0xm;u? umrokgEla, m\*g/

ollaqmi bifvmutw0mif rolla qmi fawmly ul yiye0atmi0y0vly0vli 'kv0 tzll tusi luawmh  
c0r0omrl ou0b0mrl r/2&vnm0w0t w0uf wifv0efaom tzllt p0ejzplw, / '0vifv0efaom tusi h tzll0u0  
a/20i0y, &r, f-w0

tw0udrx , y0h0j0cif

'0e&mr0i wcd0u tw0udrx tusi h q0vli teuft'0y0, iull b0m;tvl0w0mell qelusi0ly0 , lq  
ajyma[ maelluw, / olw0h0jym0lu tyiye0c0ly0 w&m;tm;xkvi0vmutw0 tw0udrx jzplw, M0 '0v0v0  
ajym0luw, / tJguawmh jrwp00b0m;\ tv0w0mell ajzmi0ajzmi0u0 qelusi0aewmly0 jrwp00b0m;u  
ul ES hitou0u0w0mif ri0u00ly0 orm'd ynm0b0em0tvly0ul yi0yi0x0ex0ef tm;xkvi0zll wlu0w0et0xm;yg  
w, / ]ta&r0 tallumr0 t/2r0 use0si0v0 use0yap? tom;tao0aw0 ajcmub00;csi0v0 ajcmub00;ayap?  
tv0w0t0y0vli r\*0z0v0 w&m;x0;u0lr0rcsi0f r0y0rem;yl tm;xkvi00;r, ]v0v0 '0v0v0 t'd0m0y0ly0 x0u0x0ube0ef  
tm;xkvi0zll wlu0w0et0awmh00y0gw, /

'gallumi h orm'd ynmull jzpp0E0l0vli b0em0em0tvly0 tm;xkvi0vmutw0mh tw0udrxm0Ela, m\*v0v0  
rq0&bt/ orm'd ynm jzpp0E0l0vli tusi0ull xm;v0ly0g00&vnm0 obvu0lusi0&mr00awmif ul yi0ye0fayr0h  
tw0udrxm0Ela, m\*v0v0 rq0&bt/ p00f0pm;0un0ly0g?? /20y0g;0v0 aqmu0vni0usi000aew0h wcd0vli, aw000  
xri0qmaey0vsuf naey0ll f ny0ll0r00 rpm;yl lu00a0/20i00ae0wm rqi0&by0bt0vm;? qif0&0lumi0 xi0/20;yg  
w, / 'gayr000v0jyn0p0pwlvt0usi0hjzplw0t w0uf tw0udrx tusi0v0w0mh0rq0&bt/

wcd0 vaw000 y0Pmwy0gw ponr0s lu00a0/20i0ly0 tepem00ae0wm[ m qif0&0vmy0 'gayr000v0  
jyn0p0pwlvt0 tusi0jzplw0t w0uf tw0udrx0tusi0v0w0 rq0&bt? tJ0v0 tqif0&00ly0 usi0vmutw0 jrwp00  
b0m;u ]jy0p0y000 qif0&ayr0h aemi0fcgami0fust0ul &ap0E0l0vli0t usi0jzplw, ]v0v0 c0r00f0ly00r0vy0P0o  
r[ m'r00rm'geokv0f (E00 388-9)00 a[ mx0m;ygw, / a[ my0v0tw000y0uawmh-

E" bu00 {uap00-&[ e0w0 pavmu0 t00y0k0v00n0? o[ myd '0au00 o[ myd a'grea0 e-  
u0 qif0& yi0ye0j0cif p0v0 qif0&yi0ye0j0cif ES hvu00om0vni0? y0Pmwy0gvm y#00&awm a[ mv00-ow00gu0  
ow0j0c0r0s lu00a0/20i0N? y0Pmwy0gvm a0&r0p0yp0 mp-ow0r0s lu00a0/20i0j0cif[ hom tallumi0fallumi0vni0?  
'lu00 a'grea0 h y#000a'w0-u0 qif0&p0v0qif0&0ul c0m;&\? (ay, sv) o[ myd '0au00  
o[ myd a'grea0 e-u0 p0v0qif0&j0cif ES h wu00om0vni0? or00' d0-t, r000ul0m , bn0 a[ mv00-jzpp0?  
or00' d0yp0 m p-t, r000ul0 , j0cif0allumi0vni0? 'lu00' grea0 h u0 p0v0qif0&0ul y#000a'w0-c0m;&\-?  
aom-rsuf00u000 tqif0&00 w&m;usi00om x0y0k0v00n0? um, 0 ab'g y0h r0Pm-aonr0s  
aemul0? ok'w0 o\*00 avmut0ok'w0w0avmu00 0yy0z0v0-u0y0&mu0f jzpp0\? bu000-&[ e0w0  
E'0'0'00rm'ge00p op0/20uf 10-yg; aqmu0vni0 usi00j0cif0ul y0p0y00e 'lu00rsuf00u0f y0p0y000u00 qif0&0?  
tm, w0ok00y0gu00aemi000u0 aumi0fust0ay;ww0om tusi0f[ li? 0p0v00-ac:q00t0y0N -w0

'gallumi h 0v0 orm'd ynmull jzpp0ww0w0t usi0q0&0if (tew00f0 0v r[ kv0 tw00f0 0v-tu00  
p0y0g;ES h py0q0ll0w0t usi0jzpl0) r000t0y00n0h tw0udrx tusi0r[ kv0 r000t0y00n0h r00ry0#0y'gtusi0csn0yl  
v0 u00efaor0v0xm;lu0&r, / 0v0 orm'd ynm bmr0jzpp0yl ul yi0ye0/200 tusi0ul0m tw0udrxm  
Ela, m\*v0v0 ac:w, / tJgu0v0 o/20ay:atmif aqmi0yl kvck p0xm;w, / ]yi0ye0/200 tm;xkvi0?  
tw0udrxm0Ela, m\*g0]v0v0 tJgu0q0u0&r, /

yi0ye0/200 tm;xkvi0? tw0udrxm0Ela, m\*g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wc@u Oyó em %&mrñawmi f S ]okut % , iumroctusi h jzplw , ? 'lu@% % , if twáúvrx  
tusi h jzplw , ? 'galumih okES h 'lu@% r % b t ? Oayu@ubm % & r , }v@ bu@utze f ajym@uao ; w , /  
t l guawmh 'k % w \* % [ q@vñ raumifaom , lqicifjizih tv@trñ ; u@ , lq ajym@tsufygy? bmr@v@vmu@vñ  
usrf\*epum ; r % g b t / jrwp@b & m ; u r [ mowvy | meokw yg@v@wmi a0' emElyó emy@ f rñ ]ok@ Og a0' eh  
a0' , rmaem ok@ a0' eh a0' , mr@vdyZmemv@ 'lu@P@ a0' eh a0' , rmaem 'lu@Pa0' eh a0' , mr@vdyZmemv@  
ponjzih ok 'lu@ Oayu@a0' em okyg ; v@u@ % b@ t xift % ñ ; a [ mxm ; ygw , / aemu@v@awmh ] , r@H  
pu@br@ç y@ m Oy@v@a0' , v@ok@Og 'lu@P@ t 'lu@ok@Og? wr@te@E@ xmb@v@yZmemv@ } ponjzih  
okv@ygif rsm ; p@rñ a0' emokyg ; v@u@ % tyf ody@Lumif t xift % ñ ; a [ mxm ; ygw , / 'galumih  
Oyg' geu@mi g ; yg ; ü tw@f@i@w@w& ; [ br@ % ty@v@ % aumi f wmc@nf@y@M@ u@f@a@ rsv@x@m ; M@& r , /

q&mwa, mu\ t, Itq

vDw@Lumif ur@me f q&m wa , mu@uawmh ]E&d myx@ w@ctñ anmif@ emusif t@t@u@v@m , if  
csufcif @yji@M@& r , ? riyji@y@ % ae , if twáúvrxmEa , m\* jzplw , }v@ q@b@w@ t l g@v@ omw@u  
or@Z@u@ tav ; ay ; y@ roif@w@vñ , lqajym@tsufygy/ orx Oyó em w& ; tm ; xkw&mrñ cE@b@&^1 q@v@  
ta& ; w@u@ v@y@w , ? ]tawmftwef 'lu@v@w@ onf@ç@ % ñ aers orm"ÓP@ jzpE@w , ? onf@ç@ cP  
cP @yji@ajymi f v@e , if orm"ÓP@ rjzpE@b@t } q@v@ x@& a mu@& mu@f tm ; xkw@b@vñ olw@f@oly@jzpa@e  
y@w , / 'galumih t@t@u@v@ 'lu@O' em jzplvm , if p@f@E@ br@ onf@ç@ % ñ ae&w , ? t l M@b@nt@ç@ew@  
tw@f@ cE@b@& om jzpy@w , ? twáúvrxawmh rjzpy@b@t? bmalumi@v@q@ if t l M@b@nt@ç@ % ñ aewm [ m  
wrif qif@& a tmif v@y@v@v@ [ kw@b@? qif@& y@yef@ % ñ r [ kw@b@? jrwp@b & m ; \ tv@w@v@us cE@b@& ES h  
owd orm"dynmaw@ç jzpy@ç ; ae v@y@y@ jrwp@b & m ; tv@w@v@u@w@mh p@f@E@ r , q@ if x@ç@çif E&d myx@u@  
ryji@y@ wx@ftw@f@rñ t& [ w@ç@v@ a& mu@atmif repr@q@v@ tm ; xkw@v@u@ y@ E@p@ou@awmh r y@w , ?  
'galumih rly@P@ho r [ ma\*go@f@b@v@rñ ] ig \ p@v@on@ r p@v@r@rñ tmoaOgw& ; w@f@S rv@v@a@ ; or@  
umvy@v@ p xu@ , E@ac@ x@ç@çif@u@ rzu@v@w@b@t } v@ t "q@me@y@y@x@ç@çif@v@u@f tm ; xkw@ae , if t l M@  
tm ; xkw@om & [ efjzih a\*go@f@rñv@ t i M@i f awm ausmif@w@u@f [ m wi@v , E@w , M@ r@v@awmh r y@w , ?  
t l M@ [ ef [ m avmausmif@u@ wi@v , @pE@f@v@ taumif@q@ y@ç@v@ jzplw , M@ q@v@v@mygy/ 'galumih  
'lu@O' em u@ onf@ç@ % ñ ae , if twáúvrxmEa , m\* jzplw , M@ q@v@m [ m b & m ; tv@w@v@us tm ; xkw@aw@  
y@ç@çif@r@v@w@u@ p@ç@p@v@v@ a& mu@f , ? b & m ; pum ; awm@u@y , fzu@& m@v@ a& mu@f , ? riyji@y@ onf@ç@ % ñ aers  
orm"dynm aumi f aumi f jzprñha , m\* v@v@tm ; orm"dynm w& ; x@r@S q@ç@çif@p@em ap&mv@a& mu@f , /

'galumih ckwi@ % v@q@ç@u@w@ ]y@yef@ % ñ r tm ; xkw@u@? twáúvrxm E@ , m\* g } q@v@ aqmi@y@  
tw@f@ olv orm"dynmw@ES rpy@r@q@ç@çif@ qif@& y@yef@ % ñ r tm ; xkw@ , if twáúvrx tusi jzplw , ? t l M@  
r [ kw@y@ olv orm"dynm jzpa& ; tw@f@ tm ; xkw@ , if b , M@y@qif@& y@yef@apum@ twáúvrx tusi h  
r [ kw@b@? b & m ; tv@w@v@us rZ@ry#y' gac : wh r \* % % % ; tusi lom jzplw , M@ u@f@a@ rsv@x@m ; M@& r , /

Al jrwp@b & m ; [ m , ckwi@ ajym@ç@v@tw@f@ avm@v@f@v@ umroç@v@ tusi @y@ wi@v@f@v@  
twáúvrx tusi q@v@ wzup@f@us@v@ 'Dt@z@ 2-yg ; w@u@ p@ç@çif@ , v@v@w@mh rZ@ry#y' g ac : wh tv , v@r@  
tusi jzih Al b & m ; tjzpb@ a& mu@v@v@ç@v@ , ? t l Dt@alumi@u@ M@ç@u@y@ r@v@awmh r y@w , /

rZ@ry#y' gac : tv , v@r@tusi ES ht u@

{aw acg bu@O@ abm taE@ tEly\*r@rZ@m y#y' g wxm\*awe t@b@r@ç  
pu@&P@ÓPu@P@Oyorm , t@b@h , oarñ"m , e@h@em , oDw@v@

bu@O@- & [ efw@ {aw acg Oabm taE@ , çajym@ç@v@ p@t@z@ t p@ç@çif@ 2-yg ; w@u@ tEly\*r@ruy@a&mu@f  
rñ? wxm\*awe-oi@w@q& m igb & m ; on? rZ@m y#y' g-tv , v@r@jzpa@om tusi u@ t@b@r@ç-g-x@ç@çif@  
í ody@ç@çif@ t@b@r@ç-g-x@ç@çif@ ody@ç@çif@ rZ@m y#y' g-tv , v@r@jzpa@om tusi on? pu@&P@





t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[ m r\*¾½p;yg;xu owd orm"d ynmawg/ tlg[ m bmESfwlvbqll i? t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m \* g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l M b l a w m h t z m ; a & m \* g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l t m ; t i v l j y n d w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [ m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l v l u l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l l l u m ; w l l l a w l w l l o d w l l l ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r s u l l o d e w l a , m \* r n t l D j r i & w l t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i l w m e l v m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D y p i n t E S p y l y d u d v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ o l y d o l a q m i l v l E p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l t w u l u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u l s v g l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ½ o l y d o l a q m i l w m [ m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r e f t w l l o d w l l ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h y n m r s u p l y d j c i f r p i e A h e l u l s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l l w , ? t l D l l & E l l l u m i f u l l ' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m \* a w e - o i l w l l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d v m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l l & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l u l l u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmrsupES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

t v , l v r t u s i l q l l v h r \* ¾ ½ p ; y g ; [ m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k l v o E h e l r n y n m r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l l v m [ m ( w a o 0 a 0 0 p e t v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u ) y n m r s u p l q l l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l y i f r s u p l w l l w i p m ; l y d a [ m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f u y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r \* ¾ ½ p ; y g ; q l l v h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m j z p a p E l l l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l v l a c : w l t o O P f j z p l y l m t a & ; l u d y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l l v m ' D \* ¾ ½ p ; y g ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p & w m y ? r \* ¾ ½ p ; y g ; u l l j z p l y n ; a p w , f q l l i f ½ l y l v & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ k y e m r f a w l t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l u l l w u , j z p l y s u l v h t w l l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w l y ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [ l v l v h t p l r & w l b a b m w & m ; a w l y l q l l v m u l l u l l p m a j y m q & m a j y m r t r [ l w l y l u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? a e m u b l u s a w m h ½ k y e m r f o c h j & q i f & l b r l t u e c k y l l l r f w l e A h e b a b m u l l u l l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , / t l D l l o & l l v m ; j r i & l l v m ; q l l v m p o f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u d y g w , /

ynmrsupES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

j z p c l u f j z p c l u f ½ k y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w l l o w l y l m e l z e n t j z i h O l y ó e m r \* ¾ l v & m ; u l l r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w l a , m \* r n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l v l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ? y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m \* r n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l l o l a v ; i g ; & u f p o n i l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l v n l u n l r l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l u l l p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ d e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l ½ k y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u l u y l v s u l w n l v n l a e w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w l l ½ k y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o l v h p l v l e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l l a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l a z m i f ½ k y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ k y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l



a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwæomt xt|u|  
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrnfiawlvtrnfi[ bom? {w|p tus|u| yg#uc-rcs&rnf[ k, Mun&ay\ -w|

t| rñ xt|jcm;pñ ody|u| t|uxmu 'M|zG jyxm; ygw, /

t|uxm zG jyy|

Ovm&H yaAemy&H OðooEÄ OðooH [bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwæom txtu| ([k q|w|N)? wv=x|t|xt|w|w|G?  
r[ mblwy&ð[ m-r[ mblw|z|w|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|E|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv  
txtwnf? Oyg' g|z|y y&ð[ m-Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaomemr-  
aemulumvü txt|rnN? wxm-x|t|w|y|? ouv½y y&ð[ m|½y|ftm;v|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ð[ m-emr|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|  
on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? ½y|g|z|y&ð[ m-½y|emr| 2-yg;u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ð[ m-tallumi|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? oy|pö emr½y' ó e| tallumi|E|S|w|u|G|t|u|  
emr½y|u| jri|ci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&mye|v|uPmolyg;u|  
wi|ci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? {O|p|ent|ji| yaAe-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwæom txtu| ZmemvöðN? Ewd tawm-pum;  
teu|aywnf-w|

t|g[ m a½sumvxuf aemulumvü jriJrwæomt xt|u| ody|gy| owy|me| a' oemawmft &  
um, mE|y'ó emu| jzpyñ;apv|f ]] \*päEñ Og \*pärvd yZmemv|} pon|zi|ñ a[ mxm;on|t|w|f oñ; q|z|y|  
&y|q|z|y| x|l|q|z|y| v|v|mi|f|q|z|y| au|G| q|e|q|z|y| v|y|z|ñ; iy|y|q|z|y|aw|u| p|y|ð|½&w, ? t|g[ m w|e|f|ue|  
avmi|w|f v|y|z|ñ;w|h| Oga, mblw½y|u| p|y|ð|½vmy? t|D blw½y|aw|u| y|y|E|E|b|y|ð|rs r|u|p|t|q|f|ç;  
em; to|paom Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| jri|w, f |Mum;w, f pon|zi|ñ ½|y|ð o|E|w, ? t|D ½|y|aw|u| ½|b|y|ð|rs  
emr|u|z|b|E|w, ? t|D t|p|O|zi|ñ ½|b|jci| txt|jzpyñ|w|u|jywmgy|

o½y|c|y|u| usuf|sv|y|ð|½, i|f|p|c|s| &mu p|y|ð|½|E|w, f

t|b|'r|ñ|q|l| &mu|s|f \*e|aw|f|ñ jyxm;w|t|w|f o½y|c|y|u| usuf|sv|y|ð|½r, q|ñ i|awm|h| blw½y|u| p|y|ð  
r½y|emr|u|p|y|ð ½, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? ½y|emr|u| r½awm|y| y#p|ory|' e|ñ|zi|ñ tallumi|t|u|s|u|p|y|ð ½, i|v|  
jz|p|E|w|my? t|jz|p|t|y|s|u|p|y|ð ½, i|v| jz|p|E|w|my? t|e|pö 'lu' tewä vuPmolyg;u p|y|ð w|i|f|v|  
½|E|w|my| 'gallumi|h| w|c|s|u| j|emr½y y&ð|p| ÖP|rs p|y|ð ½|v|mu|a|E|sw, ? O', AÄ ÖP| b\*ÖP|rs|p|y|ð  
½|v|mu| j|re|w, ? a|E|s|w|z|e|ñ|u| r|e|u|u|b|? j|re|w|ñ ½|e|ñ|u| r|e|u|u|w, j|v|awm|i|f| a|j|y|w|w|w|u|a|o;w|my| 'gayr|h|  
t|D ½|y|emr|aw|ñ o½y|c|o|ab|maw|u| usuf|sv|x|m; b|; on|t|w|f t|v|z|&mr|s| p|y|ð ½|v|mu|a|v|m|h| xt|jcm;w|h|  
O|y'ó em|ÖP| t|p|p| r|z|p|y|g|b|? j|a|½|s|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvü xt|jcm;w|h| to|ÖP| jz|p|ay: v|m|w|u|  
aw|ð&w, j| q|ñ|v|h| a' oemawm|E|s| f|t|n|d| jz|p|y|u|v|r|aw|ð&y|g|b|? p|mo|i|f|om; r|m; r|ñ| usuf|sv|x|m; |y|ð|p|mu| t|z|e|z|e|f|  
½|v|y|e|æ, i|f| t|D p|m| a|u|a|l|u|n|u|h|u|f| jz|p|v|y|i|f| r|ñ|w| usuf|sv|x|m; b|; w|t|w|f ½y|emr|b|½y|c|o|ab|maw|u|  
a|l|u|½|ñ|q| ½|v|my|g|b|? r|z|p|b|;w|h| t|o|k|t|ÖP|xt| jz|p|v|m|w|u|h|m|h| raw|u|u|y|g|b|/ 'gallumi|t|i|z|ñ;w|h| ur|p|me|f|  
Xme|B|u|w|c|ñ| o|w|r, ÖP|z|i| usuf|sv|y|ð|awm|h| O|y'ó em ÖP|p|ö|aw|G| t|p|O|f|t|w|f|w|u|w|u|y|ð y|g; r|m; |u|ow|ñ  
'gayr|h| o|c|ç|½|ay|u|ñ|ÖP|u| y|g; |y|ð|w|t|c|g|u|s|awm|h| t|E|av|m| a\*g|w|b|l| r\*|z|ñ|ÖP|aw|u| t|D e|ñ|zi|ñ w|u|y|ð  
y|g; v|ñ| r|z|p|v|m|e|f| t|p|rs|w|y|w|y|e|y|ð y|g; r|m; |u|&w, |M| w|q|i|p|um; |Mum; &b|;w, ? t|g[ m O|y'ó em ÖP|xt|  
w&m; x|aw|u|u| |w|u|c|i|w|f| w|u|v|ñ| r|z|p|b|; q|&mr|ñ om" u|y|y|

owy|me| a' oemawm|E|s| f|t|n|d| ½|b|y|ð|awm|h| r|Z|ñ|y|#|y'| g ac:w|h| r\*½|z|p|y|g; wu, f|jz|p|y|ñ; v|m, i|awm|h|  
j|p|u|u|&P|ÖP|u|&P|v|ñ a[ mxm;w|h| 'D' r|ñ|u|ma' oemawm|E|s| f|t|n|d| a|½|s|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvrñ  
xt|jcm;w|t|od|ÖP|aw|G|jz|p|ay: v|m|r|ñ {u|e|r|v|y|y|

uðvomuNni rtfapw, f

aemuNlyðawmh '0tv, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oðwáwð uðvomuNni rtf&ef tvN gvl jzplygw, f-wN r\*¼/þlyg;uN jzplyg;apwN oN oEhefN rZðry#y' gvlac:wN tJ r\*¼w&m;aww uðvomuNni rtfapwwlyg w, wN Olyó emr\*¼aww w' \*ftm;jiziN rtfapw, ? t&d r\*¼aww tlyðtjywn rtfapw, /

umrcsfomcþm;wN tusi lvrftuawmh uðvomuN rN rtfapEN lwtjyif wlyg;apwwlv, ? wBurfavmuf cþm;rd if tBurBurff txylyxyl cþm;csi lvN uðvomawG yg;vmw, ? umrtm¼wvclavmuf &Nlyð, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuN &csi lv, ? 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iMl wq, Eþf, f ponfuN &csi fyeflv, / 'ðenjziN wNwNlyð &csi bæwmy? awmavmuNlyM tqNlowlv, f½bt? , clacwNri Buðyg; wNwuðæwN EN fi haww csfomu, OðwNlawwN Munlyg? oðwNri tþpt&m&m tifrweaygrsm; jynþlygw, ? 'gayrN awmavmuNlyð wNwN tqNlowjci f r½bt? 'galLumi h j]umroctusi lvrftu uðvomuN rN rtfapEN lbt? yg;omyg;apw, j]qNvm xi½N; aeygw, /

uN lyiyefatmi fywN twáuðrx vrfuvuðvomuN rN rtfapEN lbt? tJ D tusi lwtuðlvN oawN tjriflqN iawmh tvéftat;cþif tvéftycþif tpmi wþcþif ponhLumi h tvéfyiyef qif&bewlitcg umr\*¼Pcþm;vNwN uðvom N rtfæw, M , lqaurif, lqNuygvNtr, ? 'gayrN tJ gu tusi N tþf falLumi h N rtfwN [ kwlygbl? uN lyiyefvN uN ftm;evN rjzpEN lvmy? tJ D N rtfwN rð uawmN usef rmvN um, Av tm;ebewlitcg; 'luð' em jyi f xebewN tgrsm; rNvN N rtfæwmygy? 'gayrN aexN laumiflyð um, Av tm;jynlvmmN tguawmh umr\*¼Pcþm;vNwN uðvomawjzplN jzplvmyyeflvmy? tJ gvlyif uN lyiyefatmi f vlywNt usi rS &yem; aewlitcg; tJ rS xlvNmvNt cg uN lu tm;¼&vmawmh N rtfæw, lqNwN tJ uðvomawG jzplNlyif jyefzþriy? aemuNlyðawmh twáuðrx tusi lwt usi bæqrNvN umruðvom tNurN [ kwlvN tjcN;uðvomawwawmh jzþæriy? qif&N rtflyð csfomþN aeci lvN uðvomvN jzþriy? ig usi bæw, M pðvrfwNt wá d d uðvomvN jzþæriy? igvNt jcN; oawG rusi EN lbt ponjziN txiNwNwN rmevN jzþriy? twáuðrx tusi lwt qif&rs vðvájrmuðLumi f tæjziN , Munf pðvrfwN oðwNlyy&mrm o' d d jzþriy?

tusi rNri; uN tusi rNri fxi f, if oðwNlyy&mrm o' d jzplw, f

vrfNri [ kwlvN tusi rNri; uN tusi rNri f tæjziN , Munf , pðvmuN oðwNlyy&mrm o ac:w, ? oðvom' ynmuN jzþapEN lvN r\*¼/þlyg; tusi rS tvðv jzplvN tjcN; wyg; aom tusi f [ loruN Al w&m; awmN t& oðwNlyy&mrm o' d d wN qlygw, ? tJ guN wNwNbaqmif rSwlxm; &atmi f blefBuðu aqmifyl pðxm;w, ? j]opN rjri? r\*¼f ryg? avlusi lumjziN csfomNrn? , Munf qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwNlyy j]wN tJ guN vNlqNw&r, /

opN rjri? r\*¼f ryg? avlusi lumjziN csfomNrn? , Munf qNjzw? , lqrsv? oðwNlyyif

'g& 6-yg;u xi½N; jzþay; aewmaw [ m Oyg' geu E mac:wN ¼lyfemrlv&m;ç 'luð opN w&m;aww csnfy? t' gawwN oðtmif ½, if r\*¼w&m;awjzplyð opN av; yg;vNwN oðv, ? tJ D N opN uN oðtmif ¼lvN r [ kwlygy; r\*¼fuN yg;apwN r [ kwlygy? tjcN;entusi hawG , Munf pðvrfN [ loruN m oðwNlyy&mrm o' d d csnfy? , clacwNri j]lyfemrlv&m;awwN Mm; emusuf rSwlyð oðwNly uþlyðw, ? bmOemtvlyfuN tm;xlvN rlvb? oðv uðwmi f aqmuNwN lbt usi lbt rlvb? }vN a [ majym aeluwawwN wNwN, ? tJ D Og' twNf , Munf pðvrfæ, if oðwNlyy&mrm o t, rS vðv; rvðv pOþpm; MunNw&r, ? blefBuð tjrif t m; jiziN awmh tJ D a [ majymcsuxNri oðv orm' d Olyó em ynmqNvm rygwNt wNwN oðwNlyy&mrm o t, lxiNly ygOifæw, Mly xi jri lygw, / aomwmyef rNqN if Olyó em ½en f tusi lvrftu uðvomuN rN rtfapEN lbt? jzplvNt wNwN tJ D oðwNlyy&mrm o t, rNri; jzþapEN lbt? 'galLumi h aemuðemul oðwNri vN t, Mri; jci f rjzþawm lbt? tifrweaumi f wmy? tJ g [ m r\*¼ftusi N tþf falLumi h uðvom N rtfwmygy?



twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrlu2b0wlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uW obilonhtwif odomallumi h xlaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uW odw, Mj q&w, P tJ MxlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

aemulydawnh xlaom t&d r\*OPjzihv o&eftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf Oyo emr\*3awu &ibef jynpWvtcgrb eAheul rsuarnuftm/2ylyd t&d r\*4fsm;jzpay:w, P tJ Dtcg t&d r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW obilonhtwif ob0;w, P oyt us, l0awmh aemulyd furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xlaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzpayonf-vW rebawmlygw, /

xhxGfi odyh

aemulydawnh oarh'm, -xhxGfi o&eftvW gjvjzpay\ -wW tbohmeY oarh"uW o1/2ykw&m; uW ftm;jzih cjcmyd zGjycsur1/2ygb? 'galLumi h aOg[ m&r0m uW, M q&ry/ uW luawmh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzpl0ao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawmh xhxGfodw, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh jriEH lwmawuW azmuxGfnyd ojriw, M qWvmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih ueVellum Bu0uG beVW wzulu t&mOwkwuW rjriEH b0qlygawmh tJ M rjriEH &mr0 ueVellumbu0uW azmutG vlu, if wzulu[ mawuW jri&w, P wentm;jzih e&luG beVW rjriEH lwmawuW jylwifayguI zGnyd Munhluawmh e&luW azmuty jri&w, P tJ gvlygy? jriwif lum;wif aw0wif odwif tOZhu tvuW oESh oESnyd tr&luW zhuG beW, P 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uW roEh fyl 1/2beLuw, P tJ M 1/2e&mr0 1/2rsvlyd r\*41/2dyg;uW yg;vluawmh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuW Oyo emOPjzihv o&w, P t&d r\*OPjzihv o&w, P tJ g[ m tOZhu tuG ftumW azmuxGfnyd odvmeWlygw, P 'galLumi h xhxGfodw, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG beWh opnav;yg;uW xhxGfnyd o&ef tvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

tJ tbohmac:wh xlaom t0d? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxGfodwh t0d0luawmh umroc tushi twa0vrX tushi awu rjzpapEH lLumi f tv&lyif xi 1/20; aeyglyd

eAhe rsuarnufykyh

aemulydawnh tv, lvrftusi qWwh 'D\*Af 1/2pyg;[ m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsuarnufy&ef tvW gjvjzply\? Og-qif&cyb0f N0f&eftvW gjvjzply\ -wW t&[ w1/2OPjzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGfi odwif t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsuarnufyjcifup0v/ lydawnh vmygy? 'gayrh eAheqWvm 0#qif&fS v0vajrmutmif usi lwyk&waw0wuf tJ rih jrWqW aemulqyefwif w&m;jzplwhtwuf xylydawnh t0dtjcm; azmyawmlygw, / qWvmuawmh 'D\*41/2pyg;w&m;uW usi l0lyG;rm; , if xlaom t&d r\*OPfsm;jzih opnav;yg;uW xhxGf ojriWv0f aemulqW t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsuarnuf ojriW qLub&mu&r, P tJ M qLub&mulv0f aemulqjzplwh y&eAheI pkvf&emul0 b0opf 1/2yemrcEmtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cyb0f tuleN0f00; , P 'D r\*41/2pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsuarnufylyd qif&cyb0f tuleN0f b&mvljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &EH rnh tustmed b0fsm;uW 'Dv aqmiykrf p0xm;ygw, P Jvrf&lu av0nu? OPjrii aygu? qLub&mu f eAhejynjwW tJ aqmiykrf xh0 JOPjri aygu} qWvm pum;jzih Jpu0&PD OPu&P}t& ynmrsup0y t0OPjzplyluW wlu1/2luI jyygw, P tJ OPtjrii jzpay:, if u0v0mN0f wmc; tx0odwmc; xhxGf odvmaw0v/ yg0i b0;ygw, P 'galLumi h wlv0v/ lydap&ef tJ D u0v0mN0f wmc; tx0odwmc; xhxGf odvmawuW JOPjri aygu} qWvmxI xn00fnyd p0xm;ygw, P tJ D aqmiykr luv/ a1/2saqmiykr fsm;eI qubymunhS ay:v0r, P 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiykr fsm;yg aygi fnyd qWu&r, /

umrcrtom? ohaqmi lvm? y, b0 a1/20i &rn/ rohaqmi lyf uW in0f q? 'gv/ a1/20i &rn/



tJg[ m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrñ ygOifwlr\*¼½ðyg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g  
tusi u b, f[ m vbqllvñ ar:céf\ tajz[ m jynpðv mu fy gll yð olayrñ jrwpðñb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ  
ajzlyðwñemufefñcsypum; qllvmuvl½&aow, ? 'gallumi h' ðvñefñcsyawmfrlygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZrñm y#y'g wxm\*awe  
tborñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð

buð0-&[efwll wxm\*awe tborñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmllyl[ k qllom? pu&PÐ  
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupESh toÓPuñl iywwf-jzpápwwñonl[ k qllom? Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð+uðvomiññf&ef txlodef xlxGñíodef qif&cyborñññf&ef tvll g  
jzponl[ k qllom/ om rZrñm y#y'g-xll tv, lvrñtuslbn/ t, H acg-p azmjyñom t&d r\*¼½  
ðyg;yi fwnf-wll

rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¼½ðyg;ull o½kwxlywmuawmñ jynpðñ;yglyð 'r\*¼½ðyg;\ teuft"yð, f  
tus, ES h jzpyg;apyñsm;ull zñ jya[ majymblyl vñwñw, ? 'ðuaeñwñ a[ mbllt cefñ½ðygb? aemubwif  
urStlDtus, lulla[ m&r, ? 'ðuaeñwñ' ðvGlyl&ylyð w&m;orñf, luyw

p "r@Lumv&m;awmBuDull ½ñopñ em, lrvñom;Lu&aom "r@0e ublvñupwemwllñ tpfñ  
tmElabmñlumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygif olawmñami fwbñly/ vsi jrepññqllñ&muñ rsuñrññuñ  
üyEñ luygap/

om''k....?om''k....?om''k..../

"r@Lumv&m;awmBuD ' kvð yll f ñyðlyð



# "r@Lumw&m;awmBuD

## wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf zG jya [ mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

'Luæf 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhæf jzplw, ? &[ efawmirs; rñ OgqLvjynhæf 1-&uæLuplyD OgqL OguyæL&mwGf , æf[ m OgwGf olvjynhæf æmubqæf Ogurwvæf jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGf rñ jrwpñb&m; cG tyx;m;wh tallumif;xt r½GyæLqL if wjcm;t&yol nOft;ynOæ roñ;&bt? tJ Dtallumif; xt½G iæwmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñ lw, ? , æhtqL t½Pwuftæf rñ tJ D OgwGf olv uleqLkoñ; w, ? tJ D t½PwubnifS plyD Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[ efawmirs; nOft;ylf nOæ oñ;v&moñ;Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih' Luæf[ m olwif;OgvuRwvæf jzplw, /

### yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelqL if &[ efawmirs; [ m oñ;v&m oñ;Eñ lyD 'gallumih tallumif;tm;avsnfñ oñ;v&vlyk&L/ rsm;u oñ;Lurn jzplwitwLuf 'Luæfñ tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmutl iyLU&w, / yOg&PmqLvm rññ c&w, G fcsuftjyplul jri fV jzplw? Lum;vG jzplw? r, lbun ½&V jzplw ajymqLol zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumih 'vL zlvreyellum;&ovl qL i? uL ftjyplul orsm;uomolyD uL [ mutl æwmh rowmv/ ½æwvw, ? tJ vL tjyprsm; ½æygu tjcm;&[ efrsm;u ajymiybol tJ vL ajymiyvL tjyplub&, if tjypluifatmif a' oem ajymLum;jcif ponjzih upm;bygy? 'vL upm;lyðawmh olvpiLU, bol olv Oobk d jynpobL tJ vL olv Oobk d jynpobL ðawmh w&m; tm; xkvlyD pwoobk d ' d Oobk d pon jynpobñ; bygy/

tJg[ m AR òmoemawmf oel½S fpiLU, h&;ç pmer\*æLw w&m;xt &a&;rsm;tWuf tivrwe&umifwh tplt pOlygy? tJ vL tve&umifwh tplt pOjzplwitwLuf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhæfñ olCmig;yg;½&V of olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bol ig;yg;r½G iæwmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bol jrwpñb&m;u olumyl ftjzplw ynw&xm;awmirclygw, ? o'gw&m;aumifwh &[ efawmirs; tWuf tveftav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh pðv&pwem xubepæf zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twLuf olvyg;u ajymqLvm, iV lOrfajrmuDrfomel rññ tjyplul upm;üyji blygy/

Oyrm;tm;jzih yæy&Ll vxk tpnfta0;ybol oñ;rñlvñ rsuEñü trulul½æw, f qlygawmh &ifEwvobu tJ D truluf ½æalLumif ajym, if Orfajrupæf vuchlyD tJ D trulul olkvoier, ? ajymwvobulv ausZtwi&r, ? bmallumihvqðawmh ajymrñol r½G trulubudESh vply&bw&xl oñ;rd if olvyg;wL&, lOG jzplyD t½&vñr, ? 'gallumih tjyplubajymiyoltm; ausZtwi&r, / tJ gvly uL lwL rowlvtjyplul ajymiyoltm; OrfajrupæfES h vuchlyD ausZtwi bly? rññ tjyplulv oel½S f piLU, ætmif upm;by? tJg[ m AR òmoem piLU, h&;twLuf tvebajrwwv usi Dwy? Ow&LU Owulef0 oabmxm;yl piLU, fxubelwh apwemESh zlvreyellum;, if tJ D zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwh ubl&wG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olvyg;tm;ajymp&m;½G iV rññ ajym&el olvyg;u rññ tjyplul ajym, iV lOrfajrupæfES h vuchlyD piLU, ætmifjyji upm;oñ;&el tJ vL oabmxm;lyD usi &el twLuf jrwpñb&m;u ynw&awmircwh usi Dwygy/

tJ D ynw&awmircsuff &, æf bletbudwL olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pm iyæwLwLuf wem&ælyg; Lumoñ;w, ? wem&æL usmlyðw, ? tJ Lu lyðwmeL 'lu 2-em&ðñ w&m;a[ mw&m;embL zlv&c;wh alu;armi facubolulv Lum;&awmhvmy? 'gallumihrem;&awmly tce&usvmeL, ckw&m;a[ mbll&amulv&w, /

r\*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[ mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[ mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[ m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormtmZθOg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormorm''d-ræþþ ptplul wnmun jci f/

tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull belefBuθu jrefm½þvllolla qmi fyll fp&km;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðir l vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*lvrfæ? wll

tJguθvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdæluæ?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðir l vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& æluæ?  
ptpluluyf ½þ&yf r\*lvrfæ? wll

tJDr\*¾½þyg; [ m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn''d ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r\*¾½þyg; xlu orOgpm ormur&Eh ormtmZθ qllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m olvr\*¾½þawg/ tJDr\*¾½þyg; Es h jynpθttmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpθwmy/ ormOg, mr ormowd ormorm''d qllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m orm''d\*¾½þawg/ tJDr\*¾½þyg; jynpθttmif tm;xkvl, if orm''jynpθwmy/ orm' d ES h ormouæyð qllwll 'D\*¾½ 2-yg; [ m ynmr\*¾½þawg/ tJlynm r\*¾½þawg jzplyg; atmif tm;xkvl, if Oðó emynm r\*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawg jynpθwllwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv orm''d ynm r\*¾½þawg ull usi pOft&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[ moθ;r, /

ormOgpmr\*¾½

bu&0-&[ efwll ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci fon? (rþæn-qll if rþ;wmy/ tJDrþæn\ qellusi l bui jzplwlltwllf orm-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci trs a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? ybllPm, Ogpm, -\*llwllupum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? oryðvmyg-tEþrþom tlyæftzsi f pum;rð a0&rPð a½ðil muOfci fon&fi f? twæ&? bu&0-&[ efwll t, HrbmOg' ponts pa½ðil muOfci f ull ormOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [ li ? Opævdac: qlltyl\ -wll

tJg [ m ormOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum;awmfygy/ tJDrþæn a0&rPð qllwll a½ðil muOfci fuly/ ormOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll \*llwlluloll qb&Buθrfarmifbll tEþrþom;ajymbll tallumif wllulqllwll tçgrsm;ü tJmll pum;rðull rajmya½ðil muOfi luly/ if ormOgpm ac:w, lll rsv&xm;lu&r, ? w&m;ull ftm; jizilawmh ormOgpmO&wðpwoðulygy/ 'gayrl tJDrbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if ræfwllpum;ç nln&v&þum;ç çðomwllpum;ç tuð½llwllpum; qllwll 'brffOgpmawllwll/ ajmavmllwmygy/ 'ðe&mrþi v&i f uawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ðil muOf, if olv ulollwll jzplw, ? ig;yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqmutvnl usi bll æwllbrþi rbmOg'g a0&rPð uluy' H orm' d mretvll aqmutvnl jci f jizih ybllPð Ogpm z½bOgpm oryðvmy qllwll opð p½llwlllyg; rsv/ a½ðil muO&w, /

aemuNyDawmJriwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif aw@xwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri  
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM tr@ftwif ode, if t!M tr@ftwif o&wltm½eY  
pyNyDawmh r@Mogpmul ajymqEif rnh u&vomaw&wmif jzpEif t@ r½&wmlb? t!g[ m Odyó emjizih tElo,  
u&vomrSplyD r@Mogpmulw' \*y[ meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t!D Odyó emÓPi &i bejynpWltcgusawmh t&d r\*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarfiutyof;w, ?  
t!Dt cgrñ t&d r\*f or@ogpmO&w/vjizih r@Mogpmul tuifrly, f oñ;w, / 'galLumih Odbl r\*f ('k-325)rñ  
]aomwmywif \*u r@mOg' ul y, bn? tem\*grñ \*u ybPogpmES h z½oOgpmwul y, bn? o&yrñ  
'be&mrñ apwemul Ogpmvltbn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Eif ao;on)? t&[ wir \*u  
or@vmyul y, bn]vlt jyqk;ygw, / (tyg, \*re) yob z½ or@vul yXrr \*u y, bnif[ k  
, &on) 'galLumih 'br@ogpmr \*u t&d r\*av;yg;txd jynp@tmif tm;xkvzlygy/ , ck r@Mogpm  
av;yg;ES h or@ogpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvxm;&atmifaqmi yk ul vlubqM&r, /

- (u) r@m; yob z½ or@ pav;jzm? r@Mogpmwnt/
- (c) r@Mogpm? a½ñi MuOvm? or@ogpmwnt/

or@urEi \*u

bu@O-&[ etwif or@urEi-repñijcifon? uwar m p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwygw ow@gu  
owjcirS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi? t'Eñ gem-vk ubl, jcifS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi?  
umarok r@p@m&-ryll rql@aom umr \*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v&jcifS aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfciftonfi? twe  
½N? bu@O-&[ etwif t, ygPmwygw pontS pa½ñi MuOfcifu or@urEi-repñ ijcif[ li?  
Opv&ac: qhty\ -wif

t!g[ m or@urEi \*u tus, z@jywh b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'Dñv aO&rP@a½ñi MuOfcifuyl  
or@urEi-vlt jyqk;w, ? 'galLumih ow&ef chl&ef rawmrw&m; us;v&ef talLumifwlv@aom  
tcgrm;ü t!M tr@ftul ryy] a½ñi MuOvmulyif or@urEi-vlt rswM&r, / yph xkwfy&v@f rñul  
ul&awjciul rowyl acmulyD vlvul, if t!gowrñS a½ñi MuOvñ or@urEi 'Dñfjizih chl rw&m;  
us;v&erwñS a½ñi MuOvñl oem;vn&vmulygy/

'gayrñ umr \*Pwlu rñ;, Gfud;v&w, qlwmuawmh oem;vñbl eebulw, ? t!gul eebcl  
ajm&Odr, ? a, muñ;rsm;u rud;v&fty@aom r&frawul 20-qcm; jyxm;w, ? tusOfcyltm;jizibvmh rñ  
ttlytxe½b? tpiul armif ttlytxe½b? tpr nr ttlytxe½b? aqr&ttlyxeo? tEG f  
tlyxeo? w&m;usi&znf tlyxeo? allumifvrxm;o? vi½r&er-'M r&erwlu us;v&v@a, muñ;rñ  
umarolr@p@m&ul&ulw, ? vi½r&erç allumifvrxm;lyD r&er rsm;rñ tjcma, muñ;ES h us;v&v@f  
umarolr@p@m& ul&ulw, ? t!M raumifñS a½ñi MuOv@f or@urEi jzplw, / , ck r@urEiblyg;ES h  
or@urEiolyg;ul wlv&erw&atmifvlubqM&r, /

- (u) oubw& chl? umarok trl r@u
- (c) ow& chl? umar? a½ñi MuOae? rsv&v or@u

'br@urEi \*u olvaqmulvni usil@aomtm;jizihl yg;ap&r, ? Odyó emul yg;apaom  
tm;jizihlyg;ap&r, ? t&d r\*av;yg;txdyg;apaomtm;jizih 'Dor@urEi \*uljynp@p&r, /

or@tmZDr\*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH  
r@tmZD ac:w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuOlvmuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M  
aObetz@jyawnrlygw, /

blu@O-&[efwH or@tmZD@Og-r@p@ touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? blu@O-  
&[efwH E"-pomoemawm@? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? r@ tmZD@-  
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hi) touar@ruH y[m, -a%hiy, r? or@tmZD@e-r@ue@om (w&m;ojziH  
p@y@;%hi) touar@jicifiziH ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? blu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojziH  
touar@jicuH or@tmZD@Og r@p@ touar@jicif [ r? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

r@tmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q@mr@ r@tmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih  
p@y@;%hiH r@uH iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@bqH if owjci@ c@jicif tp%@om 'p%Lufjizih  
p@y@;%hiwv[m r@tmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@ll wH um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@lvwmH  
r@aur@ r@Ogpmv@om ac:&w, ? r@tmZDv@wvH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
iyvlyajmqHvH um, uH Op@u@lvbm r@tmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@k@wfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jicif r@uf  
Mury@ ar uif ponuH owlvwm? &@lvuH owlvwm 'M trlu r@aur@ um, 'p%Lubmr@w, ?  
r@tmZDawvH r@r@? p@y@;a&;tw@u@mi@b@z@p@? r@w@uH w@l@csupm;@z@p@ Mu@Ou@ q@v@ ig;  
ponuH owlvmuawvH r@tmZDy? olvyg; Op@u@ vk uif c@, lvmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?  
'gallumiH tJD vk uif c@, huawvH r@tmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &ell@x@m;H@ r@v@ oOp@u@ c@wv@;  
Ogoemygv@ c@wv@ 'M@ mavmu@y@ r@aur@@k@ O@ib@ f %@y@w, / umar@r@p@pm&uawvH touar@  
Orfausmitel r@ll wmy@ rsm;r, / 'gayr@ tcallu;ai@uH H@ tr@or@rsm;uH zsu@q@, i? or [ w@ tr@or@  
rsm;uH zsu@q@H@ p@y@;%hi, if tJ gaw@uawvH r@tmZDy?

r@omOg' uawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [ w@y@ v@r@ajm, if r@Ogpm? ta&mit@, lu@ ponr@ jz@p@;  
w&m;%@awv@ ponr@jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@r@ajmwmuawvH r@tmZDy? x@twy@if p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
r [ w@y@ ajmqHv@ y@b@P@Ogpmu r@Ogpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHv@ y@b@P@OgpmuawvH r@tmZDy? , ck  
umvr@ wzu@om; y@k@v@tm; t@un@H ys@p@&el Og'j@v@, l@lv@ trsm;t@jizih p@y@;a&;e@  
py@q@ @ew@tw@uf r@tmZDx@ O@lvmu@y@ rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm&wv@  
tv@@y@v@r, / or@lvmyuawvH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;wv@ x@Zmw@jizih u@y@w %@y@%  
ponjizih r@tmZD tv@y@w@w@w@v@rsm;z@ f %@y@w, /

tJD r@tmZD tv@y@w@ [ m (ow@rl c@rl v@r@l ponr@S a%hiMuO&r, f q@w@) obaw@umi@w@  
uH usi@w&m;E@h uif@u@H@ iyvlyw@ traw@csny@/ tJD teuf t'@y@, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@sv@x@m;@atmi@  
]w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD}v@ aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u@&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@b@r@ olu@y@ f ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmqHv@ r@tmZD c@p@y@;v@uH  
a%hiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruob@ aqmu@wn@w@ or@w@v@v@ r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@b@&m ob@e@ aqmu@wn@  
xm;w@tw@uf tv@@xi@%hi;@ey@w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@y@ obaw@umi@w@ uH usi@w&m;E@h  
rui@ru@y@ w&m;ojziH y@p@r@%hiwv@ or@tmZDy? 'gallumiH ]w&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD}v@  
aqmi@y@ f p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u@&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD/

'gayr@ or@tmZDr\*%f q@w@v@ or@Ogpm or@aur@w@v@y@if O@w@p@w@du@y? 'gallumiH r@tmZDrS  
a%hiMuO@lvbm or@tmZDr\*%f@v@ r@w@u@&r, / tJD or@tmZDr\*%f@uH ob@aqmu@wn@ usi@lv@y@w@v@  
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@ em@lv@w@v@ t&d r\*D@w@ jyn@b@nftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@ or@tmZD

tallumifull 'gxuyly) us, fus, fyeyelbwlwif oavcolw w&m;awm 'kwd tlyf E@ 65-ponf@ Munfyg) , c@jymclw@ orf@Ogpm-ur@A tmZD q@w@ otyg; [ m o@vr\*%fawfygy/ , ck orm't\*%faw@ul ajym&r, /

orf@Og, mrr\*%f

b@u@O-&[ efw@ orf@Og, marm-r@p@ tm;xkwjcion? uwarm p-tb, fygent? b@u@O-&[ efw@ E"-pomoemawm@? b@u@E&[ efon? tElyE@em@ygyum@ tubvm@ "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@ao; aom t, kwfnt@ tub@w&m;w@? Og-w&m;w@ tEly'g, -rjzpl&ef rjzpl@eftw@ qEH Zaew@-tm;xkwjcion? jzpl@? Og, rwd tm;xkw@? O@ H tm&bwd-v@v@? p@w@\*%faw@p@v@uttm;ay;\? y' [ w@-b@p@;\? Oyl@em@ygyum@ tubvm@ "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@ao; aom t, kwfnt@ tub@ w&m;w@ y [ mem, -y, &ef rjzpl@eftw@ qEH Zaew@ Og, rwd O@ H tm&bwd p@w@\*%faw@ y' [ w@-tm;xkw@ v@cion? jzpl@? tm;xkw@ v@v@\ p@v@uttm;ay;\ @dpm;\? tElyE@em@ubvm@ "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@ao; aom ub@w&m;w@? Og-w&m;w@ Oyl'g, -jzpl&ef jzpl@eftw@ qEH Zaew@y/ y' [ w@-tm;xkw@v@cion? jzpl@\y/ @dpm;\? Oyl@em@ ubvm@ "r@f@r@r@ rjzpl@ao; aom ub@w&m;w@? X@wd m-w@w@&e? toarf@om, -rar@ysmu&e? b@, mbmOg, -w@ jzpl&e? aOykm, -jyeyg;&e? bmOem, yg&@&@ myg;aprl bmOemjyn@p&eftw@ qEH Zaew@y/ y' [ w@-tm;xkw@v@cion? jzpl@-tm;xkw@ v@v@\ p@v@uttm;ay;\ b@p@;\? b@u@O-&[ efw@ t, H-p@ tm;xkwjcion orf@Og, marm-r@p@ tm;xkwjcion? li? O@v@-ac:q@ty@w@ (a [ mv@ t@gr@iawmh wy@f;csi f; jzw@ jzw@ a [ m&on)/

t@g [ morf@Og, mrr\*%f@ul tus, z@fyw@ jrwp@b&m; pum;awmfygy/ q@w@v@uawmh (1) r@r@ rjzpl@ao;w@ tub@v@ul rjzpl@tmif tm;xkw&r, ? olwyg;aw@ ow@ewm c@ewm v@ewm pon@ul jriaw@ M@m;o@, if r@r@ t@D tub@v@ul rjzpl@tmif tm;xkw&r, ? Oyrmtm;jzi@ orsm;aw@ w@y@u@zsm; paom a@m\*gzp@ewm@ul jriaw@ M@m;o@, if r@r@ t@D a@m\*gzp@tmif b@p@;& ow@y& ov@ygy/

(2) r@r@ rjzpl@w@ tub@v@ul y, E@t@mif tm;xkw&r, ? 'b@e@m@ rjzpl@w@ tub@v@ul v@m@ 2-r@ 1/2w, ? wu, f jzpl@:b@w@ ow@cion? c@cion? v@cion? tp@w@ O@v@ul tub@v@ul umrO@w@ul tp@w@om y&@ k@me@ tub@v@ul w@? wu, f jzpl@:v@m@om@ tallumif@w@, if b, ftc@f@q@ jzpl@b@w@w@w@ul jzpl@ew, f 1/2ew, M@ q@w@ tE@, tub@v@ul wr@ 'D2-r@ygy/ t@D2-r@x@ O@v@ul tub@v@ul w@ om@jzi@, &w, ? o@v@ul 1/2@o@o x@e@of@p@m@i@w@u@e, if t@D ul E@w@zi@ ul;v@w@ O@v@ul tub@v@ul y, f@om;jzpl@eygw, ? umrO@w@u@paom p@v@ul y&@ k@me@ tub@v@ul w@ om@x Oyl@ em@ul rjw@ y@;aejcion? y, &w, / tE@, tub@v@ul w@ Oyl@ em@/y@w@mh w' \*f@tm;jzi@ y, &w, ? t@d r\*O@f jzpl@:w@tc@u@awmh t@D tE@, ul tjrpfy@ y, E@w, ? 'g@lum@h t@v@ul tjrpfy@ y, E@t@mif &n@/2 f@ Oyl@ em 1/2cion? y, &w, / 'guawmh e@eygw, ? wu, f x@k@&mu@&mu@ 1/2r@v@tm;xkw@;w@y@w@v@w@Saumi@f@umi@ oabmay@em;vnE@r, /

(3) rjzpl@:w@ ub@v@ul rjzpl@tmif tm;xkw&r, w@ 'geub@v@ul jzpl@ o@v@ul jzpl@ orx@bmOemub@v@ul jzpl@ Oyl@ em bmOemub@v@ul jzpl@ b, tub@v@ul p@f@E@, if t@ rjzpl@:w@ ub@v@ul r@r@ rjzpl@tmif tm;xkw&r/ygy/ w@w@ ]'getp@w@om ub@v@ul y, if ob@m@/2w, ? ub@v@ul [ m tO@z@allum@jzpl@w@ oc@y&y' 'g@lum@h oc@y&y@ m O@hmP@q@w@ y#@p@r@y' f a'oemawmft& ub@v@ul oc@y&u bOopO@hmP@t@ul jzpl@w, ? 'g@lum@h ub@v@ul y, &r, } pon@jzi@ b&m;t@v@w@ES h@q@ulsi@w@ t@v@r@;aw@ul a [ majym@ellw, /

tr@u@awmh ub@v@ul y, f, if tub@v@ul w@ rjzpl@ewmh r@y? t@gurs ob@m 1/2w@/2ruy@ tyg, f@v;yg;r@csnf jzpl@;b@ tallumify/ ob@m 1/2w@ tO@z@ wP@ tp@w@ u@v@maw@lumify/ ub@v@ul t@D u@v@maw@ul y, E@w, ? t@v@ul y, E@t@mif ub@v@ul w&m;aw@ul jzpl@y@;ap&wmy? omref ub@v@ul ok@w@bO@ a@m@u@p@y@w@mh t@D ok@w@bO@ o@v@m@umi@w&m; M@m;emjcion? w&m;us@cion? jzi@ t@d mtjzpl@ a@m@u@p@v@ul tyg, k@f@ ob@m q@f@r@;rs v@w@jrm@u@p@E@fygw, ? t@g [ m zm;ew@om;Ow@f@zi@ xi@/2;ygw, ? t@w@om; [ m zm;bOw@f@u jrwp@b&m;a [ mv@ w&m;ul teuft "y@, f



r\*3/4/2p/2yg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt\*3/4u/t tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/28 "r@lUmokw  
w&m;awmxfh r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u/t yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf  
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2\$aum@nESkwuG JA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-qwv' pum;v  
uav; MUm;1/2fzilyif ]um, a0'em pwa "reut r@p@ trSw&N/dowh owy/meav;yg;u/t qhw, }v  
oem;vnbn;Muygovm;? ]u/t ftrt&mwG cpm;rawG p@vut;BubrtawG oabmw&m;awu/t jzplw/t jzplw/t  
vLu/y@ trSw&wmu/t orfowac:w, ? tJD u/t ftrt&mponawG jzplw/t jzplw/t trSw&N/d tJD  
orfowu/t yg;ap&r, }vluum oem;vnbn;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJ M rod if em;rvni, if  
awmh tJD orfowu/yg;ap&ef rpf;Eh M uayb/? tJD orfowt/jzpl, if t&d r\*zkv/w&m;x;u/t r&Eh M uay  
b/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2\$aum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@u/mly@ uRwvrf;Oimurnh  
yg&rxt;1/2brsm; jzpaomallumih orfowqwh pum;vLu/t MUm;1/2eY ]jzplw/t jzplw/t faom u/t ftrt&  
ponu/t 1/2rSw&subr@fowt\*3/4u/t yg;ap&r, }qhw oem;vnLu/y@ tJD tw/t jzplyg;apLuwtwuf  
w&m;x;u/t &oh;Mw, M 'Bv/ iM rsv, &r, / or[kv tJwefu r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t trsm;em;vni  
avmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;chw, ? owy/meav;yg;yg;rsn;ylu/t trsm;em;vnavmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;  
chw, ? 'gayrh tJDtus, zGjycsuawu/t tjc;okvawf@ to/tjc;1/2aww/twuf yXro/f, emwivh  
tcgrh 'D'rpu/yDweokw r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t 'De&mrha&m? aemur\*3@p@ t&mrha&m acgipOftrnr@om  
tusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivchw, M 'Bv/ iM rsv, &r, / 'BvtusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivh tjc;okv  
1/2yg&lv;v/ ar; , if 1/2ygw, M ajzEh/ygw, ? b, bkw/q if rvyP@r@ owy/meokw qhwmygy?  
tJbkw[m r[moww/meokw/t tusOfcshy@ yXryt/r@ubm rvu ofg, emwivchw, / 'gayrh , ck  
q/ofg, emusawmh aemuyt/r@ jzn@u/y@ ofg, emwivchw;ygw, / oabm/t tJD aemuyt/tzG luawmh  
tJrvyP@ot|uxmrh r1/2ygb/ 'jyim/ tjc;eum, lu okw/shawu/t ck uelum, xfh chy@  
ofg, em wixm;wmawG 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mrhv/ tus, zGjycsuawu/t yXro/f, emwip@u  
xifcshy@ tw/t ofg, emwivchw, M qEh/ygw, /

tJw/q iawmh r\*3/4/2p/2yg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteuawu/t b, MbEh M uyg  
vtrvM pOfpm;p&mrvtwmbt/ , cactgrh/q if , cletBu@1/2v/q a[mjywh owy/meav;yg;  
tallumifuv/ oluygvsu? tJD tusOfcshy@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw/r[moww/meokwBu@u/t  
awlaeluygvsu? tJbkw\ t|uxmtzGawu/t awlaeluygvsuf ]orfowt\*3/4u/t b, M/yg;ap  
&r, }v wvulus em;vnvhw yk@vu tenfom;y? 'gallumih [wefuv/ trsm;entvnatmif  
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjya[m MUm;chw, M/y bletBu@ oabmuygw, /

'De&mrh ]orfowt\*3/4 qhw owy/meav;yg;y}v/ cil cil trSw&N;M&r, ? orfowt\*3/4u/t  
owy/meav;yg;v/ qhwmh tJD orfowt\*3/4u/t b, M/yg;ap&rvq if ckvlu 1/2v/qjychw tZG/ygVd  
jzih/ tawmftwef xi/2; aeyg/y@ tJD ygVd mvl r[moww/meokw Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xywlygy?  
'gallumih tJDtusOfpum;avmuat aumi faumi fem;rvn@o; , if tus, jyxm;wh r[moww/meokwBu@u/t  
av;av;euf avlvmunh1/2/y? tJw/ avlvmunh2, if um, mElyo em tvttm;jzih Oifavx@avqwh  
tmemygeu/ iM 1/2&r, ? or[kv qyif ar@n\$ t1/2@om 32-aum|mou/ iM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;  
uawmh orxty&mpmf &apEh@aomur@mfv/ t|uxmuqlygw, / usewh owy/mev 19-y/ fuawmh  
Oypm&ur@mfv/ qlygw, ? Oypm&ur@mfqhwmh Oypm&orm"avmu@om &apEh/wh Olyo emur@mfv/  
qhwvmygy/





or@owd\*%f tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d\*%f tppvJ rjzpb0qWvm xi%&n;ayegw, ? tJg omly0  
c@lrbatmir[mowdy|meokvitz0ht|uxm pum;wyllulvlxwfyg0br, /

jzpbq%kyemriull%rSÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p0wá"ar@k u0d"r@temrowd0 b0em emr ew@ wof@  
awydEr@em0 ra\*% aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' wvA@/ (okvr [ mOgt|uxm 339)

um, a0' em p0wá"ar@k(wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç; p0w@; oabmw&m;wlv0? u0d'r@  
wplwclom w&m;ul0 temrowd0-rol0yf r%rsvrli? b0em emr-Odyó emynm t&d r\*f ynmul  
yg;apjci f rñon? , or@-tluib@lumi@ ew@r%&y? wof@-x@lumi@ awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r\*%lMf  
w&m;x;ul @o@;luonl[ k q@om) x@E@wd trw@uES hy#mpm& ax&@w@onvnt? Er@{Ora\*% -p  
owdy|mf av;yg; [ b0m tusi vrtjzibmv0? aomuy&d' a0 orwluE@wda0' p@rtfyaqjci f i@u;ji f  
wlu@ausmv@f o@;luonl[ li? a0' wvA@-odtyf oklu@le@ -w@

owdy|mfrygv0 f ynmrjzpf

'Dt|uxmtq@uawmh tv@yl jyw@om;%sfvifygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r\*%lMf w&m;x;ul  
&o@;luw, b@wmvJ 'owdy|mf vrtjzibmv0 f jzpbqul% jzpbap? a0' emjzpbap? p0wvzpbap? oabmw&m;  
jzpbap wyg;yg;ul %b0ly0 w&m;x;ul @o@;luwmyg?? emlum;%@eY r [ kvlygb0w@ b0alumi fvb@wvmh  
owdy|mf@ tm%h %lu@fzpw@ um, a0' em p0w@ oabmw&m;q@w@ 'D av;cxlu wclul0 r%lyl Odyó em  
ynmvJjzpb%r% t&d r\*f ynmvJjzpb%r% 'galLumi fygj-w@

'galLumi h ul f@h@ wu, jzpbay:aeq% kyemriull r%lyyl usursvavhvmly0awmh o%y@ qijci f  
%r0zihOdyó emÓPif t&d r\*ÓPq@w@or@ d\*r\*%ftpprjzpb0qWvm tv@%sfvifayegw, /

'@e&mr@ or@owd-r@p@ trsw&ji fvb@yri trsw&%@awmh up@ly0b0? trsw&ly0 tr@ftw@ f  
orS up@ly0w, ? 'galLumi h ckwiu %wfy@w@ owdy|mf 0a'0 pum;x@h@ (or@zmaem ow@r)mvl q@k;  
w, ? tus, f z@fy&musawmh yZmemw@-tjm;tm;jzi h obn@-vlyw, ? ork, "r@Elyó @ponjzi h  
tjzpf tysuf jzpb@lumi f ysul@lumi f ul %jri onf-vlvJ jyxm;w, / 'galLumi h b@f@u@ aqmi fkl @aw@ul 'Dvl  
p@k;w, ? Jowd\*%? jzpb@psi ? %jri b&rnl/ ul ftrrt&m? jzpw@lfr@ r@p@ o&rnl/ p0wvtrrt&m?  
jzpw@lfr@? r@p@ o&rnl/ aumi fçq@;vwlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rnl/ oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll fjc;  
o&rnl)w@ tJ gaw@ul q@u&r, /

owd\*%? jzpb@psi ? %jri b&rnl/

- (1) ul ftrrt&m? jzpw@lfr@? r@p@o&rnl/
- (2) p0wvtrrt&m? jzpw@lfr@? r@p@o&rnl/
- (3) aumi fçq@;vwlyg?? a0' em? ay:wmo&rnl/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi@y;ji m;? yll fjc; o&rnl/

(tJ @h@ aumi fç q@; vwlyg-q@wmu taumi ftaq@ twwpm;q@w@ a0' emohyg;ul xi%&n;ay:&m  
ay:&m %& o&r, M@q@lygw, )/

or@owd\*%lu ta&@u@-vl trsm;em;vn@vmu@tmif clajymae&wme@ awm@wmtc@fulef  
o@;w, / , ck or@orm"r\*%ul ajym&r, / tJ br@orm"r\*%tw@uf jrwp@b&m; z@fyxm;wma@w@ul  
tule@w@q@jymae, if us, M@us, b@;r, ? okven@w@aw@ em;rvnlyvJ jzpb@;r, ? 'galLumi h b&m;  
pum;awm@w@ul vl@ifavmuf x@w@z@ajym&rnyl/

orfform"t\*%f

bu@0-&[efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@wr@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@t/ Ec bu@P  
p@o@m@e@m@v@m@u @&[efo@n@? O@O@p@O um@r@d O@O@p@o tub@v@d d "ar@E @-v@b@s@i@r@w@r@s u@i@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f  
t@j@m; tub@k@w@m;w@r@s@v@ u@i@q@w@i@ o@m@v@i? o@O@w@u@l o@O@p@m&#-bu@t@l q@i@j@i@e@s f@w@u@j@z@p@a@m? O@d@O@u@Z@H  
y@l@v@b@k@H(e@f&P) tub@k@p@w@u@t;u@i@q@w@v@l j@z@p@o@n@h y@l@v@d o@k@v@%@o@m? y@X@r@H p@m@e@t-y@X@r@p@m@e@b@W O@y@o@r@Z@E  
O@C @w@t@a@m@u@f@ ae\? p@o@n@j@z@i@h p@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l orfform"t\*%f-v@l ac:q@l@t@y@b@l@u@m@i@f z@O@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g  
w, /

p@m@e@q@l@v@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%k@q@u@l p@w@r@o@n@;a@v@m@y@l o@l@t@%@r@i@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D w@n@l@i@r@a@e@w@h  
o@ab@m@y@g? t@l p@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t& av;r@%@%@v, ? (1) t@m%@y@:a@t@m@i@f bu@k@w@D@w@u@? ay:v@m@w@h t@m%@l@u@l  
t@z@e@l o@l@o@y@q@i@j@i@w@h-O@p@m&? E@p@o@r@h O@r@f@j@m@u@k@w@h-y@l@v@d p@w@%@%@f@e@f@e@r@t@o@m@w@h-o@k? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@r@w@h  
{u\*%@v@m@q@l@v@h 'D p@m@e@f@\*f@j@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l y@X@r@p@m@e@t@:w, / (2) O@w@u@f O@p@m&u@i@f@l@y@D y@l@v@d o@k@;  
{u\*%@v@m@q@l@v@h 'D p@m@e@f@\*f@j@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l 'k@v@d p@m@e@t@:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@l o@k@; {u\*%@v@m@q@l@v@h 'D p@m@e@f@\*f@j@  
2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l w@w@d p@m@e@t@:w, / (4) o@k@r@y@g@l O@ay@u@m@e@l {u\*%@v@m@q@l@v@h 'D p@m@e@f@\*f@j@ 2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l  
p@w@k@v@m@e@t@:w, /

'p@m@e@v@;y@g;u %@y@g@O@p& t%@y@g@O@p&ac:w@h a@v@m@u@p@m@e@v@l %@%@v, ? t@d r\*%@p@w@e@l, D@l@w@h a@v@m@u@k@v@m  
p@m@e@v@%@%@v, / t@l D a@v@m@u@D a@v@m@u@k@v@m 2-r@%@x@r@h a@v@m@u@k@v@m p@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h t@d orfform"t\*%f  
t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h O@y@o@ em\ t@j@cc@j@z@p@, i@f orfform"t\*%f p@m&i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@m@e@r&y@l O@y@o@ em r%@a@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'D@G@j@y@u@l t@l@m@u@m@i@f@y@l@y@aw@m@h w@e@%@u @]p@m@e@f@o@m"u@l&r@s p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h O@y@o@ em%@a@m@i@f  
w, ? p@m@e@f@o@m"u@l r&, i@f p@w@D@b@k@d r@j@y@n@p@l@w@l@t@w@u@f O@y@o@ em%@v@r@j@z@p@E@l@l@b@t@;v@l 'D@h@j@m@q@l@e@l@u@w@m@v@l  
t@e@n@f@i, %@%@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h w@z@u@b@w@u@s@v@e@f@w@h t, i@t@p@l@y@g@l p@m@e@\ t@e@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h O@y@m&orm"u@v@m@u@f  
&, i@f e@D&P@u@v@o@m@w@G u@i@f@a@e@w@l@t@w@u@f t@l D@y@m& orfform"j@z@i@f@v@l p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@D O@y@o@ em  
%@a@m@i@f@l@m@u@m@i@f? x@b@%@j@i@f@z@i@h t&[w@z@k@v@t@x@d a&m@u@E@l@f @E@l@l@m@u@m@i@f? a&m@u@l@b@t @b@t@o@b@w@%@v@l r@m;p@h  
%@%@l@m@u@m@i@f O@b@k@r\*%@f@u@s@f p@o@n@r@h@n@ t@x@i@f@%@%@; j@y@q@k@m;cs@u@b@w@G %@%@e@y@gw, / b@k@m;a [m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@h@v@l  
]]O@y@m&orm"u@v@m@u@b@m&E@l@l@w@h @&d m@y@x@y@l@f %@e@n@f p@o@n@j@z@i@f@i@f t&[w@r\*%@k@v@t@x@d a&m@u@E@l@l@m@u@m@i@f  
(r [m@o@w@y@|m@e@o@k@v@l p@o@n@r@h@n@) t@x@i@f@%@%@; a [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, ? t\*%@v@&y@g@v@d ('R 275) t@E@k@ w@k@m@e@o@k@v@l  
b@k@m;\*I@P@f p@o@n@u@l %@q@i@j@i@f@j@z@p@a@m orfform"t@j@cc@j@z@i@f@i@f ({O@r@d"u@ap@o@ o@w@n@ O@b@Z@E@] [k @&[E@h@t@x@d  
j@z@p@E@l@l@m@u@m@i@f@ [m@aw@m@r@y@gw, ? o@r@Z@n@y@l@f@t@z@G@h t|u@x@m@w@l@u@v@l b@k@m;\*I@P@f o@l@C@m@l@P@m@G@f t@m%@%@v@h y@l@v@u@l  
j@z@p@p@l@y@D@v@i@f, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f u@e@b@n@;o@n@f y@u@b@n@;o@n@f [k o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f t&[w@z@k@v@b@l a&m@u@E@l@l@m@u@m@i@f  
t@w@t@u@s j@y@q@k@m;y@gw, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;a [m@w@h w&m;u@l@e@m@e, i@f o@e@f o@e@f u@l@#r@m;p@h r\*%@k@w@v@m;u@l @l@u@w, f  
q@l@m@r@h@n@ p@m@e@&w@y@k@%@v@aw@G@sn@f r@j@z@p@E@l@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h p@m@e@r&w@h y@k@%@v@aw@G@l j@z@p@z@G %@%@y@gw, ? t@l D@v@l  
y@k@%@v@aw@G@n@ p@w@D@b@k@d j@y@n@p@l@y@u@l (u@v@p@w@w@ r@l p@w@w@ O@e@D&P@p@w@w@ O' \*%@p@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@s@e@f@E@n@l@l@e@D&P  
u@i@f@v@s@u@f w@f@u@l@u@n@f@i@v@h p@w@%@%@l@m@u@m@i@f@j@z@i@f@y@l@y@aw@m@h t@l D@t@cg j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;u o@m@r@l@u@b@u-u@l l@v@l@f  
x@k@v@y@o@i@f@v@h p@w@l@o@p@u@x@m@u@l a [m@aw@m@r@b@j@z@i@h, i@f@y@k@%@v@w@l w&m;x@l@&o@n@;l@m@u@m@i@f@u@l t@x@i@f@%@%@; j@y@q@k@m;  
y@gw, /

'g@l@m@u@m@i@h orfform"u@l p@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h j@y@aw@m@r@j@i@f j@z@p@w, l@m@l  
, l@y@aw@m@h l@m@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h t@j@m;y@g@v@d |u@x@m@w@l@j@y@w@h O@y@m&orm"u@l@v@l p@w@D@b@k@d u@l l@y@ap@w@h orfform"u@l  
r\*%@y@i@f j@z@p@w, l@m@b@m, b@i@l@y@gw, ? t@l D O@y@m&p@m@e@f [m@v@l e@D&P@aw@l@u@i@f@p@j@i@f@t@m;j@z@i@h y@X@r@p@m@e@S@f@w@y@g  
w, ? O@w@u@f O@p@m& y@l@v@d o@k@ {u\*%@v@m@q@l@v@h p@m@e@f@\*f@j@g;y@g;%@j@i@f t@m;j@z@i@f@v@l w@y@gw, ? 'g@l@m@u@m@i@h O@y@m&orm"u@l  
t@p@p@; t@w@k 2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f y@X@r@p@m@e@x@l@m@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;u x@n@b@G@f@i a [m@aw@m@r@b@l@w, l@m@l  
, @y@gw, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibui tp%w@ orxer@w@tm%Lul  
pt;pt;Lul %w@ orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %N@bodvmu  
Oy@ empsmey? t@gul w@w@Fsw&atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ? ]pt;pt;Lul uyif %? psme[ k ac:a0:on/  
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@e@Lym;on/ wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y? %b@rsw/  
Oy@opsme@:on/ cP@u; Oypm? tyem? o@jzmorm"d@u@Lym;on/ w@ t@gaw@Lul q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;pt;Lul uyif %? psme[ k ac:a0:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@e@Lym;on/
- (3) wnl@ r%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y? %b@rsw/ Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) cP@u Oypm? tyem? o@jzmorm"d@u@Lym;on/

aemub@kaqmiylf t& orm"b@y;@x@ cP@uorm"q@vm orxur@meftm%Lul %cgp@ Oypm&  
orm"d rjzpa@;r@u tawmftw@e@ p@w@vnl@r@w@ orm"e@ Oy@ emorm"u@ q@wmygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v/  
Oy@ emorm"uawmh eD&P@u@v@omaw@Lul uif@r@f@p@ci@j@z@i@ Oypm&orm"ES h vu@Pm@w@w@t@w@Lul  
t@gul Oypm&orm"u@w@ ac:ygw, ? t@D t@L@u@i@u@L ckw@u (E@n 166-r@n) ajym@L@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@ em  
cP@uorm"q@ m tx@t@;a@u@i@f@w@t@cg tyemorm"u@y@i@p@w@Lul a@u@i@f@u@i@f@u@ wnl@r@f@t@mi  
x@;E@L@L@u@i@f@ o@w@y@me@, m\*@aw@f@n@ u@L @aw@t@m;@z@i@y@i@f@ x@i@%n;@e@y@gw, / 'g@L@u@i@h@ O@b@L@r@\*f@ r@[ m#@L@u@  
(yXr@w@ E@n 342)u@ ]cP@u@p@w@u\*@w@ [ b@n@r@n@ jz@p@Lul jz@p@Lul cP@r@L wnl@om (Oy@ em) orm"y@/  
r@f@y@\? , ifOy@ em cP@uorm"b@n@ %b@dt@y@om %yemr@ftm%Lul t@y@w@t@j@m;r@%y@/ w@r@w@n@f@om  
wnl@u@n@y@L@ t@j@i@f@t@m;t@;@z@i@h@ wpy@w@n@jz@p@e@v@i@ q@e@L@u@i@z@u@f@ u@v@om@u@ rv@f@r@E@L@ b@n@jz@p@L  
tyem@psme@f@ a@m@u@e@ou@L@L@ p@w@Lul r@v@y@%n;@t@mi@f@x@;E@L@f@y@\}v@L@j@y@q@k@m;y@gw, /

'g@L@u@i@h@ r\*@@&m@f@ z@L@f@&m@f@ Oy@ emb@Oem@t@v@L@Lul tm;x@kw@L@w@ y@k@w@L@[ m p@f@E@L@f@y@r@  
psme@v;y@;@x@u@ wy@;jz@p@p@? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@&atmif@tm;x@kw@&r, ? &N@y@awmh@ E@L@f@i@f@t@mi@v@  
av@L@m&r, / psme@atmif@tm;r@x@kw@E@L@f@, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm"&atmif@tm;x@kw@&r, / r@[ m@b@kw@v;y@;  
tp%w@ %yemr@u@p@y@ Oy@ em%w@ y@k@w@L@ i@awmh@ Oypm&orm"u@y@i@f@ eD&P@aw@Lul N@r@f@p@E@L@w@h@ Oy@ em  
cP@uorm"d@j@n@p@p@&r, ? t@L@P@uorm"u@u@i@f@u@i@f@j@n@p@w@t@cg@r@n@ %r@sw@w@L@f@ %r@sw@w@L@f@ %yemr@f@ 2-  
yg;u@L@ c@f@m;N@y@od@w@h@ emr@%y@&@p@O@P@r@p@N@y@ Oy@ emO@P@aw@L@ t@p@O@f@w@L@f@ jz@p@y@:vm@y@v@r@r, / 'g@L@u@i@h@  
t@D Oy@ emcP@uorm"ES h Oypm&orm"u@L@L@L@or@morm"r\*@@v@L@r@sw@L@u@&r, /

orm"r\*@@ t@L@u@i@f@u@awmh@awmh@awmh@j@n@p@b@n@;y@y@L@, ckynmr\*@@L@L@z@i@j@y@[ m@L@m;r, /

orm" q@r\*@@

b@L@O-&[ e@f@w@L@ orm" q@r@f@p@n@ jri@j@i@f@on? u@w@r@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@f@/ b@L@O-&[ e@f@w@L@  
'@u@e@L@o@p@n@? Og-qif&L@w@m;u@? , H acg O@P@t@L@u@i@f@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@f@? 'lu@r@k@a, -or@k, op@n@u@? Og-  
qif&jz@p@y@;a@L@u@i@f@w@m;u@? , H acg O@P@t@L@u@i@f@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@f@? 'lu@e@&ma"-e@&m"op@n@u@? Og-qif&  
c@y@&m qif&c@y@j@ci@fo@abm@u@? , H acg O@P@t@L@u@i@f@to@O@P@b@n@f@i@f@? 'lu@e@&m"\*g@r@e@L@ m y#@y'g, -r\*@op@n@u@?  
Og-qif&c@y@&m@c@y@j@ci@f@ o@abm@L@ q@L@f@&m@f@ o@jri@f@om@ t@u@si@L@v@r@t@u@? , H acg O@P@t@L@u@i@f@to@O@P@b@n@  
f@i@f@? t@w@%L@? t, H@p@to@O@P@u@L@ orm" q@r@f@p@n@ jri@j@i@f@[ l@? O@p@w@e@ac:q@L@ty@L-w@L

t@g[ m orm" q@r\*@@L@L@ t@u@, z@G@j@y@w@h@j@r@w@p@n@b@m; p@m;awmh@y@y@/ t@w@L@y@f@t@m;@z@i@h@ ajym&, if op@n@  
av;y@;u@L@ t@r@e@f@w@L@f@o@w@m[ m orm" q@r\*@@y@y@/ 'D orm" q@r\*@@L@L@ b, f@L@ y@;ap&r@v@b@q@ i@? ckw@u@  
ajym@L@w@h@ orm@ow@ES h ormorm"r\*@@ y@;ap@y@k@r@n@ j@y@L@w@t@w@L@f@ y@;ap&w, ? 'g@y@r@h@ y@L@ %s@f@%s@f@v@i@f@v@i@f@  
o@e@m;vnl@t@mi@f@t@ao;p@w@x@y@L@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@m" q@L@L@t@ao;p@w@f@t@m;@z@i@f@

- (1) ur@ uwm orm" q@
- (2) psme orm" q@

- (3) Olyó em orff' d d
- (4) r\*3/orff' d d

(5) zv orff' d d vll (5) rsd clyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? y-369-ES h tH|? 'k-63)? tJ Dig;rsdxlu pmeorff' d d ll csefi ypa0uPmorff' d d ES h vuG (5) rsd jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (Oy&y Pño-|? 95)/ tJ Dorff' d d (6) rsd u ll waygifwnf jyxm;wmv1/2w, f (tH|? w-45) / tJ Dorff' d d (6) rsd acgifp0u ll v ll u ll q ll u ll & r, V

- (1) ur@ uwm orff' d d
- (2) pme orff' d d
- (3) Olyó em orff' d d
- (4) r\*3/orff' d d
- (5) zv orff' d d
- (6) ypa0uPm orff' d d

tJ D 6-rsd xlu zvorff' d d q ll v ll m z ll v ll av;yg;ES h, @wllÓPly? tJ gu t&d r\*av;yg;\ tustdy? t&d r\*f av;yg;u ll, if tJ D z ll v ll ÓP ll v ll yg;u ll v ll &awm ll v ll vmy? tJ D z ll v ll ÓP ll v ll tw ll u ll f t x ll t m; x ll v ll z ll G f r ll v ll y ll g ll b ll / aem ll v ll y ll v ll awm ll h ypa0uPmorff' d d q ll v ll mu ll v ll r\* z ll v ll & ll v ll y ll, if jye ll v ll s ll h ll y ll d ll q ll i ll c ll i ll v ll s ll u ll f t v ll v ll ll jz ll p ll awm ll v ll vmy? tJ D ÓP ll v ll tw ll u ll f t x ll t m; x ll v ll z ll G f r ll v ll y ll g ll b ll / a ll v ll S ll orff' d d av;yg;u ll b m t m; x ll v ll z ll v ll y ll gw, ? 'gallumi h tJ ll v ll y ll g;u ll b m o ll e m; v ll n ll v ll mu ll a t m ll i ll z ll G ll jya ll m ll u ll m; & r, V

ur@ uwm orff' d d

tJ D 4-rsd xlu ur@ uwm orff' d d q ll v ll m u ll ES h u ll tust@ 1/2w, M ll Muntly@ ojribabmusvll t, Itqygy? iyv ll v ll v ll tr ll u ll (ur@ u ll v ll ac:w, ? tJ D tr ll u ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll q ll u ll s ll u ll &ap ll w ll v ll, ? y ll p ll k ll v ll y ll &, if roi ll rawm ll v ll tr ll u ll y ll r ll v ll ob ll aw ll r ll raum ll f ll u ll s ll q ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll c ll p m; ll u ll & w ll v ll v ll, ? & m Z ll O ll v ll jy ll p ll u ll u ll; v ll e ll r ll v ll b ll aw ll r ll & m Z ll O ll v ll jy ll p ll raum ll f ll u ll s ll u ll c ll u ll & w, ? roi ll rawm ll v ll mu ll u ll iy, if at ll mu ll x ll p ll q ll t ll u ll c ll u ll & w ll v ll, ? ol ll y ll g;u ll q ll b ll if tJ D v ll t ll q ll t ll q ll u ll c ll & w ll v ll, ? r ll v ll h ll e ll x m; w ll taee ll r ll s ll u ll p ll m ll i ll x ll M ll un ll r ll d if tJ D v ll r ll s ll u ll p ll m ll i ll x ll M ll un ll v ll mu ll c ll & w ll v ll, V jy ll h ll 1/2 ll v ll r ll s ll u ll E ll h ll y ll M ll un ll h ll i ll awm ll tJ ll v ll u ll v ll jy ll h ll 1/2 ll v ll r ll s ll u ll E ll h ll y ll M ll un ll y ll g ll v ll r ll, ? c ll b ll o ll p ll n ll El ll v ll qu ll r ll d if tJ ll v ll u ll v ll c ll b ll o ll p ll n ll y ll i ll jye ll El ll v ll qu ll y ll g ll v ll r ll, ? i, 1/2 ll p ll o ll u ll v ll r ll p ll o ll a ll e ll c ll y ll d y ll n ll mu ll aum ll f ll aum ll f ll o ll i ll v ll m ll c ll if t ll v ll G ll B ll u ll d ll w ll t ll c ll G ll B ll u ll y ll g; c ll r ll o ll m ll w ll v ll, ? p ll b ll y ll g; jz ll p ll r ll n ll t ll v ll i ll u ll v ll y ll, if p ll b ll y ll g; O ll p ll n ll ay ll g ll r ll m; jy ll n ll p ll w ll v ll, ? p ll b ll y ll g; y ll s ll u ll a ll u ll m ll i ll av ll m ll i ll u ll p m; r ll p ll o ll n ll u ll v ll y ll, if p ll b ll y ll g; O ll p ll n ll y ll s ll u ll p ll w ll v ll, V tJ ll g ll aw ll [ m , c ll r ll s ll u ll a ll r ll u ll r ll s ll y ll i ll aw ll q ll r ll i ll & w ll aum ll f ll r ll raum ll f ll r ll r ll m; \ aum ll f ll u ll s ll q ll u ll s ll aw ll y ll /

ob&mb0aw ll r ll v ll x ll t ll w ll y ll i ll aum ll f ll r ll raum ll f ll r ll u ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll q ll u ll s ll u ll ay; w ll v ll, ? a ll v ll S ll a ll v ll S ll b ll o ll aw ll u ll raum ll f ll r ll u ll iyv ll m ll c ll w ll b ll aw ll [ m , c ll b ll o ll r ll n ll raum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll c ll u ll & w, ? tou ll v ll j ll c ll i ll tem ll r ll m; j ll c ll i ll 1/2 ll y ll t ll q ll i ll r ll v ll j ll c ll i ll y ll p ll n ll f ll o ll p ll n ll z ll h; y ll g; j ll c ll i ll taet & t ll e ll y ll g; j ll c ll i ll paom raum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll c ll p m; a ll e ll u ll & w, V , c ll b ll o ll r ll n ll ow ll j ll c ll i ll n ll d ll f ll q ll c ll i ll v ll k ll u ll c ll, j ll c ll i ll v ll r ll j ll c ll i ll t ll p ll z ll h ll o ll m raum ll f ll r ll u ll y ll v ll ob ll aw ll [ m aem ll u ll aem ll u ll b ll o ll aw ll r ll v ll, k ll v ll n ll v ll h ll b ll b ll o ll aw ll G ll a ll mu ll y ll d ll t ll v m; w ll y ll i ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll c ll p m; o ll n; 1/2 ll u ll & r, V

a ll v ll S ll a ll v ll S ll b ll o ll aw ll u ll aum ll f ll r ll u ll iyv ll m ll c ll w ll ob ll aw ll [ m , c ll b ll o ll r ll n ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll & a ll e ll u ll w, ? tou ll v ll h ll j ll c ll i ll tem ll u ll i ll j ll c ll i ll 1/2 ll y ll t ll q ll i ll v ll j ll c ll i ll y ll p ll n ll f ll o ll p ll n ll ay ll g ll r ll m; j ll c ll i ll taet & t ll h ll m; j ll c ll i ll paom aum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll & ll y ll d ll c ll r ll o ll ma ll e ll u ll w, ? , c ll b ll o ll u ll ow ll r ll n ll d ll f ll q ll c ll i ll c ll r ll v ll r ll p ll o ll n ll S ll a ll z ll h ll i ll u ll o ll j ll c ll i ll ay; v ll j ll c ll i ll a p ll m ll h ll z ll h ll u ll u ll n ll j ll c ll i ll paom aum ll f ll r ll u ll y ll w ll b ll aw ll [ m aem ll u ll aem ll u ll b ll o ll aw ll r ll v ll jri ll r ll w ll v ll h ll b ll b ll o ll aw ll G ll a ll mu ll y ll v ll awm ll t ll v m; w ll y ll i ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll aw ll u ll & ll y ll d ll c ll r ll o ll m ll o ll n; ll u ll r, V

tJ ll aum ll f ll r ll u ll raum ll f ll r ll u ll v ll aum ll f ll u ll s ll q ll u ll s ll [ m wu, lull 1/2 ll ewmly? tJ ll v ll z ll ew ll t ll w ll f ll , Muntly@ tr ll e ll t ll w ll f ll ojri ll, ll q ll w ll [ m ur@ u ll m ll orff' d d y ll / ur@ u ll b ll m ll v ll i ll f ll ou ll u ll ll y ll d ll Op ll n ll 1/2 ll b ll n ll +w ll m ll t ll z ll p ll u ll orff' d d + ' d ll e ll ojri ll j ll c ll i ll -, j ll c ll i ll =ur@ u ll m ll orff' d d + u ll b ll m ll v ll G ll u ll ll y ll d ll Op ll n ll 1/2 ll b ll n ll t ll z ll p ll u ll r ll e ll p ll o ll ojri ll, ll q ll c ll i ll w ll 'gayr ll ' ll t ll o ll t ll jri ll u ll awm ll Olyó em ÓP ll M ll u ll ll y ll d ll ÓP ll j ll i ll h

x@xGfojriwawmh r[ kvbt? o'grivlum-, Nunfwh o'gvof t&fch&w, M qWhtwif q&mb  
wNpum; urt\*epum;rm;ES h toih kvfsm;uH EhfcblyDawmh , NunfyDr&ep@ ojribabmus  
, kjcitygy? tJg[ m op%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif aewhtwuf op%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&w, V uES hufA tusd  
%aygvsuf r%b@vH rfi;, Gfph xifrif, lqwmubwvnh rph' d d ac:w, P tJg[ m' p%Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif  
aewhtwuf 'p%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&w, V 'D p%Lufonr' d dt aLumi f uH tus, b&csi, i&wvnh oavcokv  
w&m;awmfpmtlyf ' kvd w&fi Nunfyg/ , ck D&wvnh aqmi f yk&v mu f yJ qW&r, V

(1-u) uES hufA tusd r%k t, lrfi;wmu  
'p%Lufonr' d d

(1-c) uES hufA tusd r%b onf[ k t, lrfi;wmu  
op%Lufonr' d d

op%Lufonr' d&wV ac:&wvnh 'D ur& uw m orf' d d u ubwvfm;vHwN tajcct&iftjrp  
jzplw, P 'D orf' d d&grS tubwvuf a%b i M uOw, P 'ge odv paom omrefubwvawvuf iyEH kw, P  
orxOy& emqWv b mOem ubwvawvuf yg;apEH kw, V 'gallumi h 'brf' d d y odv uH or m'd ynmubwv  
wN tpyH f t jzpjzih' b w a [ mxm; ygw, V

bu&[ ef? wof-wyg;wnf urfmetw&m;tm;xkwvlygonf tusOf tm;jzih a[ mlUm;awmrfyg[ k  
oiu awmifye&om xHt aLumi f aLumi H w&oi b n? ubavok "ar& ubwv&m;wvuf? Og-ubwv  
w&m;wvuf? tm'd rO-tpyH f uH omv? O&oma" [ d okv&ipi M u, f ygapO&vawvH ubvmeH "r&f&brm"  
ynmubwv&m;wN? tm'd tpyH f on? aum p-tb, f ygenf? oD&H aumi f p& pi M u, h&om? odv O&  
odvon&f? OZlum-ajzmi r w&om? 'd d p-t, Itjri b n&f? tm'd or m'd ynm ubwv&m;wN tpyH f  
aywnf/ (, awm acg aw bu& odv O& oD&H 'd d p OZlum? wawm w& bu& [ ef oiN odv  
aumi f p& pi M u, fi t, b jzmi r w&om t c g u o i b n f (o v H e b m, o b v y w d m, ) o v u H o v u  
wnf (p w a a m o w y | m a e) o w y | m e a v ; y g ; w u H (w O a " e b m a O, m o j t Z h w a i % j c i f c  
t Z h w a A [ d u % j c i f [ h o m o l y g ; t j y m ; j z i h y g ; a v a v m H ( r [ m O \* b H k v f y g v d E h - 1 2 4 )

'b&m;pum;awm jzih ur& uw m orf' d ES h odv r\*%aw[ m b m O e m u b w v u H r y g ; r m ; r u y i f  
jynp&rnH tajcctpyH f jzpl&Lumi f t v b y i x i % b ; a e y g w , V a e m u l y D a w m h O y o e m b m O e m t w u f  
qH if p w o b r d q H & m p s e b o r m " E S h O y p m & o r m " d a v [ m v l t a j c c t p y H f j z p a l L u m i f x i % b ; y g w , V  
a e m u l y D a w m h t & d r \* % u H j z p a p v l v O f y A b m \* r \* q W v H O y o e m r \* % u H y g ; a p & r , f q W m v l x i % b ; y g w , V  
' g a l l u m i h b l e f b u d u y g ; a p & r n h r \* % a w u H ( 1 ) r v t a j c c t r \* % i ( 2 ) y A b m \* O y o e m r \* % i ( 3 ) t & d r \* % f - v H  
' b w o l q i h q c m ; x m ; y g w , P t J g u H J r v c y A A t & d ? o H O r \* % j r w / j z p l y g ; a p v O P p r \* % a j y ; O i f e A h e l ' m w v j v l a q m i f y k f p k m ; w , V t J g u H q W & r , V

rv c y A A t & d ? o H O r \* % j r w /  
jzplyg;apvO P pr\*%a j y;Oif eA h e l ' m w v

y g ; a p & r n h r \* % b o l q i h

Al "omoemOifzplwH obawmfaumi faw[ m ubwvawmifruH iywvif iywvif eA h e c s r f o m u H v s i j r e p H  
& y g v H c v s i j r e p H r s u a r f i u t y & y g a p - v H q l a w m i f a v h % u y g w , P q l a w m i f % b a w m h , c l c s u f c i f & r f i  
r[ kvbt? tJ D aumi f r u y l a q m i f a y ; w h o k w l b O w c l c u r S & E H r , P t J g v l r \* % p l y g ; t u s i h u H  
u s i f y g r & r f i ? ' b a w m h t J D a e m u l u m v x a t m i f q H f i l r a e y l , c l b O w G l y e A h e l u b a t m i f t m ; x k w b i f y g w , V

b, M h t m ; x k w & r v l q H i ? t & d r \* q W v H r \* % p l y g ; u H j z p a t m i f t m ; x k w & r , P ' g a y r h  
t & d r \* % u H p l y j z p a t m i f t m ; x k w v b a w m h r j z p l o ? y A b m \* r \* i ( a % b o h ; r \* ) q W v H O y o e m r \* % a w j z p a t m i f  
p l y D t m ; x k w & w , P t J b w t m ; x k w & m r f v l t a j c c l u j y n p b l v b o ; w , P ' g a l l u m i h r v t a j c c j z p l w h

r\*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xkw&w, ? rvtajccl r\*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclvh ur@ uwmor@ d@r\*%&, ? o@v r\*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r\*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y\*%w@w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ o@v r\*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmifaw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmiif w&m;tm;xkw@ge@ o@v@qmu@w@n@l@u@, if jynp@wmyg? &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@w@n@y@awmh@/ pi@u, @p&w, ? rtyw@ypin@rsm;%@ if t@y@p@nfaw@u@/ p@y@da' oemajym@um;jc@f@z@h pi@u, @p&w, / t@l@aemuf p@f@E@f, if psm@w@y@;jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;y@;v@jzpa@ @atmiftm;xkw&w, / t@javmu@f r@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atmiftm;xkw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@o@e@f tm;rxkw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@w@l@atmif Oypm&orm"@ES@w@h@v@) O@y@o@ emcP@uorm"@ jzpa@tmif b@w@%y@av;y@; pon@u@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %&w, / t@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@xmi&wm r[ kw@y@b@? %@y@em@r@w@N@ oabm@r@f@u@b@atmif p@p@p@u@p@u@%ae, if O@y@o@ emorm"@u@ o@f@v@l@u@ jzpv@mvmvmyg/ 'gayrh rsm;p@aom tm@%w@u@ v@l@u@y@%ae, i? o@r[ kw@ rxi@%@;w@h@tm@%w@u@ v@l@u@y@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpf aESww@w, ? xi@%@;w@h@%p&m e@b@v@mu@f@om xm;ly@ %@er@orm"@djzpv@G fww@w, /

'gallumih Orf@l@ur@f@ xi@%@;w@h@ awmi@w@i@f w@f@ue@v@y@%@;r@l Oga, m"@m@v@u@ p@y@%@l@o@l@ b@e@f@u@p@w@l@u@ n@f@yaeygw, ? %@y@u@awmh Orf@l@u@ azmi@w@u@v@m@w@h@tcg azmi@w, M@ %@r@Sw&w, ? ye@u@so@h;w@h@tcg ye@w, M@ %@r@Sw&w, ? t@h@zmi@w@m ye@w@u@av; 2-clv@n@fu p@y@ %@r@Sw@z@l@ n@f@yaeygw, ? 'gayrh t@jD2-cl@w@mh@/ r[ kw@o@;b@? azmi@w, f ye@w, M@ %@ae, if p@v@u@t@jzpv@m, if t@jD p@v@u@t@u@/ %@r@Sw&w, ? ly@, if azmi@w@m ye@w@mu@y@/ jye@y@ %@r@Sw@e&w, ? u@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@w@h@'lu@O' em w@ck xi@%@;ay:vm, if t@gu@u@/ %@r@Sw&w, ? t@M@ %@r@Sw@v@l@ 'lu@O' em aysu@f@h@, if jzpa@? raysu@f@om@/ tawm@f@tw@e@l M@matmif %@r@Sw@y@v@f@ jzpa@ azmi@w@m ye@w@mu@y@/ jye@y@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %@r@Sw@e&w, / v@u@j@ au@r@l q@e@f@ v@y@%@;i@y@i@r@ jzpa@y:vm, if t@jD u@ f@r@t@&mu@u@/ %@r@Sw&w, ? ly@, if azmi@w@m ye@w@mu@y@/ jye@y@ %@r@Sw@e&w, ? jri@r@l M@m;r@l t@x@p@on@f xi@%@;ay:vm, if t@gu@u@/ jri@w, f jri@w, ? M@m;w, f M@m;w, f pon@j@z@h %@r@Sw&w, ? t@M@ 2-csu@f 3-csu@f av;ig;csu@v@mu@f %@r@Sw@y@, if azmi@w@m ye@w@mu@y@/ jye@y@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %@r@Sw@e&w, /

'by@ 'b@nt@z@h@ p@p@p@u@p@u@ %@r@Sw@e, if p@v@w@n@M@un@f@orm"@ d@x@t@jcm;jcm; jzpv@mvmu@l@ aw@&v@f@h@ r, / t@jD@tcgr@ %@w@l@f@%@w@l@f@ %@b@&w@%y@u@ w@cm;+%@b@w@em@r@u@ w@cm; u@%ym;vsu@f xi@%@;ay:vm, ? t@jG[ m p@v@w@n@f@orm"@u@ r@y@ %@y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@jcm;o@v@l@ O@y@o@ emO@P@x@: p@y@jzpv@mvmvmyg? 'M@k@jcm;w@h@ toO@P@jzpv@u@l@ &n@y@awmh pu@&P@D O@Pu@P@pon@j@z@h@/ a[ mawm@r@w, ? ya@A@em@y@&h@ o@o@o@h@ o@Ome@E@-a%sumvxu@f@em@u@umv@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@u@w, M@/b@u@e@D pon@f@w@l@u@ ajym@l@uwmy/

psme&ol O@y@o@ em%y@h@

a%@em;u ajymclv@h@w@l@f@ psme@atmif tm;xkw@E@f, i@awmh t@jD psme@orm"@ES@h , S@w@l@O@P@f[ m psme@orm"@ d@y@/ o@b@y@rh@ t@jD psme@orm"@ d@u@awmh O@y@o@ emt@m@r@h@ rxi@%@;y@b@? psme@orm"@b@m@v@f@ p@v@o@b@r@d t@jzpf@z@h@&m@; yg' upsm@f@ t@jzpf@z@h@&m@ xi@%@;y@gw, ? ausZ@v@r@m;y@gw, / ausZ@r@m;y@u@awmh r@f@&x@m;w@h@ psme@u@l@ tajccl@jzpf@z@h@ O@ipm;ly@ t@jpsme@u@ x@w@h@tcg t@jD psme@jzpc@l@u@ ygO@f@v@h@ O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d@ oc {u\*%@vm z@o@ apwem reo@u@m& p@v@f@p@%@om em@r@w@m;w@l@u@ p@y@ %@&w, ? t@M@ %@v@l@u@, if csu@f@city@ xi@%@;o@&w, ? psme@N@ r@m@%y@u@ %@v@l@u@, i@v@ xi@%@;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@ES@b@l@ jzpa@y:vm@y@ csu@f@city@f@ ysul@y@sub@h@;w@mu@l@ xi@%@;o@&w, ? ysul@y@sub@h@;v@l@ r@h@b@? q@f@&aw@? tew@b@ab@m@w@m;r@y@/ pon@j@z@h@/ v@G l@u@p@h@ o@&w, / 'gallum@psme@O@ipm;v@l@u@; psme@jzpc@l@u@ em@r@w@m;%@y@v@m;aw@u@ %@v@l@u@e@l tzeze@z@y@;ae, ify@/ O@y@o@ emr\*%awG @ib@e@jynp@y@ r@l@m@r@y@if t@d@r\*%z@h@ e@A@h@e@u@l@ rsu@f@r@h@u@y@o@h@; E@l@w, / t@M@jzpe@l@y@u@l@ t\*%w@y@v@deOue@y@gw@psme@ok@f@ pon@f@h@ 'M@h@a[ m@x@m;y@gw, /

b@u@O-&[ efw@l@ E" b@u@e@p@ omoemawm@u@ &[ efon@y@/ y@x@rh@psme@h@Oy@or@z@E@O@ &w@f@y@x@r@psme@ u@l@ O@ipm;í ae\? aom-x@l@ &[ efon@? , a'0 wwa[ mvd@%y@\*w@f@y@/ O@rh@mP\*w@h@ aw "ar@x@psme@O@ipm; cl@u@%@om %@y@f@ aO' em onm oc@& O@rh@mP@w@l@u@l@ t@e@p@awm 'lu@awm@y@/ tew@awm-t@e@p@'lu@e@tew@l@ & orE@y@o@ w@f@psme@f@S xaom@tcg %@jri@n@/y@aom-x@b@%jri@h@om &[ efon@? wwa@x@v@m-x@l@ psme@jzpc@l@u@

½kyemrīwūll ½jriāom Odyó emū wnlvsu! tmoOgeh c, H ygylPmw&tmoaOgw&wīN ule&m t&[ wālvollā&muN -wī

'gu pme&yk&vīrī pmeDīpm;lyḏawmh rībEāēfī wu, jzplysubī;wh pmeī plvī apwodūf emrES h ½kyw&wūll Odyó em½lyḏt&d r\*blī a&muḏī;ylgy/ tīrī Odyó em½lyll av;av;eueuf owdylyḏ qījciMunlyg? okwr, ŌPjzīh usurSwlyḏ qījciwvm;? wu, jzplysubī ½kyemrīwūll ½wvm;? usurSwlyḏ qījciwvm r[ kwlot? pme&yk&vīrī oEāēfī wu, f jzplysubī ½kyī emrī tppūll ol jzplysubī;wh t wīf ½jriāwmy/ tīD pme&yk&vīrī [ m pmeDīpm;lyḏawmh pmeīS xwīt cg a½stjcm;rlū wu, f jzplysubī;aom pmeīplvī ponūll ½&ovlyīf pmeī&wh yk&vīrī faw&vī rīrīfī wu, jzplysubī;wh a½stjcm;rlū umrplvponūll ol jzplysubī;wh t wīf ½&r, bāwvm rxi½bī;btvm;? xi½bī;ygw, / tīḏawmh pmeī&wh olaw&vī Odyó em½, if usurSwlyḏawmh qījci ½stjzīh Odyó emŌPft pī rjzplot? rīwlvEāēfī wu, f jzplysubī;wh a½stjcm;rlū xbtī Būbtīl Mūm;rl jriīl eīl pm;ortī ponūll ol jzplysubī;wh t wīf ½jriEīl ygrsOdyó emŌPft pī jzplw, bāwvmūll cīl cīl rīrīrīsvīxm;Mū&r, /

yuPūocj& ½lyll

pmeDīpm;lyḏ½lyll aemuīventuawmh rīb&xm;wh pmeīll Oīpm;lyḏawmh tī pmeīS xwīt cg tīD pmeīplvāpwodūf ½kywlvīf xi½bī;&mul ½lyḏawmh xbtī Būbtīl Mūm;rl jriīl tp½āom ay:&m ay:&m ½kyemrāwūll vūllāe&w, ? tīMīl xi½bī; ay:&m&mawūll vūllāwmu yuPū ocj&awūll ½wvm ac:w, ? tī ½lyllawmh pmeī&wh ol Odyó em, meū yk&vīrīwīN ½lyES h twlvlyg? xīwmuawmh pmeīll tajccllyḏ ½wvm&, ? pmeīorm''d tajcclūmīfwh t wīf ay:&m&m ½kyemrāwūll vūllūxi½bī;pbī oEīl wvm &, ? 'D tjcīf t&m 2-yg;avmūyl xījcm;ygw, / tīMīl ay:&m&mawūll vūllāe vūllūll pōlvī yi lyefvwmīt cg pmeīll jyeīlyḏ Oīpm;&w, ? tyīlyef ājylī rīfōbī;wh t cūasawmh ay:&m&m ½kyemrīwūll vūllūll ½&jyefw, ? 'lyl- 'lēnjzīh pmeītajccllyḏ ay:&m&māe, if Odyó emŌPī i bēlvmmvī t cūasawmh t&d r\*ŌPjzīh eāēfīll rsubīrīuī iyōbī;w, / tīMīl ½lyll rlyvPūo t | uxma'g'm Odwūōkwī t zō (Eh-387) rī 'Būlljyq&km; ygw, /

{wāOwm-prāom pum;&yjzīl āAm''bwāō b&km;tavmīfawmN? ormywā eb, -pmeī ormywūll rī? Odyó emy|yeumavm-Odyó em jzpāpāom umvūll uxāwvm-a[ mawmīrtīyN/ [ f-rēāy \? , ó -tūlīf yk&vīrtm;? orm''yḏ wīzāPmOdyó emy&orm''ā&m Odyó emā&m Eāo;\? wó -xlyk&vī tm;? Odyó eh y|aywī t wlvēl ebēō -Odyó emūll jzppāvsvī t vēl Mūjri pō xīl āevwāom! uma, m udvrwē-ūll yi lyef\? taEī t\*Ō Od O| [ wē-ūll lwōfū rōxawmūbvīl yāvmmīwūll? uapā d ao'grpEā vūllūwūll Mūm;wīS acRsm;xūkwīwūllēN? r wūawm ŌorŌyḏ Od O| [ wē-ŌbīxīrīS tcltāiū axmīfaxmīfxoubīl jzplwūll? pōlvī nwd Ōc[ nwd Odyēwē-pōlvōnī t vēlyīlyefwēlvīN? aom-xīl a, m\*bn? ye ormywā ormyZēlvī-wzef ormywūll Oīpm;lyḏvū? wē-ūll pōlvī xlyīlyefjīfūll y&d arwī-ōrīrāpī? rīlūwī-Eīnāpī? orō aowī-oufōm& āpī? yeOdyó eh y|aywē-wzef Odyó emūll jzppājyēN? ye t wlvēl ebēō -wzef t vēl Mūjri pō xīl āevwāom! wó -xīl a, m\*Dt m;? waxŌ a[ mwē-xīl t wlyīf yi lyefjyēN? aom-xīl a, m\*bn? ye ormywā ormyZēlvī-wzef ormywūll Oīpm;jyē? waxŌ uā&mwē-xīl t wlyīf iyjyēN? [ f-xbīl iyōīōnī rēāy\? ormywē-ormywōnī? Og-pmeDīpm;jcīfōnī Odyó em, -Odyó em t m;? A[ lyum&m ausZīrsm;vSgyay\ -wī

tīg[ m pmeīll tajccltjzpl Oīpm;lyḏawmh tī pmeīS plyḏ ay:&m&m yuPūocj& (lyl yrf ½kyemr) w&m;awūll vūllūll ½lylyg/ pmeī ½lvī yk&vīrī faw&vīrīawmh xbtī Būbtīl Mūm;rl jriīl tp½lvī ay:&m&m yuPūocj&awūllbm rjywlvūllūll ½āe&w, ? tīMīl ay:&m&mawūll rjywlvūllūll ½āevī yi lyefvwmīt cg pmeī ½lvī t wīf pmeīllawmh rōīpm;Eīl bō? rlv tpu avlūsbī;wh ŌrfAūllāz mīrīl yērl tp½lvī ½rSwāeus tm½ēllūlljyēlāe&w, ? tīMīl ½āeus tm½ēllūlljyēlāeawmh ūll pōlvī yi lyefvwm ājylī rīfōbī;w, ? tīDt cg ay:&m&myuPūocj&awūll rjywlvūllūll ½āe&w, ? tīMīl ½jci f jzīh Odyó em orm''d ŌPī bēl jynpōlvīwūll t cūasawmh ūll pōlvī yi lyefjīfōr ½lyl āeb&m nŌlyg ay:&m&mul rjywlvūllūll ½rSwEīl ygw, ? tīD t cgrīl tm½āwūll ol t vīl ŌPī xīrī ay:ay:ay:aeovīl jzplāew, ? ½bōvī owēS h

ÓPíuVl aLumiNu rplU&y/ oltvUlyif trSw&&Ny@ tréftwíí obb@;aew, ? tepö 'lu©  
tewa@abmaw[ m oltvUlyif xiáy:aew, ? tJm obde, ifxlu txí;ofúvuf xubefwh  
todawG jzplvmy@awmh op&m tm/2&m obdeawmaw&& jywpt&y/í ríwh oabmxbl qLú&&muí aiy;Oí  
obí;w, ? tJg[ m t&d r\*3/4jzihAhebl qLú&&muí aiy;Oí obí;wmy? 'gallumi h

rvç yAí t&d ? oH0 r\*3/4rwl

jzplyg;apv@ ? pr\*3/4? aiy;Oí feAhef'mwf-vllaqmi yk lu ql&m;wmygy/

Odyó emr\*3/4f pí jzplyh

tJD r\*3/4obqikxsm ur@ uwmon@ dESh olvr\*3/4qlvhl rvr\*3/4 2-rstUawmh bmOemtvyí  
tm;rxkwtíuwnfu jynp@t&allumif a/2&m;uajymdy@ orxorm''d tajcdly@ Odyó em/2vhl orx, medu  
a, m\*3/4ríqí if Oypm&orm''jzppá? ty&mpsmeform''jzppá tJD orm''d 2-yg;qlvhl rvr\*3/4ulv/ Odyó em  
r/2cíuwnfu jynp@tmif tm;xlwt&w, ? Odyó emoubufu ply@tm;xlwt&w ol Odyó em, medu  
a, m\*3/4ríawmh tJD tajcclbrm''r\*3/4u Odyó em/2oívlvhl blw/2yav;yg;poníul 1/2ae, ifyif 1/2&m&m tm/2rí  
uyívsufuyívsuf wnbomtm;zihi jynp@lvmw, ? tJDtcgrí tm/2lvgy;ol ystV@ aiy;obí;jiç r/2&wmlb@?  
'gallumi h Odyó em/2obvhl pólvcshí pílu, ívsuf pólvd@bl d jzplw, V tJD tcebluply@ 1/2rSwívlí 1/2rSwívlí  
Odyó emr\*3/4lv&m;awGjzplyg;vmw, V

Odyó em orm''dr\*3/4rsm;jzplyh

jzplyg;ylUawmh azmitw, í yebw, í xllíw, í xlv, í Bulw, í olw, í ylv, í emw, í jriíw, í  
lum;w, í ponjzih rSwívlí rSwívlíç tJm 1/2rSwívlítmif allumiLuplúy;wmu uríOg, mrr\*3/4y?  
trSw&wmu oríowí r\*3/4y? (ul ítrit&mul rSwívlíwmu um, mElyó em owly|meíy? a0' em pólvoabm  
w&m;awíul rSwívlíwawíu a0' emElyó em pólwíElyó em ''ríElyó em owly|meíawGy) 1/2rSwívlí tm/2í om  
uyívsuf uyívsuf wnlwnáewmu oríorm''r\*3/4y? (Odyó emcPluorm''r\*3/4ayg) 'D oríOg, mrc  
oríowí oríorm''d qlvwmawíu orm''r\*3/4 olgy;wl

Odyó em ynm r\*3/4rsm;jzplyh

1/2rSwívlí tm/2ul tréftwíí obb@;wmu orí d r\*3/4y? pólvd@bl jzplydgrí rSwívlíw  
tm/2lyel rSwívlí pólwíul tréftwíí yllícm;olv, ? tJm to&sfwítcgrí 'd@bl jzplw, V tJD  
uaemurí 1/2rSwívlí, íf talumiíES hit usíul yllícm;ly@olv, ? auçsí íwpólw/2&w auíw, ? qeçsí íw  
pólw/2&wqelw, ? vlyçsí íwpólw/2&w vlyw, ? rsup&w jriíw, ? jriíp&m/2&w jriíw, ? em/2&w lum;w, ?  
to&w lum;w, ? ulumiívl críom&w, í ponjzih talumiíES hit usíulom/2&w lumif tréftwíí  
obdeaw, ? tJuaemuf 1/2rSwívlí 1/2rSwívlí tJzppá:vmwmulv awíw, ? tqkaysmulíç í  
obí;wmuíw&w, ? 'gallumi h 1/2ob&wítm/2&m 1/2ob&wíw&w rlvb;vvl tréftwíí;olv, ? cPrpl  
jzplysubevl allumup&maumíw qíç&y? Epoubç ríwíw qíç&y? ul ítvíttwíí rjzplwí tewí?  
tpr&wh oabmv&m;ylv/ tréftwíí olw, ? tJm tréftwíí ojriíojriíobí;wmuíç m orí d  
r\*3/4awGy/

tJm oylul &nlydawmh jrwp@b&m;u ('lau@Pí) 'lu@pín-qíç&tppítréíu jzplwí toÓPíul  
orí d r\*3/4vll a[ mlyawmírbvmy/ tJm 1/2rSwívlí 1/2rSwívlí 'lu@pínul tJzppítyuf tepö 'lu@tewa  
vuPwízihi tréftwíí ojriíae, íf useíwlopínolgy;ulv ojriíçíupó lydawmíwmy? tJluplyíylUawmh  
aemulyí r\*3/4pín tceí usí ajym&r, V tJm tréftwíí ojriíEíatmif 1/2yemírbabmç tJzppítyuf tepö  
'lu@tewa tçíç&t&tm;zihi pólwíwíwí;wmu oríowí r\*3/4y/ 'D orí d eí oríowíyl qlvhl r\*3/4 2-yg;  
u ynm r\*3/4awGy/



ckwi fu ajymclw h orm"t\*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr\*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr\*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur\*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bjci f uplyDatmif 'D\*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur\*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r\*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr\*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr\*3f a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&v u ysulvwr [ kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr\*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvlvll f 1/2rsvlvll f Olyó emr\*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm\*r\*3f v&m;aw&ull yg;rsm;aeonfnfv, / r\*3f depyg;ull tus, ftm;jzi hajymlyD orfoulyt\*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D\*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt\*3f

blu0- & [ ef;wll orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifon? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr\*1PrS xLu&ajrma& ; Bu|cifon&f? tAsmyg'oulytj-row& ;& ; raoapv h& ;& ; c&rfomapv h& ; Bu|cifon&f? tO [ ð omoulytj-rnO f qvlv h& ;& ; oem;apmi h& ;u& ; Bu|cifon&f? tw& 1/2? t, H p tBu hOlyg;ull orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cif [ li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN -wll

t|g [ m orfoulyt\*3f ull tus, E0 jyvll jrwp h b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ublv&umi frly&ef 1/2 & [ ef iy&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ublv& ;ES jpylyD Bu hvm [ brO [ m aeu@oulytj ygOifv, P (tus, lull olvll f oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&fn Lunlyg)/

yA&Z h yXr h psmel eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAlyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp& -

qvlv \*gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt\*3f ygOif aeallumif xi 1/2r;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorysuf&ef c&rfomap&eBu hvmu tAsmyg'oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw& h omOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t x|tm;jzih arw& h omOemyg;rsm;aeullt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzpyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu hvmu tO [ ð omoulytj/ u 1/2P mbmOem yg;rsm;aeullt cg t x|tm;jzih 'Dt O [ ð om oulytj jzpyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllt Bu h nO f qvlv llt Bu h rsm; jzptO fr 1/2 omabumi h 1/2 bowll f 1/2 bowll f 'brfoulytj 2-yg;vlygOiflyDp&w, lvyj , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulx| ygOifvll oulytj tBu h qvlv muawmh wriaw&Bu h ewmr&lawmh r [ kvlygb? 1/2 yemrfoabm t jzptysubabm tepö 'lu@ tew& oabmrsm;ull t r&ftwll f o&tmi f a/2&aqmi boull p&vD&n&v&y;wll oabmrOlyg? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&sp h Bu|cifv h ac:qlygw, /

, ck ajymvclw m rlv r\*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm\*r\*3f ac:wll Olyó emr\*3f 1/2 f yg; tallumif v| jynp h t|D Olyó emr\*3f aw& yg;rsm;vll & i h e f y n p h vll t cgr h t&d r\*3f t jzpf ajymif vlyD eA h e l u l r s u a r s u f y o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h O l y ó e m u l l y A l b m \* r \* f i a / 2 b y l f r \* v l l a c : & w , P t & d r \* f u l h w m h a e m u l q l y l f r \* v l l a c : & r n a y g h ' O l y ó e m r \* E S f i t & d r \* f [ m a / 2 b y l f t j z p E S h a e m u l q l y l f t j z p f o m u p y m ; w , P j z p o h ; y l u a w m h w p y l w n f ; w q u l w n f j z p o h ; w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h a e m u l q l y l f j z p l v h t & d r \* f u l l & v l v l f a / 2 b y l f j z p l v h O l y ó e m r \* f u l l y g ; a p & w m y / t | l v l g ; a p , i f a e m u l q l u s a w m h t & d r \* f u o l t v l v l y i f j z p o h ; a w m h v m y g y ? O y r m t m ; j z i h a & a j r m i f u l l c l e a u s m l v l f t 1 / 2 e j z i h a j ; v m l y D c l e v l u & w , P c l e t y D v h a e m u l f a w m h b m r O a l u m i l u p l u z i l r v l w m h o t ? o l t v l v l y i f [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l u s o h ; a w m h w m y ? t | g v l y g y l O l y ó e m r \* f u l l y g ; a p & w m u t 1 / 2 e f , l y D c l e v l u l v m e l w l w , P c l e t y D v h a e m u l f r h a l u m i l u r p l u & y l [ l b u l u r f a y : o l l o l t v l v l u s o h ; w m u O l y ó e m t [ l e a l l u m i h t & d r \* f j z p a y : w m e l w l w , / ' g a l l u m i h

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w /

jzpyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l ' D a q m i f y l f 2 - c l u l l p l x m ; w m y ? t v e f o b m O u s v h a q m i f y l f r s m ; y g y / , ck t | a q m i f y l f r s m ; u l l x y q l y D ' l u a e l w & m ; o l t f & r , /

rlvç yAA t&d ? o h O r\*3f r w / jzpyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l ' m v l v l l

p "r@Lumw&m;awmBUD ½hoph em, hswom;Lu&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf  
tmEabmAlumi h , ck w&m;emy&owftaygi; obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r\*¼½p/yg;jrwfv&m;ul  
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEi Luozi h qif&cybtfwN N itf&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv  
½styaom r\*OP; zWOPzihvsi jrep qLu&mul rsubrfuuyEi Lu ygap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lumw&m;awmBUD wwd yif NyNy

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## pwkwyl f

(1324-cEþf olwi fu kwvqkwf (8) & uæf zô jy a[ mlum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

veclwih 3-olwifu "r̥m̥umokwixrs tztit pef 2-yg;uhl rrdityaLumif&, ? tJD tztit pef 2-yg;\ o½ky&, ? tJD tztit pef 2-yg;uhl pefly, lyðawmh jrwpôb&m;u rZlry#y'g ac:wih r\*¾½þlyg; tusi hvrftul awlvom odvmclwih taLumif&, ? tJD tv, hrtusi fjzih ynmrsupd to ÒPawG jzplay:lyðawmh uðvomvJ Nrtfwjyif opmav;yg;uhl ÒPxtijzih xlxôfolyð eAheLulvI rsufarbiulyEl lwh taLumif&, ? tJD r\*¾½þlyg; tus, ES h yg;apyhsm;&, f-tJ gawf ul zô jy a[ mlum;clgylyð 'Uaeðawmh rZlry#y'gac:wih r\*¾½þlyg; tusi hvrftuzi h jrwpôb&m;odvmwh opmav;yg;taLumif ul a[ m&r, ? 'gayrh 'Uaeðawmh 'luðpnavmuðom a[ mEl p&m ½lygw, V

### 'luðpîn

E'H acg ye buðo 'luð t&d opð Zmwyl luð? Z&myd 'luð? Asm''yd 'luð? r&Prð 'luð tyð, [ d orð, ma\*g 'luð? yð, [ d Oðyð, ma\*g'luð? , rð e vbwð wrð 'luð okðawie yOkyg'geuEm 'luð?

'lygVlu , clvu½ð "r̥m̥umokwixlu 'luðpîn ul o½kyxkwjywh ygVlygy/ 'lygVðk rñ ]]Asm''yd 'luð? qlvityl lu tjc;okvrs;ü 'luðpîn ywh ygVES lrwyl yðew, ? aemu lyðawmh tjc;okvrs;rñ ]]r&Prð 'luð tyð N tjc;rñ ]]aomuy&ð 'O' luð'a'greó lyg, momyd 'luð qlvh pmwyl V ½ðv, ? tJD pmyl [ m , clvu½ð "r̥m̥umokwif ygVðk hawmh r½ð? tJ M luyj;xtjc;csuf ½ðeygw, V

### ygVpðpçsuf

tJD ygVrhufçifES pylyð om&w-lyeqwih Oenif#lumusrf buðrñ pðpçyyl uawmh ]]Asm''yd 'luð? [ bom pyl loni tbd'rñy#u Ob\*lyrf 'luðpîn tus, jy&mygVð rvmr½ðçs xlvLumiyif Obk r\*lvnf 'luðpîn ul tus, jy&mü , ifyl ul xlvjçif r½ðy? "r̥puyðweowf ygVðiomvðif ½ðeyon? xlvLumih , ifoklvomvðif pyl ul çjçifES h tjc;okvwlü rçjçif taLumif ul pçprfçjçif ty\ }}vl jyqlyðvð? r&Prð 'luð pyl ul zô lyðao mt&müvnf ]]p t&müvnf jaomuy&ð 'O' luð'a'greó lyg, momyd 'luð? [ bom yk loni Ob\*lygVð luðpîn tus, jy&mü vm½ð? p "r̥m̥umokwirl xlyk r½ðçs xlv r½ðmüvnf taLumif ul ½ð ty\ }}vl pðpçx;ygw, V

tJD #lumq&muvl 'M lygVrh uðewmul Buluf [ erfwygð? 'galLumih tjc;okvrs;rñv r½ð t|uxmrs;rñv rçç lwh tJD Asm''yd 'luð qlvh yk ul tJD #lumq&mbuðu rçç jçðb;/ tJD #lumq&mbuðu ]]pçprfçjçifoiw, ç taLumif ul ½ðioiw, }}vl rñclwhtwul blef buðu pçprfçjçizlvunhwh tçgrñ rufçif\ taLumif ul 'Mlaw&ygw, V

jrwpôb&m;u 'luðpîn ul o½kyxkwlyð a[ mwhtcgwylf tçgwylf wrðwnf wrwnf a[ mclwm jzprñy? olomvI Oenifaqmif t½s jrwa wu okvæft&mtbd'rñt&mwlu tavhtvm eniyg;aomLumih Oeniy#u r [ mO\*lygVð "r̥m̥umw&m;awmü okvæftbd'rñwES h rwyI ]]Asm''yd 'luð? qlvh yk ul tyk nñ ]]aomuy&ð 'O' luð'a'greó lyg, momyd 'luð? qlvh yk ul xifççl aqmi vml uaoamLumih okvæfygVð tbd'rñygyVwES lrwyl ruðeonfv l oabmusygw, V tJ M l oabmufçif\ taLumif taxmuftx;

uawmh 'lu@pö ed' öygVlul zö jyluonh okwt | uxmc; tbd' rñt | uxmwli ]]Asm''yd' laum))qvlh yk lul  
rzö jyclujci? ]]aomuy&d' O' lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk lulwmh , ift | uxmwli zö jyclujci  
Eshxít | uxmrsm; rñ& , ifwñ tzö #lumrsm; rñ& xblhom ygvrluul rjycjitrsm; yifjzplygw, /

om&w'-lye) #lumq&mawmboní c&p bou& mZí 1153-Esh 1186-Epřsm; twófu eefpčhom  
y&uirAm[ rif\ vukulu ½čhom q&mawmjzplw, ? , ck 1324-cEprš jye&wluí, if vččhom  
Epřygifclep&mausñ ½š&mtwófu jzplw, ? t | uxmurřiyq&mawmí t½š Al' aCmorax&řš t½š ř' ygv  
rax&wll' átmít | ux m#lum usřiyq&mawmí vččhom Epřygif 1600-Esh 1300-twófu jzplw, ?  
oh kwř [ mO\* ygv d opöh kwř ½šwñ 'D' rPuyDwëokwul zö jyluwñ tJ D a½st | uxmq& #lumq&mwli  
'D ygvrluul tálumíř raznjycluyay? xbl raznjycjitrsvñf xpOumvwlefu "rPmUmwokwü 'lu@pñjy  
ygv[ m tjc; okw; tbd' rñwli ½šwñ 'lu@pñjy ygv Esh ušym; jciř r½šomallumi yif jzplw, ? tJ uaemuf  
Epřygif 500-cel' ušjcm; wñ om&w'-lye #lumq&mrsm; vukulus 'de&mrřiygvrl ušeožjih om&w'-lye)  
#lumq&mawmíu 'ygvrluul Eš pyř ptprř ½šaz&el nčlum; cjiř jzplw, mll' bledbuu oabmusygw, /

tu, ři jrwpřb&m; yXra[ mpOuyif tjc; 'lu@pñjy pum; rsm; Esh rwyl a[ mčlw, mll' qll' if  
b&m; jzplyčgp yXra[ mpOlu wršša [ mw, ? aemulumvurš wrššyiflyð a [ mw, mll' , &vřř, ? 'Dm  
, bluwmh roilygb? oAl' kwÓP½šf jzplawmh wñ jrwpřb&m; [ m wrlnř wñwñřom a [ mawmí  
řčlw, ? aemulumvurš tqulquf aqmí bwlñ owlynm řjnř wñtwul ruř jzplw mw, mll' 'Dm  
, biřygw, / bmallumi řvčll' if , čacwü ygv d | ux m #lum pmřaw[ m wEłř Esh wEłř ř wyl  
ušewmawř rsm; pñ ½šygw, ? tJ gaw[ m řlv&ifu ušwvmawmh r [ kwłb? aemulumvurš ušwvmawřyl  
qvlm xi ½š; ygw, ? tJ gwl yif jzplw bll' omallumi řygy/

tJ mll' tálumi řallumi řawlul ptprř qijciř wñtwul bledbu\ , Mlunčsuftm; jzi řawmh tjc; 'lu@  
opö ed' orsm; rñ ½šwñ ygvrlu řčw, ? , čk ušř' rPmUmwokwü 'lu@pñ ½šyř ygvrlu ]]Asm''yd' laum))qvlh yk f  
yšew, ? ]]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk f všew, mlyj qll' jzwxm; ygw, /  
bmallumi řvčll' if ]]Asm''d-emjciř))qvlm ]]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, mom)) yk buřxřš lu@qvlh yk řčř  
twóřoi řeygw, ? aomu ponř wñuwmh Asm''yd' řčřř twóřoi řčř? 'gallumi ř ]]Asm''yd' laum))qvlh yk f  
řygy ]]aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'lu))qvlh yk f ygv ½šwñ 'lu@pñ o½šyř ygvrlu wvčř jynř  
oi řwř b&m; a [ mčřif ygvrlu ř jzplw, mll' bledbuu , Mlunř, lqxm; ygw, ? 'Dm pppřy&wmuw tJ D  
, Mlunčsuftwll' a [ mřš jzplw twul ygy/ , ck tJ D 'lu@pñ ½šyř řčř mll' , Mlunř m; wñ ygv lul  
tjnř řčř ½šwř yř, /

'lu@pñ ½šyř řčř ygv d

E' H acg ye blušO 'luř t&d opř Zmwlyd 'luř Z&myd  
'luř r&Prř 'luř aomuy&d' O' lu@' greó lyg, momyd 'luř  
tyš, [ d orš, ma\*g 'laum' yd, [ d Olyš, ma\*g 'laum' , řčř e  
vbw d wřř 'luř okčawě yOlyg' geuEm 'luř

blušO-& [ eřwll' E' H acg ye-p qlwvřhomw&m; onlum; ? 'luř t&d opř 'lu@ t&d opř  
aywñř? Og-t&d mwll' ođtyšom qif&ł tpřř řčřaywñř? Zmwlyd-b0 topř jzplw řčř onlvñř? 'luř qif&ł  
aywñř? Z&myd-tjciř onlvñř? 'luř-qif&aywñř? r&Prř-aojciř onlvñř? 'luř qif&aywñř?  
aomuy&d' O' 'lu@' greó lyg, momyd-přřř yčř jciř ičw; jciř ul' qif&jciř pwlqif&jciř jyiř pñ  
yřejciř wñ onlvñř? 'luř-qif&aywñř? tyš, [ d-řcpř tyšomyř řčř očř& t m½šwř Eš Oğ-řřřp&m  
yř řčř t m½šwř Eš orš, ma\*g-awłqł , řčř wř jciř onlvñř? 'laum-qif&aywñř? yd, [ d-řcpř tyšomyř řčř  
očř& t m½šwř Eš Oğ-řcpř p&myř řčř t m½šwř Eš Olyš, ma\*g-ušřř jciř onlvñř? 'laum-qif&aywñř? , řčř  
a, eyd tluif včř řawmí řwř jzi řvñř? Eřř včř řawmí řwř ygv suř e vbw d řčř? wřř xll' řčř ř  
awmí řwř wř řčř onlvñř? 'luř qif&aywñř? (okwř [ mOğ t | ux m-388) wñř um; -Eřř včř řčř ygv  
suř , řčř e vbw d tluif řčř? wřř včř řčř ygv suř řčř řčř onlvñř? 'luř qif&aywñř? (Očř řčř

#Um-68) otae-tuOf tm;jiziqkV@? yO@ig;yg;uleaom? Oyg'geuEmOyg'geN tm/ztpaom cEm wbn? Og-ig; igDpnc; ep@ obc; twa [ kp@vrfEh@aom %kymrf cEmwbn? 'lu@-qif&wbywnf-wf

t&d opm av;yg

avmur@ bmomw&m;aw@qvm tr@staxaxG %Luw, ? o@bome@l tE@ftom; tpptr@f tae@ a [ mxm;wmawG tr@st@y% @elluw, / tJ@v@ a [ mxm;Luw@ tjc;m;t, Itqaw@uawmh a [ mv@ obw@v@ u@ w@faw@Luwmr [ kvb? emclw@baw@v@ u@ w@faw@Luwmr [ kvb? p@vut@OPjzih aw@ac: Bu@qly@ a [ mlu vluem, LunLuwmw@csnfy? Ak'omoemawm@s tjylyjzplv@ tJD t, Dg'aw@ ml jA [ Zmvokw@r@ jrwp@b&m; a [ mxm;w@r@p@n' d@62-yg;x@r@ tygtO@csnfygy/

Al jrwp@b&m;uawmh tJ@v@ aw@ac:Bu@qly@a [ mvmr [ kvb? u@ w@faw@Luwmr [ kvb? aw@qly@r@y@rs tJD aw@qly@ tr@f@w&m;aw@u@b@m a [ mLum;awmrygw, ? 'gallumih rZ@ry#y' gac:w@ r\*%@/p@y; t@si@v@r@f@ jzih usi@b@f (t@b@h@m, -x@aom@OPjzih ob@zplw, ? oar@h@m, -x@x@f@f@ ob@zplw, f-v@jyq@b@w@ tw@f) u@ fawm@w@f x@aom@OPjzih x@x@f@f@ ob@zplw t&d opmq@w@ tr@f@w&m;av;yg;u@ o%y@x@w@ly@ a [ mawmrygw, / tJ@gaw@u@ baw@v@q@ if

(1) 'lu@p@n-qif&tpptr@f@w&m;? (2) ork, opm-qif&jzpl@Lumif tpptr@f@w&m;? (3) e@&m" opm-qif&@f&m@ c@f@om tpp tr@f@w&m;? (4) r\*%@p@n-qif&@f&m@ a@mua@Lumif t@si@v@r@f@umif tpptr@f@w&m;-w@ tJD opm av;yg; acg@f@p@u@q@u@&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@n-qif&tpptr@f@w&m;?
- (2) ork, opm-qif&jzpl@Lumif tpptr@f@w&m;?
- (3) e@&m" opm-qif&@f&m@ c@f@om tpptr@f@w&m;?
- (4) r\*%@p@n-qif&@f&m@ a@mua@Lumif t@si@v@r@f@umif tpptr@f@w&m;/

'Dtr@f@p@n@w&m;av;yg;u@ ob@f@m ta&tBu@qly? b@m@Lumif@v@q@ if qif&tpp@u@b@rs tJD qif&u@ a%@i@E@r, ? 'gayr@ tJD qif&jzpl@Lumif@u@v@b@rs tJD ta@Lumif@u@ y, %@r@ly@ a%@i@E@r, ? qif&@f&m@ tpptr@f@u@v@o@b@rs tJD wu, N@f&m@o@l a@mua@tmib@;E@r, ? 'gayr@ tJD a@mua@tmif@o@;b@ t@si@v@r@f@u@v@b@b@rs tJD N@f&m@o@l a@mua@tmib@;E@r, ? 'gallumih 'Dtr@f@w&m; opm av;yg;u@ ob@f@m v@f@y/

jrwp@b&m;u tJD v@f@jzplv@ op&m opm av;yg;u@ o@w@mr@v@m@w@t@w@f tJD opm av;yg;u@ o%y@tm;jzih tpOf tw@f@ x@v@z@nly@ a [ mawmrygw, / tJ@r@ yXr x@w@y@wmu 'lu@p@ny' tJ@gaw@u@ baw@v@q@ if (1) b@top@zplcif? (2) t@j@f? (3) a@j@f? (4) p@f@f@f@f? (5) i@u@;j@f? (6) u@ qif&j@f? (7) p@v@qif&j@f? (8) jy@f@p@ y@e@f@f? (9) r@f@p@maw@e@f aw@b@j@f? (10) c@p@maw@e@f u@f@f? (11) v@w@u@l r@j@f? (12) tuOf tm;jzih Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;w@y@f jzplygw, / tJ@gaw@u@ Zmw@y@ 'lu@-p@n@jzih azmfyxm;w@h pum;awm@u@ ckw@u %@v@q@y@y@y@ b@f@Bu@ j@r@m@v@l w@v@e@q@mif@sv@ xm;&atmifaqmi@y@k@r@m; p@x@m;w, / tJ@aqmi@y@k@faw@u@q@u@&r, /

'lu@p@n aqmi@y@k@r@m;

- (1) jzpl t@ a@o@&? p@f@f@f@f? i@u@;@ u@ emusi /
- (2) ES@r@m? p@v@y@f@p@? y@w@ qif&@y@ /
- (3) r@f@w@ES@f@w@ c@p@v@m@u@ qif&t@r@f@y@ /
- (4) r@w@m v@ 'lu@ w@v@h@j@m@v@ /
- (5) p@v@r@f@E@&m? ig;cEm? opm 'lu@y@ /

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[ mitu aemuqM ½kyemrcEmawG dkyysu0ly0 aoonN tjc;rii uHtm;avmp0n b0oprfi ½kyemrcEmtopf a½S0p0ijzpcifvmygy? tJ M0 jzplvm[ m a½Sb0ESh tqurijyw qubyzp0w0t w0i y#baE wniw, M0V ac:&w, ? trefuawmh ½kyemrf top0ly0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M0 jzpcif&mr0i tr0rfx0ijzpcif, if \*A0o, su y#baE0V ac:w, ? tJ 0rfivl 0xrh0ijzpcif, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? ar0z0n;onw0i h0tmif om;t0rfw0G0rf0omwn0ae&w0i y#baE0u0awmh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baE0u0awmh rbE0fyg;w0iN (0lu0omP0w-ac:w) 0lu0ES0a0G0ul r0ly0 wniw, M0 Ar0pmayaw0u q0lygw, ? taemu0w0if q&m0e0aw0u0awmh tb\ 0lu0y0ES0h tr0N a0G0w0i ayg0ifpy0ly0 jzplvmw, M0 q0luw, ? tJ 0 tq0ES0&y0u0i n0ly0, r, q0i if tb\ 0lu0ES0h tr0N a0G0w0i ayg0ifpy0w0n0aew0i 2-r00pyf ½kyftayg0ifx0u tyg, b0h0fiq0i if tub0M0u0h0umi0 vlavmurn0q0i if ub0M0u0h0umi0 tust0kyemrftopf jzpcifay:vmj0cif0u0 b0topjzpcifv0i r0w&r, / 0h0'Z y#baE q0lvmu0awmh a&n0p0n0rf0i r0w0G 0ly0 ½kyemrftopjzplw, ? tJ gu0awmh y0lavmu0ftc0i pon0w0iN b0opjzpcif0ygy/ vaw0u yu0w0r0sup0jzih rjriE0i0w0i ew0i0w0i wap0w0i 0ly0v0w0i i&b0w0G0w0u0awmh top0w0i emr0ES0w0u0G ½ky0u0i ftjyn0it0p0i w0ly0u0euf tx0ift0h0;jzplw, ? tJ M0 jzplvm0u0awmh0byy0gw0u-0yy0gw0y#baE0V ac:w, /

tJ 0 y#baE0av;r00rf0i yXr0p0ly0jzplw0i 0yg'0u0i Zmw0b0topjzpcifv0i r0c0tm;jzih ac:w, / tJ 0 0yg'0tm;jzih a½S0p0i p0jzpcifoabmr0fi0awmh u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&&, M0 r0½0y0g0b0? 'gayr0i tJ M0 0ly0 jzpcifay: v0lu0w0t w0i tJ 0vb00v0ES0i q0i0w0i u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&aw0u0i c0p0m;&w, ? 'gall0umi0 tJ 0 tpq0i jzpcif0u0y0 'lu0q0if&M0 q0lygw, ? 0yrm0tm;jzih rajyv, 0lu0p00t w0i tmr0cl0v0ur0sv0i x0hr0d if v0ur0sv0i x0hr0p0rf0i0awmh 'lu0paw0&ao;ayr0i aemi0w0c0e0rf0i 'lu0&mu0&rn0i trjzplw0t w0i tJ M0 v0ur0sv0x0h0&r0i0u0i all0um0up0maumi0w, M0 'lu0e0ae0l' tot0tr0sv0iy0lu0&ov0lygy/ tJ 0teub0ab0mu0i ½S0f0v0if0p0i 00em; vn0at0mif 'lu0(7) r00u0i0q0cm;0ly0 ajym00Dr, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0P
- (2) 0y0&Pmr' lu0P
- (3) 0c0f0&' lu0w0i 'b0hr00u w0p0ly0
- (4) y#p0E0e lu0P
- (5) ty#p0E0e lu0P' 0-2 r00u w0p0ly0
- (6) y0d m, 'lu0P
- (7) e0y0&d m, 'lu0P' 02r00u w0p0ly0

tm;v0ayg0if (7) r000w, / tJ 0 (7) r00x0u u0i 0x0h0i emusi0u0u0c0if pon0jzih t0c0u0w0i u0i q0if&0u wr00? p0w0x0h0i p0w0y0c0if p0w0n0p0c0if ES0hr0m0j0c0if 0rfen0f0c0ifpon0jzih t0c0u0w0i p0w0q0if&0uwr00? '0 u0i q0if&0y0 p0w0q0if&0u0i 'lu0u0v0i ac:w, ? 0b0ab0mu0v0i t0c0u0w0i q0if&0y0 0l0tr0n0u0v0i 'lu0q0if&0y0 'gall0umi0 'lu0u0v0i ac:w, ? q0if&b0ab0m0½0v0i q0if&0-wu, 0u0i q0if&0v0i q0if&0M0 q0lv0mygy/ tJ 0 'lu0u0ac:w0i u0i q0if&0i p0w0q0if&0u0awmh v0w0if v0w0if0u all0umu0luw, ? ow0G0w0if ow0G0w0if0u all0umu0luw, ? 'lu0q0if&0y0 q0lv0m tv00e0xi0½0i;ygw, / ul tJ 0 q0if&0t0all0umif u0i v0lu0q0u0&r, /

(1) u0i 0x0p0w0x0u r0c0b0m0w0i q0if&0u0i 'lu0u0P kac:0n0f

taw0laumi0faw0e0y aw00x0ly0 u0i 0x0h0i c0rf0omaew0i (um, 0u0c) u0i c0rf0omu wr00? 0rf0m p0&ma0w0u0i tm0½0ly0 p0w0x0h0i ½0f0v0ef0rf0omaew0i (apw00u0c) p0w0c0rf0omu wr00-'0 c0rf0m 2-r00 u0awmh v0w0ifv0w0if0u Bu0u0luw, ? ow0G0w0if0u Bu0u0luw, ? 'c0rf0om 2-r00u0i &at0mi0M0 ael0hr0tm; ½0naell0w, ? tou0lu0awmh0if p00ly0½0naell0w, ? tv00w0if&0ly0 'c0rf0omaw0u0i c0p0m;aell0u0w0i tcgv0 tv00y0if 0rf0ajrm0u0bell0w, / 'gayr0i tJ M0 0 aym0½0i 0rf0ajrm0u0ae0mu c0rf0om0lumi0f tm0½0w0faw0G

ysup@qHyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh a1/2aipoom toHtaqmifpinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qHyg;ofn; , if tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orfcpluav;rs; aocqH ulu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@ tv@f qif&wvw, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom plv@&\*gvl&wvw, ? 1/2kvw&uMl aoo@;wvw, ? 'gallumih tJlul@ c@fom plv@cfomul@ Oly&Pmr' lu@M ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ewHr@n@ aumifayr, M@ olw@ azmufyey@sup@ofn;whitcg r1/2witcgusawmh , BulR&jzply@ qif&apwvwv@ 'lu@M qlw@ygw, / tJD qif&tallumifullvlu@qMu&r, /

(2) ul@ lxj plv@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocu@ Oly&Pmr 'lu@&c:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqH1/2H1/2tm1/2Dw@aw@Y aw@qHc@pm;ae&wh t@gr@n@ raumifwm qif&wvMl r[ kw@b? aumifwm c@fomwvMl r[ kw@b? raumif rqH 1/2H1/2taeyl 1/2@ew, ? tJlMl raumifrqH 1/2H1/2 tv, f tvw@abmu@ Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvMh obabmt& tm;jzih qif&w, M@Vl r@qE@l@b? c@fomw, M@Vl r@qE@l@b? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv@ r[ kw@b? r@Hwh@w@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpa@pcsf, if olqH @mtallumi@aw@jzih rjy@w@ iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh wM@e@v;wm qif&wmayqH 'gallumih raumifrqH tv, ftv@w@ c@pm;rl Oayum@a0' emul@ ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmu@D 1/2y@emr@w&m;aw@l@w@ t@Hrjy@w@ iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? wn@H@wn@atmif t@Hrjy@w@ iyji@ay;ae&ojzih wM@e@v; i yif@fapwh qif&M@qlw@ygw, / tJD ocq&' lu@M tallumifullvlu@qMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqH tv, ftv@w@ c@pm;rl Oayum@a0' emES @vmu@D 1/2y@emr@w&m; taygifu@ ocq&' lu@&c:onf

oka0' emul@w@ wn@H@wn@atmif t@Hrjy@w@allumi@up@l@y@ iyji@ay;aell@w@my? 'gallumih oka0' emv@ 'D ocq&' lu@Xl yg@i@bi@ygw, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@M oljc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzplw@Hw@f tJD oka0' emul@ t@xmq&mrs;u 'bcq&' lu@Xh@n@ xn@ly@ rjy@l@w@mygy? olw@w@f iyji@ay;ae&v@ wM@e@v;awmh tv@fxi1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@Xl xn@b@f@ly@v@, bi@ygw, /

, clajymwh 'lu@M@rs@ul@ ol@sv@x;m;&ef ta&B@y@ygw, ? 'D lu@M@rs@ul@ aumifaumif oabmaygu@ xm;, if 'lu@M@p@ntallumifulltvG lwue@y@oem;vn@E@lygw, /

(4) em;ul@ujcife ofn;emjcite acgifu@ujcife avatmifcite v@si@w@y@p@f@ E@y@p@ul@ y@vmifcite plv@q@l@ plv@ysul@ y@vmifcite plv@r@p@cite plv@y@cite tp1/2w@h ul@ lxj plv@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[ m c@pm;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@aw@f@n@ rxixi@b? ar;Mun@M tJD c@pm;ae&w@blu ajymjy@S omv@f@ o&w, ? tJlMl qif&[ m z@u@G @xm;ov@yif jrkyu@G @ew@Hw@f@y#p@E@lu@ac:w, ? rxixi@b;wh qif&jzplw@Hw@f tygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(5) "m;clw@cl@jcite v@cl@cl@jcite aow@f@f@cite pon@allumih jzplw@ temqif&lu@awmh uG D@ujcite r1/2y@ xi1/2@;ay;aw@Hw@f ty#p@E@lu@ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(6) ul@ l@qif& plv@qif&ul@ jzpa@E@l@w@ 1/2y@emr@babmw&m; [ l@r@aw@[ m ol@yif@ul@ lu r@qif&@ aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y&@ m, 'lu@&c:w, ? jzpa@y;vmrnh tust@tme@bif qif&ESh qub@G Mun@v@f@ allumuz@G aumifw@qif&M@ qlw@ygw, / Oyrmt@jzih a1/2@em;u ajymclw@Hw@f@ aemif@cgusv@f@r@n@u pl@y@ avsm@y;qy& t@y@p@cl@n@ trup@ul@ tmrcl@v@ur@sv@ x@H@w@v@y@if allumup&m aumifw@h qif&ygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@' qlw@h ul@ l@qif& plv@qif&ul@w@mh ey&@ m, 'lu@&c:w, ? enfy&@ m, f oG D@ujcite r1/2y@ r@csqif&M@ qlw@ygw, /

tjD qif&lu(7) r@xlu y&d m, 'lu@jzpaomallumih b0topf jzpfci&qivh Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll a[mawmriygw, ? b, mlvqivuf tublvuallumih i&lu jzplyb E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph i&f@ tavmic&jcif i&x&efwll tr@r@ tE@ytpulul c&jciftp&v h i&qif&[ brQ[ m i&lu jzprl Zmwv allumiy/ tublvuallumih lyvvinb&jzplyb iwr&vqmvamijcif& r&avmic&jcif tp&@om E@aygif oefoefrsm;ph c&aom lyvvin qif&[ mvl tjlb0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ ul E@; qif&jrif& ac& Ouf; Muuf; i&uf; qiv& ol& ylr&f rsm;ph w&paief ow@dgaw& qif&aelu&w mvl tjD w&paief b0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ vlvavmur& pm;Ow&ea&; rjynp&v vlvb0wckv h qif&aelu&w mvl vlvb0u jzprv h Zmwvallumiy/ crfomu, Dygw, lqivh vlv&f&v rusefrrma&m\*g a0'emallumih ul lqif&jcif& p&vqif&jcif& tvlrjynDv p&vqif&jcif& vEl&aw& &ebaw&ul allumu&jcif& t&jcif tp&@om qif&[ [br&aw&[ mvl vlvb0ujzpfci& Zmwvallumiy/ tjlvh wv0v hES h qivh qif&[ br& ta llumif&if Ovf&jzpaomallumih x&lvb0u jzpfci& Zmwduh 'lu@qif&vll q&w, /

tr@r@fw&fu qif&yh

tr@r@fw&f r& y#baE ae&w, f qh if r&in tpmopft&f usi bu@ usii, ft&f wll tLum; pubqlyz& faumifw h om;t&f x&h r&wll olu&of qivh tnpftallu;ulyif txnuh ftzpef rlylyb jzpr&w, ? ½&mygy? , ck taer& tjD olu&of tnpftallu;x&h Oia&er, lqh if ½&m allumup&m raumifaybivm;? tjlvh tr@r@fw&f a&mu&aw&it cgr& vll Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? E@;Orf&x&mu&aeovm;? ac&Orf&x&mu&aeovm; ponjzihv roEl&bt/

v&clwlt E@f 20-ausf 30-avmuqiu "r&xlu q&mawmlyyg;u "r&t;, mOf jrat;, mOf qivh w&m;\*gxmwyl lull a&;plyb a[ mvl, ? tjD w&m;\*gxmx&h eefw&f olwll jrat;, mOf ylcufstp qif&bm; vlv&f pm;tr&f r&wll ylcuftr&f r&ul o&v&azmly&awmh (t&G ftoulu vlv&f b, ylcuES l&urniv- qivh) tyll&vclul/ q&km;ygw, ? ol[ mawm&awm obm0usw, ? t&G bu&lyb aemuqiv&ael&h aollu &r&icsnty? aollyb, iml wP&irui&ao;wlv&aw&f b0topf jzpr&v h, ? vlvavmuw&yl jzpr, lqh if ylcuf wr&f r&awmh p&@awm r&f? ublvu h jynp&v bl qh i&awmh jrat;, mOf qivh taumif&qlyculul p&@v h, ? ublvu h n&vbl qh i&awmh qif&bowl tnh qh yculul p&@v h, ? 'gallumih ylcuf aumif&p&atmif ublv&aumif riu h bu&f pm;lyb tm;xkwz& wlv&w&f wlv&m;yy/ , ckv blef bu@ 'ba&mr& b, Orf&alluxl Oimurniv&v m pOf pm;Lunlvubll tjlvh pOf pm;Lunlyb owl o&h0\*&lvubll owl o&h0\* &lyb b, ly#baE ul ruy&atmif tm;xkwlvubll tjlvavmuf rpf&f El&awmif , wlv&vly#baErsm;oll ruy&amu&atmif tm;xkwlvublygy/ , clajymclw h qif&aw&uawmh y#baE w nlyb on&emuf ar&lydcgpvll&tmif aw&lv&f pm; &w h qif&aw&lygy/

aemuqiv&awmh tr@r@f&lu ulvq, lwn&ae&w h tcgr&v l qif&lu&w& c&pm;ae&w, ? r&if jzpru ½&v&w&uf x&icif&ll jcif vly&v&jcif&rsm;ul iywlt cg t&ur&lyb ar&f&ae&w h vrlu& vlv&lu oli, luav;vlyif qif&&ygow h tvrj, lq&m\ vlv&lu aruav;vll qif&&ygow h , clumv tm;upm;av&usi lwh tr&f o&f Orf&alluxlu oli, lqh if omlyb qif&b& f ½&ygw, / aemuqiv&awmh r&ilu tat;tyltpyrsm;ul pm;aomu&f wlt cg oli, r&f tv&eat;yplyb qif&&ygw, lwh

z&f; jri f&wlt cg qif&yh

aemuqiv&awmh z&f; jri f&wlt cgr&f r&if jzprl[ m aov&lyyg; qif&w, mll qmlygw, ? tjD r&imlyif z&f; jri f&w h oli, [ mvl aov&lyyg; qif&&r&f ygy/ aemuqiv&awmh ar&lydcgp oli, N tv&f Ele, faomu h ll mur&om vlv&wlt Ow&v&v zih ul l&w& l&w&v&wlt cgr&f v l temu tom;Eluklyg;oublyif emusi qif& &w, mlvlygw, / , clajymclw h qif&aw&uawmh y#baE w nlyb on&emuf ar&lydcgpvll&tmif aw&lv&f pm; &w h qif&aw&lygy/



wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciif yjciif atjciif , mjcif emusijciifpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif %ygvif, / tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf %haz&jciif olvyg;u Eypujciif a&m\*g uya&muif Eypujciif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLurajymjyEH atmf rsm;pñyif %ygw, / tJD qif&awwG [ br0[ m b0topf jzprjciifalLumihawwL cpm;&wh qif&awwG? tJD wb0vHEsh qH iwh qif& [ br0\ wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumih b0topfzpcif ZmwL 'lu@qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[ kwLwmy? 'lu&mu&rñh tmrch pmcsyul vursv&Hrvm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvly 'lu@qif&wL qlygw, / 'De&rñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [ br0[ m b0topftopf pnyjzprwL? b0topf jzpcifuiif, iawmh tJ qif&awwG tubuif, / 'galLumih b0topf jzpcifoaabmrLuyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wL a[ mawmrywmyg/ tJD teubabmuH wv& rsv&xm;Lu&atmifaqmi fL rsm;uH vLubqLu&r, /

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif& [ m/
- (2) ZmwL uifu? , if 'lu@vH0 r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi htp? jzpcif r0? 'lu@a [ m rlyg/

(2) Z&m' lu@tjciif qif&

Z&m-tjciif qvm qjzjciif oñ;u&jciif ta&w&jciif cg;uH jciif em;xH jciif rsuprtejciif ponjzih xi %ñ;awwae&wh wb0twG f% %yemrEimwH &ia, njciifoaabmyg? 'gayrñ pLwv&mf &ia, mlyH ubwmh xi %ñ;raww&b? tvebu&iwHtcgrñ ow&rw&jciif oli, jyejciif pon&v muom te&tyg; %bwL u o&w, / %y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi %ñ;ygw, / 'gayrñ t%& awmawmBu0vmwH tcgusS xi %ñ;w, / y% %& %& lvefuawmh t&iw, qvm odyxi %ñ;cb? q, EptwG fu %y& q, Epaumf %y [ m rwLb? ajymifvLmw, / Epaq, faumf oq, faumf %y&aww [ mvl a%sa%suESH rwyl ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, / tJ wL a%sa%suESH rwyl ajymifvLmw [ mvl t&iw babcnsfyg/ 'gayrñ 'De&rñ awmh qjzjciif ponjzih xi %ñ;wh tjciifubm Z&mvH qlygw, /

tJD tjciif [ mvl %yemrEimwH XE P tqiqirñom jzpaomallumih obubub&awmh tctujciif qif&jciif r%ygb? 'gayrñ tjciifalLumih uH ft\*buDi, aww tm;avsmoñ;w, / rsuprtew, f em;xH fw, f EñacjifESH v&w [ mvl tm;enfoñ;w, / wuH Mvl tm;avsmoñ;w, / %y&atqifvlysupoñ;w, / y%& wHtajtaevl ysuboñ;w, / owOPawwL xH foñ;w, / vi, bli, aww oulsm;tHud tzHud tzHud ponjzih r%raojymqjciif uL c&w, / v&mrOiwH tajtaeolvl a&mu&w, / tJ wL tpp t&m&m c&w, GfwmawwG talLumifuyly&awmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, / tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumih Z&mqwH tjciifoaabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / 'Z&m-tjciif qvm ubwmh v&wL allumuygw, / rt&atmifM tHwrf %ñ;butyp&eLwmy? 'gayrñ aemuqLusawmh qjzjciif oñ;u&jciif ponjzih r%rsv tjciif oabmoH a&muL u&wmcsny/ 'galLumih 'tjciif uH allumup&maumifvH 'lu@qif&ñ&Lumif uH clajymbH rlygb? 'gavmuleyl xi %ñ; aeyg/

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqivm wcaomb0ü wcaomuallumih y#baErpí rjywjzpaecom touác: ZDwv/lyemrN jywpbö;wih oabmygy? tJguil&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eð rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs allumuluon}}[ k a[ mxm;ygw, / Zmwv/iftallumif/2æom aocifç aomatmyli aocifç olvtvkv aocifç touwrf ulef aocifç aumifruulef aocifqivmawv/ 'D ZDwv /2yf emrf jywplcif\ trnfrsm;csntfygy/ 'D aocifqivmv/ ZDwv/lyemrN ysufcif wibabmröbm jzpi tctufwh qif&awmh r[ kwfygbl? 'gayrh ao, if vu/2 cEmuð ESfwuG cpcibawG tact&awG aqfçwom;csifawG tohtaqmifypinfawG 'gawvull tulep&vwoö; &r, ? , ck rsufriðvmuull p&öb; &r, qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmh ao&rsvuð owðgwiðfyif tveðallumuluuygw, ? aolyð, if b, Mb0 a&mu&rnlv/ qivmuð Buðawvlyðawmhv/ allumuluuygw, ? tJv&allumuluuv/ allumup& aumifwitwuf ('luð, a|e- allumufç babmllumih 'lu@rnw, qivh pum;ESfitn) r&P qivh aocifvull 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[ mawmrfygy, /

t|uxmrñ jyxm;yluawmh raumifrl tublv ul 1/2öbñ aocgeü olyxm;wh tublvuð , ifvull iyp0u tm/2erwv/ jzpr&nh tyg, blv tm/2erwvrs;uð jri&witwuf p&vqif&jzpr&w, ? aumifrlöbñv/ cplvlyk&v/ Owk ypinfweSh c&ç&awmhrnuð p0fpm;í p&vqif&jzpr&w, ? owðg tm;vhrfiyf aocgeü a&m\*g a0'em tjyftxet Eypuðomallumih onfrceð ðvmuðatmif jyifxæom uð qif&jzprvmw, ? tJ uð qif& p&vqif&awç m aocifvullöbñv/ jzpay:vmuluwmy? 'v/ allumup&maumifwh uð qif& p&vqif&v/ talumif jzpaomallumih r&P qivh aocifvull 'lu@aocif& vll a[ mawmrfygy, f-w/

(4) aomu'lu@p&rfyaqçicif qif&

aomu-qivm aqfçvwlN aoallu ysufçicif (ÓwAsoe) ponvull talumifuyí p&rfyaqçicif ygy? (1) obñ "m;jy oylefab; a&m\*gab; rðab; a&ab; avab; ponvullumih aqfçvwl ÓwvwlN aoallu ysufçicifvull ÓwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rifab; clöab; rðab;ponvullumih pðyç;OpöwvwlN ysufç qivhçicifvull abm\*Asoeac:w, ? (3) tou/2ñçicif usefrmjicifvull ysufpwwvwh a&m\*gqivpçuyf Eypufçicif uð a&m\*Asoeac:w, ? (4) olvysufçicifvull olvAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, h&f 1/2æ&mrS t, hñ;oll vlvöbñ; rjçifvull 'dAsoe ac:w, / txfçtm;jizðawmh vif, m; om;orð nðtçvull tprñr ponvullaoallu ysufç öbñ;çicif pðyç;Opörs; tBudtus, fysufçöbñ;çicifvull talumifuylyð p&rfyaqçicifvull jzprvwwv, /

tJ p&rfyaqçicifvawmh w&muð ftm;jizh p&vqif& a'greö a0'emyif jzpaomallumih 'lu@ 'lu&:wh qif&tppfygy? aemuðlyðawmh p&rf yaqçicifallumih ESvhuðv/ yavmiðyð a&m\*gqivv/ pçuyvwwv, ? nllumryif tñifçicifvull a&muöbñ;wwv, ? aocifvull a&muöbñ;wwv, ? 'v/ tjc; uð qif&awv talumifjzprvwh twvull allumup&maumifw, ? 'galumih 'D aomuqivh p&rfyaqçicifvull 'lu@aocif&v/jrwpöb&m; u a[ mawmrfvmygy/

'ðomuðawmh vlvif vlvifv allumuluuygw, ? 'galumih aomuuiifa0; aeEð h&;qivh pmtlyf pmwefawðawmif a&;om;xkvð0Muo;wmy/ 'gayrh aomuuiifa0;aeEð h&; tppluawmh owv|mf w&muðvömv/ tpptr&çzpygy, ? owv|mev&muð tjynhitplusi h if oEðvdrwvöb; y#mpm& ax&vwlv p&rfðomu [ bröS vðvçvðjrmuf uif/2föb;awmhvmygy/ , çetçgv/ viðovll pðyç;Opöñ ysufçvll ponvullumih p&vðomu a&muðelluwbawç m befvöbñv omöem&vcomawvñ vma&muðyð owv|mev&muð tm;xkvllw, ? wælxuf wæðomuawv avsv&vsmlyð aemuðqivusawmh aomuawv vðviföb;vuygw, /

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnfvrfwh tolvkygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom OpivwN \*Pul&azmfjly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? zsuq0vwb;&efwN tjyplul&azmfj ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqv, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqvwh tolvkemrfom jzpaom&umih qif&babmawmh r[ kvib? 'gayrh t]M ih&u;jrnfvrf a, mif, rf ajmqvewh twuf ul fyifefwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0b&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[ mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h i0e&wmraumif0vly] ojri&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmut ygv0momjzi h 'lu@ac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@vhu0 qif&]

ul0 xli anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp0om r0bmvh t0c&cuwh qif&[ brul 'lu@ac:w, / 'D ul0 qif&] 'lu@awmh 'lu@ac:wh qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gvif u t]g ul0 qif&v] o&elluygw, ? t]ul0 qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0e0awmif 1/2u&urnif et ypcwrnif elul jri&, if ul0 qif&jzpr0 allumuv] wfta00if ajy;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul0 qif&ul 'lu@nfvrtallumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm'0emjicif0vmy t]D ul0 qif&x0fyg0i w, / aemuly0awmh ul0 qif&jzpf, if trsm;tjzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]M p0vqif&jzpyj;jcif\ tallumifjzpaom&umihv] 'lu@raumifvhw&- allumuf0 qif&v&v] q0jyefv, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul0 qif&] 'lu@0' emul 1/2rsv&e, i&awmh ul0 qif&h0m jzpv, ? aemulxyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]M ul0 qif&b0jzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif 1/2rsv&ewmut jrwp0b&m;u c0u0;awmrygw, / ul0 qif&ul r1/2rqijci E0M p0vqif&] xyly0 jzpvmutwmh ]jyXru p0i&ewh qtu0 tjcm;qjzi h x0qly0 x0&mr0 t]D x0qvw0quv0s0ly0 tom;x0h use0ewh twuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kv0 q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0ul0 c0m;&wme' vlv, /v] jrwp0b&m;u ul0 1/2v0c0awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 q0vhp0vqif&]

p0vESv0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhpjcif Orfentjcif allumujcif tp0v] p0vqif&[ brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif&] a' gre0 v] 'lu@ac:wh qif&] tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gvif u '0' gre0 ul0 qif&v] o&elluygw, ? tvef&allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ulv] 'lu@nfvh tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -up0vulv] yifefapwwv, ? ul0 ulv] E0ypulwwv, ? p0vESv0romr] tm;Bu0, if rtyE0f rpm;E0jzply0 a&m\*gq0 wr0r0ulv] p0uy0pwwv, ? aov] a0apwwv, ? tvef&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem\*grf &[ E0rsm;r0 r1/2b? tallumifay:vmvhtcg E0eif0tmif 1/2rsv&E0f, if owly|me0nt& 1/2rsv&ewh yk0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wwlygw, ? v0 raysul&wmi fSou0mc0&awmh trsm;Bu0 &E0lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@jyif0h ylefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo q0v m 0w&oe poniv&sh aw0u&aom0h tveftrif p0vqif&jcif&umih jzpaom a' goygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr&jzpa&vjcifv] tzeze0yely0 p0vulv] yavmi0pw, ? ul0 ulv] yifefapw, ? t]M yavmi yifefaply0awmh tveftrif ul0 p0vqif&jcif&ulv] jzpa0pwwv, ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moq0v p0vN jyif0hyefjcif ul 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0b&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / 'Jyif0hyefjcif ulv] trsm;u allumup&m qif&ftaely] todrsvlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefjiallumuly gw, /



(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [ m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@yjp&wmaW? ' gallumi h tu0f;tm;ji qif& if' lu@pim [ m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjzpygw, /

Oyg' geuEm q@vmm p&rvfwwvwh Oyg' geuEm tm½jzpywh ½yemrtzll tpk&awWgy? Oyg' geuEm tm½jzpywh Oyg' geuEm p&rvfEh lwh ½yemrtzll tpk&awWgy? tJ gawlu (1) ½yOyg' geuEm? (2) a0'emOyg' geuEm? (3) onmOyg' geuEm? (4) ocj&Oyg' geuEm (5) OhmPOyg' geuEm-q@vwh' EEmi g;yg; ygy/ ow0g awE m 'D Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul t xnlul l ylyl aellu&w, ? ½yftaygif t p jzpywh ½yul Bu0ul igyl igul l ylyl, fponjzih p&rvfaelluW, ? ' gallumi ½yftaygif t p k ½yul Bu0ul Oyg' geuEm vll ac:&w, /

tod p&rvp wduf emrv&awWul igyl igp&vyl igu Bu0vmyl 'p&v [ m tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&rvfaelluW, ? ' gallumi h p&rvp wduf emrv&awWul Oyg' geuEm vll ac:&w, / ' gu ½yemrt cEmaWul taygif vluftm;ji h p&rvtyl/

jri qul Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao;p&vftm;ji h cfm;ajm&, if jri vll jri vll fvl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, ? xlltwl Mum;wll ehwll pm;owll x&vll Bu0vll fvl 'D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; xi½&:aew, / b, Mvq if jri vll tgrh Munvll rsupul xi½&:w, ? jri&vll qifv xi½&:w, ? jri b&vml xi½&:w, ? tJ D jri b&v h jri b&v m raumifwml ygOiw, ? jri&vll m ½ul rsvom;wml ygOiw, ? jri b&v uplydatmif allumi uplydatmif ESvll fwmv ygOiw, ? jri b&v (ob&v) ygOiw, /

Oyg' emrv½Eh lwh b&v? ½aomv t jzpytysuf tepo' lu@tewi abmu ll rodo;w b&v tJ D jri b&v xi½&:wh rsupdt qifponvll ig igD pponftaejzih p&rvf, ? p&rvtyl uawmh rsupd Munvll igy& ig rsuply& tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih rsuplyul p&rvf, ? ul l vuponul jri vll tgr igul l ul igriw, & igvlyl tlrwn&ew, ponjzih p&rvf, ? olwyg;ul jri vll tgrv tou½& ewh y&v ow0gtae& tlrwn&ew ltae ponjzih p&rvf, ? tJ vll p&rvfEh lwh wul rsuply& ES fit qif ½yul ½yOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri vll aumifwml raumifwml q&mrh raumifwaumif tv, ftvwl Oayum@a0'emv ½&v, ? 'gayrh pum;v h ½&atmi vll aumifwme l raumifwml 'D 2-r&vbm aznyxm;ygw, ? raumifwaumif cfm;riubwh ubvll tustel qifwml aumifwml xnh &r, ? tubvll tustel qifwml raumifwml xnh &r, ? tJ D jri vll aumifwml raumifwml igvll p&rvf, ? ig\ cfm;rvll p&rvf, ? tlrwn&ew, Mvll p&rvf, ? igaumifw, & igqif&w, Mvll p&rvf, ? tJ vll p&rvfEh lwh wul jri vll aumif raumif cfm;ra0'emul@a0'emOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri&vll qif rsvom;wml ig rsvrv, & igurarlo& ponjzih p&rvf, ? tJ vll p&rvfEh lwh twul jri&vml rsvom;wml onmOyg' geuEm ac:w, /

jri&vll allumi uplydatmif apwemy? usrf\*ef a0g [ m&uawmh aplaqmlv, f Etlaqmlv, f wlv&v, Mvll qlygw, ? allumi luyvll aeelyl xi½&:ygw, / ESvll f rlvmuawmh reolum&y/ 'jyiz& ponv ½&gao;w, ? 'gayrh txl xi½&:w l p weme l reolum&ulbm xlvlyl ajm&ygw, / tJ D allumi uplydatmif ESvll f rlvul igy& tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&rvf, ? tJ vll p&rvfEh lwh wul jri&vll allumi uplydatmif ESvll f wml ocj&Oyg' geuEm ac:w, / ocj&q@vml iyji&w;w b&v jri&vml jri&vml uplydatmif iyvly&w;w b&v

jri b&v (ob&v) p&v OhmPy? tJ D p&v OhmPul igriw, & igodv, & jri vll wul gu tlrwn&ew, f ponjzih p&rvf, ? tJ vll p&rvfEh lwh wul jri b&v OhmPul OhmPOyg' geuEm ac:w, / tJ D Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul rsvfa&v tmi vluqul&, /



elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? teV/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2ñ;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2ñ;w, ? tJD ebvixñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rsvom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2ñ;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwv tJD Eñacgifi; teV ebvawvll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rsvom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebv batmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv oabmv OñmPOyg'geuEm/

elwllf elwllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLuly0 1/2rsv&wm[ m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awvll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0v0fwnbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&atmif 1/2rsv&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[ m&uL pm;vsuf t&omu olvltcg Lunviwv/ñv/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? t&omovm/ xi1/2ñ;w, ? tJD t&omovixñ pm;odv/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omu rsvom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omov uplybatmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omov oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2ñ;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwv tJD vñc t&om; pm;odvawvll Oyg'geuEmvll ac:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;v/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;od&wvml rsvom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omov batmif aLumiLupLufw ESvHogf;wv ocf&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omov oabmv OñmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[ m&uL pm;aomu&rñ xri;vlyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx&ñvwm Og;wm-'B/ uL ft rit&awv 1/2rsvvmuawvñ xbtelqiw, ? Og;awvlef;vñay;rñ t&om obbn;wvawvñ 'D pm;odv qllw, / 'gallumi h tJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLuly0 1/2rsv&wm[ m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2ñ;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawvll trëftwllfoly0 t&omov0v0f wñbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfzihrp&atmif 1/2rsv&wmy/

### xöbqü Oyg' geuEim ig;yg

xöbhuawmh tiiwef us, fyeygw, ? wuü Mü taoç tom;aumifwlae&mwüfrñ tawükyf xiay:Elñiw ul ftMun½kyqwm ½æw, ? twüfu tom;taoç talum t½pönxñ&mc; tjyü ta&xñ& tyçm; wae&mpavmuáwmif tvyr½ö? ae&mwüfrñ jyeElyð wn½æw, ? tJD ae&mwüfrñ xöbñ jzpElñiw, V tJD xöbñ jzpwltcgrñ tawükyuü zrf, Elñiw ul ftMun½kyv/ xi½ñ;w, ? xö& Xmetaeel xi½ñ;wmygy/ yb@meñ pönel xi½ñ;wmuawmh r[ kvfygö? em;½kyf Eñacgif½kyf vñ½kyv/ xi½ñ;w, qñwv/ ' ðñfziñ xi½ñ;wmygy/ Mum;o& eb& t&om&Xmetaeel xi½ñ;wmygy/ azm|A&c:wñ xö& tawükyv/ xi½ñ;w, ? tJD xö& tawüv/ yxöDtawü awazmtawü Oga, mtawütm;jziñ oñrñ½v, ? curñMuriwrf Eññcñnuüñ taejziñ awü&wmu yxöDtawü/ yaEçat:wñtaeel awü&wmu awazmtawü/ avmiñwif wëfuefvy½ñ;wñtaeel awü&wmu Oga, mtawü/ tJD tawü rñüü ßü ½kyfcsifcsif wüüüawü&wmv/ ½v, ? tjyü tOwf ty& ae& ajr a& av rð aeyl pönwEñ wüüü awü&wmv/ ½v, V aemuñyðawnh tJD tawüü xöbñ xi½ñ;w, ? tJD xöbññ xöbñ aumifwm raumifwmv/ ygöiw, ? xö&wmü rsvom;wmv/ ygöiw, ? xöbñ upñyðatmif allumi Mupüüwm ESññofwv/ ygöiw, ? xöbñ oabmv/ ygöiw, V 'D xö&mrñ taumif tqñ çm;rl a0'emü txlyxi½ñ;ygw, V uñ qif& qñwv[ m tawüqñawel xöülyð jzpay:wñ 'u80' emawü/

xöbññ rñEñM trëftwüf rowüf tJD xöbñ xi½ñ;wv&awüü ig igöpn pön taejziñ pñvrfElñiwñwüf tJD xö& Xme ul ftMun½kyç xö&wñtaew; xöbñawü Oyg' geuEimv/ ac:w, V tJD gawüüvüqñu&r, V

- (1) xöbçPüü ftMun½kyESñxö&wñtaewü ½kyOyg' geuEim/
- (2) awüüü aumifwm raumifwmü a0'emOyg' geuEim/
- (3) awüü&wmü rsvom;wmü onmOyg' geuEim//
- (4) xöbñjzpa tmi f allumi Mupüüwm ESññofwv/ ocñ&Oyg' geuEim/
- (5) xöbñ oabmu ÖñmPOyg' geuEim/

öñ;w, f &yüw, f xñüw, f tyüw, f auüw, f qelw, f vlyw, f azmiw, f yeüw, f pönjziñ ul ftñt&mawüü ½rsvæwv[ m 'D xöbñel qññwñ Oyg' geuEimawüü öðtmif ½rsvæwvmy? öñ;w, f pönjziñ tJD ul ftñt&mawüü ½rsvñwltcgrñ txtxi½ñ;wñ avmiñwif wëfuefvy½ñ;wñ Oga, m'mwv ul tm½ñöwvñ ½kyöabmtaejziñ trëftwüf ö&w, ? ½öwöabmüñawnh tm½öwvñ emrf öabmtaejziñ trëftwüf ö&w, ? ½rsvñwlt ½rsvñwlt ½ö&wñ ½kyel ½öwñ emrfqññ 'D ½kyemrEñy; ul ul yñ ÖPñziñ yññçm;ölyðwñemuf öñ;csiwvñwñöñ öñ;½kyjzpw, pönjziñ tallumiñel tustüü/ yññçm;öw, ? tJD mñyðwñemuf ö&wñyemr& öwvñv&ñ topf topf jzpjzpyð yññyüü;wmüü ½öüüüüññyif xi½ñ;awü&wñtaewüf rññwawü/ qif&awü raumifwvmy? ööabmtwüf jzpyübe wñ öabmv&awü tewawüvñ ½sfvifpñ öööw, ? tJD öwñtaewüf öñ;rl &yñ xñññ pön ESñylyð ig igöpn pönjziñpñvrfElñiwñwüf? tJD g[ m-

avmau-½kyü f[ ßom avmuü? Og-cEimig;yg; [ ßom avmuü? uöð-wpñwüü e p Oyg' d wñ rñvrfawñay-qñwñ r[ mowü|meökv a'oemawmESññnd tñvrfñyüfygy? tJD tñvrfñ uifatmiñum, a0'em pñvñ "r@qññwv|meñ tm½wüü ½rsv&wmy/

anmiñçif yñçif emusiñüüçif , m;, jçiftpñom 'u80' emawü[ m 'xö&mrñ xi½ñ;wmy/ tJD 'u80' emawü rñwñ trëftwüf rowüf ifganmiw, figyw, figemw, figqif&w, f pönjziñ pñvrfñ Oyg'gejzpw, ? tJD jzpwññ tñvrf Oyg'geawü rjzpw&atmiñ 'u80' emawü trëftwüf öðtmif ½rsvæ&wmy? tJD 'u80' emawü pñpñyð rjyüwñae, if tJD anmiñwm yñw emvnuav;awü[ m ul ßññ wñyð wck topftopf u&muñu&muñvmaeövñ xi½ñ;wvñw, ?





BubirN tm%Luawmh %kyV%W, ? emrvl %W, ? ynwv%W, / t'gawCukV p&vrfwmy/ 'gallumih %kyftm%Luawmh %kyOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%Luawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwluawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %kyemr%W if tJD %kyemrESiqllvhw Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %kygy? b, mvqll if (, rpble vbwd wrd 'lu' qvhw pum;&yfrn tv%Wvmullr&jcifonfyiV0f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayrnr&jcifqvmu %kyemrv&m;u0 f r%W? ynwrfzphaw, ? 'gallumih tJD pum;&y^ tZ0ft |uxmrn r&E0lvmvtsiVhw wP0u0 'lu@vll z0lvtallumi^rv#0umrn jyq&km;w, ? t'gvly/ rsv, &r, /

BubclLu xi%W;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u0 azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0fcsyf rsv&km;&atmif vluqLU&r, /

- (1) Bubdq:Pü BubirN wn&m%kyu %kyOyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%Luamifwm raumifwmu a0'em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Buhvhw tm%Lu0rsw0m;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi lupluvm ESv00fwmu oc0& Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bub000 oabmu 00hmP0 Oyg'geuEm/

BubirqVhw 'p0vut p0fpm;Bubnr0u0 jzpay:vmvllf jzpay:vmvllf %W%W) tr&ftwllf ob&km tv&fta&Budygw, ? r%E0ll tr&ftwllf rod iawmh tJD Bubir0u0 ig ig0pin NrW, f crfomw, f aumifw, f ponjzih p&vrfvhw Oyg'gef jzpv0fr, ? , cvl^trsm;prn 'p&vrfrawG rjyvwVlyif jzpaellwmy? p&vrfri Oyg'gef jzpvawmh (Oyg'geyp0 mba0g)qVhw y#p0ry0'fa' oemawmESftnd b0topf jzpaLumif u&awG jzpzp0ly0 b0topawG jzpzp0b0;r, ? jzpb&m& b0wllfrn t& em& a0&r, ? aomu y&a' 0 'lu@a'gre0 Oyg, moqVhw qif&awCukV jawBulc0m; 00;LU&r, /

Bubirjzpvllf jzpvllf %rsvly0 tep0 'lu@tewa taezih tr&ftwllf ob00; iawmh tJD BubirESpyly0 p&vrfri Oyg'gef rjzpb0? Oyg'gef rjzpvawmurb0 rjzpb0? ur00 rjzpvawmh b0opf rjzpb0? b0opf rjzpvawmh tjcif emj0if a0j0if p0&ryaq0j0if tp%Wom qif&awG tukui0f0f 00;w, ? tJDvll qif&awG uif0f00;wm[ m %b0&wh Bubir wck wcESpyly0 w' \*ftm;jzih uif0f0f ylygy/ tJDvll %b0vllf %b0vllf w' \*ftm;jzih 0f0ly0awmh t&d r'f jzpay:vmvllcgrn tjrpjywf tui0r0 N0f00;r, / 'gallumih azmifw, f y0w, f xllw, f x0w, f ponjzih %rsvae, if p0vut Bubnr0 jzpay:vm, if tJDp0vutBubnr0u0p0vut;w, f p0fpm;w, f BubnrW, f ponjzih %rsv&wmy/

, clajymvmlwm[ m jri0luf Lum;cluf et0luf pm;00luf x00luf BubclLuqVhw cP 6-yg;rn xi%W; wmwll m Oyg'geuEmig;yg;r0m jzpaLumif ay:v0xi%W;atmif tao;p0vftm;jzih 0%kyfjclwmy/ r%rsvE0lVhw yuwvaw00 jri0lucg jri0vhw u0 bu0vul taumiBu0tae0 xi%W;aw, ? tjri0l tjyib0vul r0fr a, mu0; taumifxni 0wB0aw0tae0 xi%W;aw, ? Lum;clupon0svl 'D enftwlliy/ tr&luawmh tJDvlltaumif txnj' yawqVwm %Wvm r[ kvb0? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0 %Wvmy? tJDjri0luf Lum;cluf paom cP 6-yg;r0 tv0vVl r%W? 'DcP 6-yg;r0m xi%W;ay:aellw, ? xi%W; ay:vmorlawll mv0 Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0y/

### Oyg'geuEmawG%W0evllqif&&onf

b0topfzpb0vll qif&jcif tjcif a0j0if p0&ryaq0j0if tp%Wom allumup&m qif&awll m 'Dyg'geuEmawG %W0evll jzpvhw qif&awly? 'D Oyg'geuEmawG %W0eor0 umvywVll jzpcif tjcif a0j0if tp%Wvll allumup&m qif&awll m %W0er0y? 'gallumih 'D Oyg'geuEmawll mv0 allumup&maumifvhw qif&awly/ tw00syajm&, if %ky%W0evll %kyu0ly0 u0 qif& p0v0qif&awG jzpb0w, ? 00vllvhw emr%W0evll emr0u0 rly0 u0 qif& p0v0qif&awG jzpb0w, ? 'gallumih Oyg'geuEmac:w0 %kyemrv&m;awll m allumup&maumifvhw qif&aw0snfy/

went;tm;jizih u0 fXl p0vXr0i r0b0m0v0h u0 qif&J p0v0qif&q0v0h 'lu0' emaw0 m 'lu0' u0q0v0h qif&Jtppf jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&mav0y0? trsm;uvl allUm0u0y0gw, ? 'gallumi h 'lu0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [ m qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0'p0ny0/

u0 fXl p0v0Xr0i aumi0f0v0h u0 bsr0fom p0v0c0r0fomq0v0h o0ca0' emaw0u0avm0h olv0h jzpaew0ef 1/20ew0efsm u0 b&m p0v0y0g c0r0fom0y00 aumi0faeyr0h olv0r01/20v0h t0g0u0s0awm0h raeom rx0l0b0m0jzpl0y0 qif&Jp0v0w0v0h Oyg'Pmr'lu0'q0v0h azmu0f0y0eb0j0y0m0i0f0v0l qif&Jzplv0t0w0u0f allUmup&my0y0? 'gallumi h o0ca0' emq0v0h Oyg'geu0Em [ mv0l t&d mw0N tjrif0tm;jizih v0y0v0h t0qif0u0f0y0y0 1/20o0y0p0v0w0v0h b0v0r ub0ly0i0f allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0'p0ny0y0/ went;tm;jizih t0D c0r0fom0c [ m r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beatm0i0f 1/20J 1/20beatm0i0f t0r0h0j0y0w0f allumi0up0l0y0 0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h r0j0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae& aomallumi0h0f allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&Jtppftr0f 'lu0'p0ny0y0/

u0e0v0h Oayu00a0' em0f onm oc0j& O0hm0P0f 1/20y0q0v0h Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [ m c0Pr0pl jzpl0y0ub0ev0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f0v0l t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? b, f0c0b0r0q0l aoE0h0f0v0t0w0u0f0f0y0v0l0q0b0l jzpaew0h w0u0f0t0r0b0x0l O0b0e0r0f0h allUmup&maumi0f0v0y0i0f t0D r0v0h0 Oyg'geu0Emaw0u0 t0x0n0u0l0 f v0y0ae&w0m0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? aem0u0f0b0awm0h r0v0h0t0w0u0f w0n0r0l w0n0beatm0i0f allumi0up0l0y0 r0j0w0v0y0y0i0ay;ae&w, ? t0J0v0h 0y0y0i0ay;ae&w0h oc0j&'lu0'zplv0t0w0u0f0v0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h, ? 'gallumi h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih oc 'lu0' emw0r0S wy0g;aom Oyg'geu0Emaw0 [ mv0l allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f 'lu0'p0nc0nf0y0y0/

t0J0v0h Oyg'geu0Em0i0g;y0g;v0h t&d mw0N tjrif0zih allUmup&maumi0f0v0h qif&J tppftr0f0c0nf0 jzpaomallumi0h jrwp0b0b0m;u 00b0t0aw0e-tus0f0tm;jizih0q0v0h? y000i0g;y0g;u0e0aom? Oyg'geu0Em-ig ig0Dp0n0 tae; ep00 oc tw0t0ae0zih p0v0r0f0E0h0aom 1/20y0em0r0b0ab0mw&m;w0b0n? 'lu0'-allUm0uz0; f0qif&Jw0b0mw0n0f}} v0h 'lu0'p0n001/20y0u0l0e0f0k0c0y0y0 a [ m0lUm;avm0r0y0gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu0Emu0l0c0j0m;0y00 ajym0D0r, / Oyg'geq0v0m p0v0r0f0y0? t0D p0v0r0f0r0u umr0y0'gef 'd0ky0'gef olv0A0v0y0'gef tw0D0g'ly0'gef0v0h 4-y0;1/20v0, / v0l0c0i0E0p0b0u0b0m, m0y00 p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 umr0y0'gef ac:w, ? w0P0b0p0y0y0/ tw0aumi0f0i0gaumi0ftae0zih0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 tw0D0g'ly0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 oum, 'd0d0 q0v0m0e0f0t& tw0v0y0y0/ op0n0av;y0g;u0l0 o0t0m0i0f0u0s0i0f0v0m0v0r [ kv0? r\*1/20y0g;u0l0 jzpl0y0;ap0v0m0v0r [ kv0y0y0l w0p0v0v0c0aom tav0t0u0s0i0r0q0zih0ob0mqif&J0S v0v0v0w, ? r0t0h0 rem0 rao0 t0r0v0r0f0 c0r0fom0b0;w, 0v0h , 0un0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 olv0A0v0y0'geac:w, ? t0u0s0i0f0v0r0f0r0f0;u0l0 t0u0s0i0f0v0r0f0f0v0h , 0un0p0v0r0f0w0h r0p0n' d0d0 wr0y0y0/ u0E0S0u0r0n0 t0u0d0 r01/20 wr0v0e0l0b00 r01/20 b0m; & [ E0h0 r01/20v0h , l0q0p0v0r0f0w0m0u0l0 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, ? tw0d0d0 olv0A0v0y0&m0r0m0' d0v0r0S wy0g;aom r0p0n' d0d0 br0u0l0v0l 'd0ky0'gef ac:w, / t0D Oyg'geav;y0g x0r0f0h umr0y0'geu0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0v0h w0P0b0y0? u0e0v0h Oyg'ge0b0y0g;u0 t0x0i0f0r0f0h;w0h t, r0f0h; 'd0c0sn0f0y0/ 'gallumi h 00x0i0f0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'ge}}v0h0aq0m0i0f0y0k0p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0gu0l0q0u0&r, /

(1) x0i0f0b0m, m? p0v0r0f0w0m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

t0x0i0f0r0f0h;0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h 'd0p0b0u0wr0d0? om, m0E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f0w0h w0P0b0p0u0 wr0d0? '0v0h02-r0d0 1/20v0, 0v0h q0v0y0gw, / t0D Oyg'gef 2-r0d0jizih0p0v0r0f0E0h0v0h 1/20y0f0z0t0pk0 em0r0f0z0t0plaw0u0l0 Oyg'geu0Emac:w0m0y0? t0J0gu0l0v0l0ig0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0f0w0m? Oyg'geu0E}}v0h0aq0m0i0f0y0k0p0b0x0m;w, ? t0J0gu0l0v0l0q0u0&r, /

(2) ig0c0 ig0Dp0n0? p0E0h0f0w0m? Oyg'geu0E/

ig0v0h p0v0r0f0w0m0u0 tw0d0d0p0b0? tw0d0d0p0b0 jzpl0, i0u0e0v0h 'd0d0t0p0b0 2-y0g;v0l jzpl0E0h0f0awm0h0v0m0y0y0/ om, m0w0y0r0u0t0y00 p0v0r0f0, i0f0 u0l0 0Dp0n0 r [ kv0a0;ayr0h u0l0 f0y0l0Dp0n0v0y0i0f0 o0r0f0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0w, ? 'gallumi h y0g0v0a0w0m0r0s0n;0r0f0h t0D w0P0b0 jzpl0y0u0l0 00w0h0r0? p [ mu0 ig0Dp0n0}}v0h0 om, m0o0r0f0y0l0y00 jzpl0y0u0l0 j0x0m;y0gw, ? '0aq0m0i0f0y0k0r0f0v0l t0D y0g0v0e0n0f0t& ig0Dp0n0tae0zih0om, m0o0r0f0y0l0y00 p0v0r0f0y0l0y0u0l0 j0x0m;y0gw, ? t0J0v0h tw0aumi0f

igaumiftae! tjirif; t, rfi;lydawmh jzpa? igDpntae! om, modfyLulydawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifwh  
1/2yemrtz!t pk w&m;awwL! Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, / tJlMl wPbe! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifwh  
emrfw&m; tz!t plawL! dawmh 1/2!1/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmv! dawmh rq&bi? tJD 1/2!1/2cEmawL  
b, ml maw&v! q! if r\*!av;yg;zv!av;yg;xr!fi ygOiw! a0'em onm oc&f& O!hmP!q!v! w&m;aw&gy?  
tJD avmukv&m a0'em onm oc&f& O!hmP!w!L! dawmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&f&uEm? O!hmPuEm-vll  
om q&w, / , ck 'r!fiOyg'gefzih p&vrfE! faumifwh Oyg'geuEmq!v! mawL! b maw&v! q! if a!1/2em;u  
tBurBur! ajymcl! jzplw! avmu! z!y! a0'em onm oc&f& O!hmP!q!v! 1/2yemrtz!t pk w&m;aw&gy? tJgul  
l!1/2y! a0c onm? oc&f&m? O!hm pig;we!v! o!1/2y! aqmiyl f wcl! p!x!m;w, ? tJgul q!L!u&r, /

(3) 1/2y! a0c onm? oc&f&m? O!hm pig;we!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a!1/2em;u tBurBur! txy!x!y!ajymcl!v! q!L!v! 1/2! faeavmu!y!q!v! tJD avmu!  
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!v! mu pme!&v! y!k!v! r!fi q! if jri!w! f!L!um;w! f e!v! f! pm;ow! f! x!b!w! f!  
Bu!b!w! f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!1/2!ay:awh 1/2y!w&m;aw&v! umrmOp& p!v! apwo!L!aw&gy? pme!&v!  
y!k!v! r!fi dawmh raem' g&r!fi xi!1/2!ay:w! pme!q!v! 1/2ygOp& t!1/2ygOp& w&m;aw&v! ygOiw, / tJD Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;w&m;awwL! m O!y!o em!1/2!ty!v! lu!epm w&m;aw&v! r!fi! aemu!y! f! u!sawmh jrwp!b!b!m;u y!d!n, s  
O!y!o em!O!P! r\*!O!P!w! z!ih y! f!jcm; o!ty!b!om w&m; jzpa!L!umif a[ m!L!um;awm!lygw, / w!v! y! f! or!f! d!d  
r\*!1/2!t!z!h (E!fi 176)r!fiw!e!f!u 'lu!o!P!t! lu!epm!u! to!O!P!u! or!f! d!r\*!1/2! ac:q!t!y!a!L!umif!x!w!f!y!cl!w, ?  
tJg[ m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!v! 'lu!epm!u! 1/2!r!sv!ly! o!w!O!P!u! ajymwmygy!

'gallumih jri!w! f! L!um;w! f! e!v! f! pm;ow! f! x!b!w! f! Bu!b!w! f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!1/2!ay:vmor!  
(rsu!p!e!t!q!if em;e!t!o!h!t!p!1/2!om) 1/2y!Oyg'geuEmaw! (jri!b!t! L!um;ow! t!p!1/2!om) emr!Oyg'geuEmawL!  
1/2!r!sv!ly!dawmh t!z!p!t!y!s!f! tep!o 'lu!o!t!ew!ab!m!r!m;u! t!r!e!t!w! f! o!d!om!t!m; j!z!ih Oyg'geuEmig;yg;  
1/2yemrfw&m;awwL! 'lu!epm-q!if&t!p!t!r!e!f!w&m;aw&v! u! y!l!O!P!z!ih o&r, f! q!v! mu!v! r!fi!p!b!  
r!sv!x!m;L!u&r, / , ck 'b!moem!&v!om!r!fi ow!y! me!e!n!t!t! ay:vmor!u! 1/2!r!sv!ly!dawmh, ck ajymcl!v!t! w! f!  
r!e!f!ue!p!m! o!d!e!L!u!w! y!k!v! aw&v! dawmh t!ir!we!O!r!f!omp&m aumif!y!gw, ? (o!k!d!aw!e! y!O!y!g'geuEm 'lu!fi-v!  
jrwp!b!b!m; a[ m!L!um;xm;w!t!w! f! ig!w!b!&y!gayw, M! q!ij!ci!ly! O!r!f!ajrm!u!L!ub!ly!gy! O!r!f!ajrm!u!ly!dawmh  
to!O!P!f! jyn!p!b!n!x!u!f! jyn!p!b!t!m!f! w!w!u!ly! t!m;x!w!v!b!m;L!ub!ly!gy! , ck 'lu!epm! o!1/2y! 12-yg;  
aqmiyl l!u!q!L!u&r, /

- (1) jzpl t!l!aoa&? p!l!&f!aq!f! i!k!u; u! f!emusi!
- (2) ES!v!r!om? p!v!y!i!f!p!b! y!v!m q!if&y!i!

q!v! mu!v!awmh (1) b!o!top!jz!p!c!if!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (2) t!c!if!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (3) a!o!j!c!if!v!  
'lu!o!q!if&y! (4) p!l!&f! y!a!q!j!c!if!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (5) i!k!u; j!c!if!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (6) u! f!x!l!u emusi  
t!c!u!w! u! q!if&v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (7) ES!v!r!om!r!q!v! p!v!q!if&v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! (8) p!v!x!r!fi  
r!c!t!c!b!m j!y!f!p!b! y!e!f!c!if!q!v!m!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y!M! q!v!lygw, / aemu!w!y! l!u!q!L!u&r, /

(3) r!e!f!w!me!f! w!f! c!p!v!m u!f! q!if& t!r!e!y!i!

- (9) r!e!f!w!b!aw!f! r!e!f!p!maumif!wh oc&f&t!e!d!m!1/2!w!e!f! aw!l!q! y!v!w!e!&w!m!v! 'lu!o!q!if&t!r!e!y!
- (10) c!p!w!b!aw!f! c!p!c!i!E!p!ou!f!ty!v!wh oc&f& E!|m!1/2!w!e!1/2!s!f!u!f! a!ou!f! u!L!u!b!j!c!if!v! 'lu!o!q!if&t!r!e!y!-v!  
q!v!lygw, / aemu!E!p!y!k! l!u!q!L!u&r, /

- (4) r!w!m v! 'lu!o!q! w!v!l!ajym!v!f!
- (5) p!v!r!f!E!l! &m? ig;c!E!f! op!m 'lu!y!i!

(11) r\*!1/2!y!y!g; w&m;u! dawmh rusi!b! ry!g;rm;y! r!t! rem raoy! q!if&cy!b!r!f! u!i!N! d!f!ly! ae&b!b!  
v!L!m;awmi!v!vae, if t!J!awmi!v!v!c!u!f!t!w!f!r!&E!l!b!t? tJD r!&E!l!v!mu!l! awmi!v!v!r!l! m t!v!r!jyn!b!j!z!ih  
q!if&1/2!y! 'gallumih 'lu!o!q!if&y! avmu bu!ur!&E!l!v!maw!G! awmi!v!v!w!m!v! 'lu!o!q!if&y! 'D r!&E!l!v!mu!l!

vtsi awmi kwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH  
cEmig;yg; [ m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufygly@ tceVl awmawmUmoh;ygly@ 'Uael' 'DvG'yl  
&yly@ w&m;ortfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH\ tpf  
tmElabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g  
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r\*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH  
yg;rsn;apluí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrfo m&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r\*ÓP  
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muygap/

om"K....? om"K....? om"K..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwwyH flyDly@

# "r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

## y0iryif

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwf vuG hael zGjy a[ mLum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

olwif;uRwf;uqwf (8) &u hael pwkwylf a[ mpOlu opinav;yg;xtS 'lu@pin\ o%kyul zGjy a[ mLum;chyd 'lu aelawmh ork, opin\ o%kyul zGjya[ mLum;&r, / , ck opinav;yg; acgif;poLu pllyd qLU&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pin-qif&j tppftrfaw&m;?
- (2) ork, opin-qif&jzpaLumif tppftrfaw&m;?
- (3) ed&m"opin-qif&jl if&m tppftrfaw&m;?
- (4) r\*@pin-qif&jl if&m a&muallumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftrfaw&m;?

pwkwylf;fwlef;u ajmclvltwlf; jrwpfb&m;u rZlry#y' gac:wlr\*3/2p;yg; tusi jzih uli fawmvlf; xlxGf;lyd olmclvlt 'lu@pin\ o%kyul azmjyawmrl;vawmh ork, opin\ o%kyul; 'Ml azmjyawmrl; rlygw, /

ork, opin

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@orka, m' t&d opil, m, H wPn aygaemb0lum<sup>2</sup> eEBm\*o[ \*wm wmwvwmvmb&E&D ao, xdlH umrwPn b0wPn 0b0wPn/

bu@0-&[ efwll E'H acg ye- pqlwvthom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@orka, m- qif&jzpyg;allumif jzpaom? t&d opit&d opinaywnf? Og-t&d mwll odtyaom trfaw&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPn- tluifq mavmirwPnion? aygaemb0lum-wzelb0opluil jzpaPwwN? eEBm\*o[ \*wm-Epbouivypf jcifEsfwug jzpaN? Og-Epbouivypaom oabmjzpaN? wmwvwmvmb&E&D-xlx&mu&mb0 &&mtm/lu Epbouaymarlvh 1/2N? ao, xdlHxlvPnum; tb, enf[ l? umrwPn-vltsip&m umr\*IPu jzpaom qmavmirwPnu wyg;? b0wPn-tlr/2eoni[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? 0b0wPn-aolydVofr/2awmif k xifvsuf qmavmirwPnu wyg;? E' HpwPnolyg;oni qif&jzpaLumif ork, opinaywnf/

qif&jzpaLumif 'lu@ork, t&d opinqlvwm azmjyalyd; jzplvlt b0topjzpcift;pc; Oyg'geu@in tqm/2vlt qif&jtppawluil jzpaPwwf yg;apwwvlt w&m;y? qif&ulifcsif, if tJD qif&jtppjzpaLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&Budygw, ? a&m\*gaymu&pcsf, if a&m\*gjzpaLumif;ul;lyd y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJDvlt obll ta&Budywl qif&yg;allumif ork, opinul; jrwpfb&m;u olyvawmh y, 1/2sflyd;vlt ql;lygw, / tJD ork, opinu bmvqll if wPnygy? wPnqlvwm qmwvabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvvl olu tm/2wGqmwvabmygy/

tJD tm/2qmwv wPnu aygaemb0lum-wzel b0opluil; jzpaPwwv, lvt tJDvPn rui;ao; orl umvywvlt b0topftopawG xylumxylum jzpzpa&r, ? tJDvlt b0topjzpaPyLuawmh aemuif ajm&r, / aemuilyawmh 'd wPnu eEBm\*o[ \*wm-Epbouif Epboulyd wyphewwv, lvt aumifw, f xi&wv tm/2wGqmwvvl oluEpbou, ? Epboulyawmh qvll qla&wv[ m x&mx&mrn p&usebeovll



t]Ml b&irifjrwu tv&cpjrwEhaewh Oy&t&K;[ m tv&vSywifw, NyD t]G haumifaewlef rfiyif ewl/2p0b0i;2&owll ewl/2p0v, fqlvm rifwll rz&K;wlb0, if ajymq&wll Armh Ob&srI pum;v&tr0 ygy? &[efawmfrsm;aoawmh y&awmrlw, Mll ajym&w, ? , Ob&sr&aOg[m&r0ygy? aoo0i;w0buawmh oluht m;av&mp0i b0op0i jzp&wmygy? 'Dy&t&K;q&Kif Armh Ob&srIt& ewl/2p0v, Mll q&ayrh wu, p0lvmuawmhewl/2ir [ kvfyg0i? E0i;acsy0i;2& p0b0i;&2&nygowll

t]Ml tv&cpjrwEhwh rz&K; ewl/2p0b0i;awmh t0 ub&irifbu0r0i aomu y&d'Or&awG tv&ftrif awmu&avmi&eygw, ? Oy&t&K;&ll tavmitu0 r&acgix&tr0 q0rly0 obkwiatmur0iy0 xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;E0lyl v&f,q0wlyaq6 i&u;wrfwly0 t]l&kwifay;rfiy0 av&mit;puft;yaeyg owll rbaq&f&lawG ynm/2&tr&aw0u oc&g&oabm tep&abmu0 b, Mlyif ajyma[mlluaom0v] owllv&m; r&E0lyl 2&eygowll acgix0u rz&K;tavmit[ m q0r0fxm;w, fqlawmh, clumv&ri aq;&n0p0f xm;wh tavmitrsm;vlyif y&ry&syly wn/2&eygv&tr, ? t]lawmh ol&K;u acgix&tr0 av&mit;yaevlyif xi&ayv&tr, ? 'galumi h t]0tavmitu0 Munn0vuf i&u;jrn0wrfv&lu&f aomu y&d'Or&awG avmi&ewm clep&u&awmif 2&0i;ygowll

t]0tcgwlefu b&K;tavmit&awmif [ m [0Eh&awm t&y&tr0i p&meto0hm0&wh &aobu0jzpa&ew, ? t]D b&K;tavmit &aobu0 avmu0t t0bhm0jzih Munn0vuf wlltcg '0t0 urif tw0lu&mu&awm ul0jri&w, ? r0r&f&wyg; r0b0r0 '0rifut ru, E0l0t0q0lvml o&w, / 'galumi h b&K;tavmit&awmif &aobu0 [ m t0bhm0w&e0t0p&fjzih t0 urif \ 0, sm0b0&uvmw, /

t]0tcg yg#v&tr&ku yP0i;vli, lwa, muif &aobu0xH a&mu&vmw, ? &aobu0 t]Mli, ftm; t0 urifbu0 talumi&ful ar;w, ? t]Mli, lu t0 urif aomuy&d'Or0 t&bu0tus, &awmu&avmi& aey0u0 ajymjyly&awmh t0 urif&tm; a [ majymu, lwi&ef awmif&yepum;ajymw, / t]lawmh &aobu0 t0 urifut igw0u rob0? ou igw0xH vml&ar;, i&awmh ol&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0 ajymjyE0lygw, Mll ajymv&lu&f, / t]Mli, lu t0 urif&xH 0i;ly&awmh ]t]2&f i0i&bu0 0, sm0&awm0i t]lum;tjri&aygu&wh 'A0u0 2&f &aobu0wyg; a&mu&aw, ? Oy&t&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0v0 o&vgowll jyv0 jyE0lygowll t]D 2&f &aobu0xH0i;b&humi&fygw, j}v&ll ajym0um;w, /

Oy&t&K;bu0u0 jyE0lyw, fqlvm 0um;&awmh t0 urifbu0r0i tm;&Or&omjzply0 0, sm0&awm0ol &xm;jzih x&lv&mc0w, ? &aobu0xH a&mu&vlltcg 2&h0p0i 2&0ly&awmh ]t]2&f &aobu0? Oy&t&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0 olv, fqlvm [ kvfygovm;}]v&ll ar;w, / [ kv&lu0mif &aobu0 jy&ajymw, / b, r0i jzplyg ov&ll ar;jy&w, / 'lawmh 2&f &aobu0-

rifbu0? oiN rz&K;bu0 Oy&[ m 2&lyftqifutbm E0b0ubm, mly0 rme&f, p&ae&clw, ? 2&lyftqif v&yb0bm wo0E0h iyjy&ae&clw, ? 'geolv ub0v&umifrl iyb0&v&awmh ar&v&sm&ae&clw, ? t]Ml ar&v&smly0 rme&f, p&ae&clwllt w&uf Oy&[ m aoo0i;wlltcg , kvh0wlb0 a&mu0b0i;&2&0w, ? 'D0, sm0&K&rfiyif E0i;acsy0r jzpa&2&0w, f-v&ll t&r&ftwll&f y0fy0mifvif x&w&azmly0 ajymv&lyfygw, /

yp0i0p0i jzpa&? aq&f&fjzpa&? ynmjzpa&? &mx&tjzpa&? 2&lyftqif jzpa& olrsm;xuf x&cl&f, if t]gu0 talumi&lyly0 rme&f&me&bu0v&wv&, ? rme&f&me&bu0v& ub0v&umifrllyb0 ar&ewwv&, ? olvyg;ul 2&h0u0ll&f&f&r&ef roy0 jzpa&ewwv&, / t]Ml rme&f&me&bu0v& [ m , kvh0wlb0u0 a&mu&v&v&lu0mif p0ur0b0\*0&wrl0 jrw&f0b&K;u a [ mxm;ygw, / t]gu0 ]rme&f&me&bu0v&? r&f0n&? E0f&cs&fjrw0n;}]v&ll be&f&bu0 aqmi&yl&f p0&K;w, / t]gu0 q0lu&r, /

rme&f&me&bu0v&? r&f0n&? E0f&cs&fjrw0n;/

q0lv&v&mu&awmh rme&f&me&bu0v& 2&h0x&lv&bu0ll&r&0raoivy0f t&r&f0n&f0i jzp&wwv&, ? rme&f&me&E0f&csly0 2&h0x&lv&bu0ll 2&h0ov0f t&r&fjrw&f0i jzplwwv&, Mll q0lv&fygw, / , ck ajyma&ewh Oy&t&K;bu0r0i 2&lyftqif;uvl tv&v&syly0 tqif&tw&efuvl t\*2&a [ ol rz&K;bu0q0lv&wmh rme&f, p0ly0 2&h0x&lv&bu0ll&w&clw r&0raoivy0w& tub0v&lu0mif, kvh0wll&E0i;acsy0ll0 jzp&2&0w, Mll , l0G &m 2&fygw, /



tJ BvE0;acsydr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[ Ho' [ mrj) uEkyf r, ygvm  
jiify, ygw, /

'gjizihyruuk/jyr, ? pum;vlajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qhw, /

aumifygnydjjyg? pum;vlajmygapvurifBu0u qhw, /

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yhzeyyrEp0DvM t0 urifBu0 a/2b0 x6ufvMLuap&ef tbnhM0jzih t"q mef  
iyvluw, / yhzeyyr E0;acsydrxhsx6ufy0 rifBu0a/2Sa&muwmtcg &aobu0u-

r[m&mZ-rifBu0? t, HaemuS vluvmaom pyiron? aw-oif? Oy&0'0tOy&trnaom  
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z [ dv0-oirifBu0ul p0f a\*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsydr? ypavm-aemuS SaemuS  
upavv-vluvygo0;ae\? eH xH Oy&tr0z&m;Bu0rS jzpvmaom yruu y0 -aoaocmcmLun&ygavm-vl  
ajmjyygw, /

tJ awmhvl rifBu0u ]t/2S b0m;tirwef vrf0a;jcm;2aewh Oy&tr0z&m;pipiu 'E0;acsydr  
jzplw, qhwvm uEkyf r, LunEH fyg0t}}vlijifq0ejyefv, /

[ kwv, ? uH uH tus0ay;vluu aumifaumif r, Lunfw0t; y#p0ryj' f taLumif tuss qupyf  
jzpyvluu oabmrayguwbl 'MvK'k'awG tzhrqH if vpippiu 'Mv y0aumi jzpb0;w, qhwvm, Lunb0  
cuayv0r, ? AR w&m;awm0awG tirwef xi/20;aewh, ck acwfxhsawmif ]jvao, if vxuf, kvn0vH  
b0 rjzpEH fawmb0t}}vH, Lunf, qw0bawG 2aelluao;wmy? b0m;w&m;awm0ul rLum;rem&wh tJ D  
omoemy tcgumvr0 qhwvhr, LunEH f0t; qhwvmut jyp0wif0G f/20y0t/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0m; a[mxm;wh w&m;awmft&qH ifawmh t&q mtzpf ra&mu0a0;wbl[ m  
vl00rSvl tyg, 0v;b0ul a&muEH fvm? ewl00 ewrifBu0 b0rSvl tyg, 0v;b0ul a&muEH fvm?  
tublvuES h aocge0ESv000f rLm;avsn0b0, kvn0vH tyg, bow0gr0xh0 jzpb0;EH fvm? ublvES h  
aocge0 ESv000faumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kvn0vH b0uayrh jri0rw0vH vl00 ewl00aw0ul a&mu0vm  
EH fvm? '0e&mr0 t/2S kv0 qhw &[ efawm[ m aocge0u ouef;u0 p0vrfNy0 aoo0;vH tJ D ouef;ryl  
oefjzp&w, ? zm;waumi f[ m jrwp0b0m;\ w&m;awm0ul emae, if aoo0;wmtcg w0w00m ewjynf0  
ewl0m;jzp&w, f qhwvawG[ m ou0oom"uaw0gyy/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u rifBu0uawmh 'Mv w&m;aw0ul  
Mum;em&b0;wm r[ kvv0w0w0f 0r0z&m;u E0;acsydr jzpb0;w, f qhwvut r, EH f/2aew0 r, EH f0t;vH  
ji ifaewmygy/

'awmh/2S &aobu0u yru0pum;ajmapr, Mv qhw, / ajmygapvurifBu0u jyellum;ygw, /

tJ Dtcg /2S &aobu0u r0d ajmw0pum;u0 ydr em;vn0p&ef yru jyeajymwh pum;u0/v rifBu0ES h  
wu0y&0w0rsm;yg MUm;&Ny0 em;vn0p&ef tbnhM0w0eb0jzih t"q mefNy0awmh-

[ hydr eif[ m a/2S b0w0efu b, bljzpb0vM0r;vluw, /

t0 urifBu0\ t\*2a[ 0r0z&m;Bu0 Oy&d jzpb0ygw, f b0m;vH yru jyeajymw, /

b, ES M ydr? eif[ m, ck t0 urifBu0u0j cp0v0m;? 0H [ kvf E0;acsydrzLuyj cp0v0m;vH  
/2S &aobu ar;w, / 'awmh E0;acsydr-

[ H t0 urifqhwvawmh a/2S b0w0efu wyn0awmh\ ciyef vijzpb0ygw, ? tJ D tcgw0efu 'D  
0, sm0awmh0r0 t0 urifES h wEp0ul f, 0v0y0 wyn0awmh[ m tqif toH tel t&om taw0qhw  
umr\*IPfi g;yg; tm/2rsm;u0 cp0m;um vshvnb0t;vgy0y0 0ayrh, cktcgr0awmh b0opf a&mu0aw0w0w0f

tJD tó urif[ m wynławmfrES h bmr0rpyf rqlławmlygbt;-vll jyeajmygowll 'De&mrfr ytru jyeajmyll  
ull t|uxmrfr jyxm;ylUawmh-

t[ H-wynławmfron? E'ge0, cktcgú? tó u&mZmeł rma&w0-tó urifull owfi? wó  
\*vavm[ dwe-xlif\ vnácsmifaogji r, 0 omruó -wynławmfr\ , clb0 cspvi jzpaom?  
a\*gr, ygPuó -E0;acsylzN? yga' -ajcwull rau0, H-vrfołw ay;csi ygao;w, f t½S b0&m;vławmif  
p0f;p0f;um;um; &i&i b0b0 z0 bkwf ajymvLUyga0;owll

'guawmh &i b0v0f;tm;Bu0w, Mł xip&my? 'gayrh olarmiławmivif ylz0½S ajm&wmq0ławmh tJD  
ylyz0 oabmusatmiMł ajm&wmv jzpełlygw, V aemułlydawmh ow0gaw[ m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0x0h  
awmif tqirajvll u000ly0 t0f0xmiftpi jzpaellaw, qll if t, i lu ta[ mi jzpałv vi hitay: r, m;  
tay: ilu0jci f r½y/ topftay: r0om tav;iyllaw, qllvm ou0oom"uaw0 txift½0;½0ewmy/  
'gallumi h tJD t|uxmpum;vl toih kw0lygw, V ZmwlygV0fr jyxm;whylr ajymvLUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom Op&awm r, m/  
tElumr, umare? y0, e yw0em o[ /

baE0 t½S &a0bu0b0&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0ławmft&y0'oull tElumr, -tó urifull  
cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmfron? umare-wynławmfrull cspjrwEłlaom? y0, e yw0em-x0Of t0gu  
cspvi jzpaom? tó u&maZe o[ -tó urifES h twlwu0 Op&awm-tBu0frsm;p0 v0hvniumjizihru0  
ru0wE0p0ll f, 0w0v0suf aymly0 b0v0ly0

ea0e ok'0au0? ayg&mPHtyd'0 wll  
wo0 tó u&nm0? u0#m yd wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok'0au0-c0f0mES h qif&lu? ayg&mPH-b0a[ mi0ull 0g-c0f0m qif&  
ta[ mi0ull tyd'0 w0y0wtyf-z0u0 ftylygonf b0&m;/ wo0-x0b0 c0f0mqif&t0p0u c0f0m qif&  
ta[ mi0ull z0u0 b00;aomałumi0 u0#m{0-vu0½v jzpaom ylyz0bmv0? tó u&nm-tó u  
rifxu0 rr-wynławmfron? yd wa&m-omí c0f0tylgawm0nb0&m;vll y0rujyely0 ajzłum;vLUy  
owll

'De&mrfrv (yd wa&m)omí c0f0tylygonMł q0&mu (ow\*0Pe o[ ó \*0Pe) tqw&m tqw  
axmi0mly0 cspw, f qllwvht ałumi jzi h t0p'0&0maeyull twll f tqES kwu0 t|uxmu z0 jyxm;yg  
ao;w, V

tJD Mł E0;acsylru p0f;p0f;um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b0b0 ajymvLUwmuł Młm;&awmh  
tó urifBu0fr p0vESM0romjzpb0;w, P iguawmh olull cspjrwEłv0f vll olf avmi0u0awmif rpe&u0yl  
½0ew, P oluawmh ightay:r0 w, p0f;um;yguvm;vll qifci lydawmh Oy&0z0&m;Bu0tay:r0 p0vftysu0u0  
ysu00;w, P 'gallumi h tJD De&mrfr xll0e, ifyl J]a[ h [ 0umirtavmi0ull xkwypMłUawmh}vll t0eł  
ay;lydawmh a&r00um ull iull oeł½sfaply0 eefawm0ll jye00;w, P tjc0;tr000wa, mułull r0z0&m;Bu0  
ajr0u0ly0 wll f jynull w&m;ojzi h tly00y00;ygowll b0&m;tavmi0 &a0bu0v rifull q0rly0aemul  
[ 00E00ll jye0u00;ygowll

'Dw0w0x0h ajymvLUif uawmh Oy&0z0&m; [ m vlb0w0e0u qll if tJD vlb0 r0z0&m; t0z0p0ly0  
E0p0ub0m, maecłw, P E0;acsylr ull 0x0h 0i jzpeł qllvmuawmh p0vlu0vławmif r0r [ kw0b0? 'gayrh  
olulltm;avsm00 E0;acsylb0 a&mub0;wh t0gusawmh tJD b0eł tJD y0r ull iull E0p0u0om, maew, P  
E0;acsylz0ll ull iull tó u rifBu00 ull 0xuf tqaygi0 &maxmiruawmif yly0 txi0u0aew, P  
cspjrwEł0ew, f qllvmull ajymvLUif ygy? tJD Mł tv0f, kw0h0h E0;acsylb00r0awmif taysu0u0 aym0aewm  
[ m a&mu0&m &&mu0 E0p0u0 wylv0 wP0allumi lygy? 'gallumi h jrwp0b0&m;u '0vP0u0 J]w0vmv0w0m  
b0E0-x000a&mu0&m b0 &&m t0½0 E0p0u0 aym0ar0v000} vll a[ mawmfrwmygy/

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n;jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0awm0f w0c0r0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0h v0c0r0f0om &0 0m;0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0u0m0i0f0t0m;0av0s0p0n at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0i0f0&0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0h v0i0u0v0l0o0a0&mu0a0e0&0m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0n; r0b0aw0u0 jye0a0c0:v0h0aw0m0i0r0&0b0? o0b00e0f o0l0aysn0a0e0aw0m0w0m0y0/ t0D0m0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[ m a0&mu0&0m0b00 &0&0m t0m01/20e0f0 aysn0a0r0e0w, i0q0l0w0h 'D0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0g0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0o;0y0 c0e0f0m;0c0h0v0h (ayga0e0m0b000um) wzef b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0w0w, i0q0l0w0h ta0l0u0m0i0f0u0l0 tus, 0ajym0&r, 0

wzef b00op0f0jzpa0y:0y0h

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0p0c0i0f0 o0ab0m01/20w0h0t0w0u0f0 a0&mu0&0m b00r0n u0h0 0b00E0S0u0l0h i0E0p0b0u0f0 0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? &0&0m t0m01/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w, ? '0w0h E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0d aysn0a0r0a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 r0n0b00 r0n0u0h0 i0u0h0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0p0c0s0i0w, ? w0n0h0r0j w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w, ? a0u0m0i0f0w, 0x0i0w0h0 t0m01/20r0m;0u0h0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0s0i0w, ? w0n0h0r0j w0n0a0e0p0c0s0i0w, ? t0D0m0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0t0m0i0f0 w0n0h0r0j w0n0a0e0t0m0i0f0 a0l0u0m0i0n0u0p0l0u0x0w0f0 0y0v0k0f0 &0w, ? t0D0m0 0y0v0k0f0w0h0t0w0u0f0 b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0E0h0l0w0h0 t0u0b0l0u0h0 u0b0l0u0h0t0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m;0av0s0p0n0h0 jzpa0w, 0

'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 a0o0c0g0e0r0n0h0 w0y0g;0y0g;0a0om0u0h0 jzpa0p? x0l0u0t0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m01/20 ur0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p? x0l0u0h0a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0r0n0h0 b00u0 taj0c0ta0e0 \*w0e0r0w0f0 jzpa0p xi0ay:0vm0w, ? t0D0 xi0ay:0vm0w0h0 u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0t0m01/20u0l0h0 w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0h0t0w0u0f0 p0l0v0x0l0u0 p0h0e0w, ? az0m0u0i0y0p0m0u0l0h0 r0&0E0h0l0b0? na0e0c0r0f0n0h0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0r0s0m;0u0 ajr0j0y0i0ay:0u0 jye0l0y0d z0h0v0f0v0m0o0v0y0/ t0D0u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0 \*w0e0r0w0f0 t0m01/20[ m p0l0v0x0h0n0 v0f0r0n0l0y0d0 xi0ay:0a0e0w, ? t0D0m0 xi0ay:0a0e0w0h0 t0m01/20u0h0 (t0b0c0f0&000P0a0c0:w0) r0&0P0o0E0a0Z0m0p0l0v0u0 q0l0y0u0l0 0x0m;0o0v0l0y0i0f0 p0l0v0s0u0f0 t0m01/20y0v0s0u0f0 1/20a0e0w, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0h0 a0e0m0u0q0l0jzpa0w0h0 p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0c0E0m0c0y0l0o0n0E0S0h0 w0l0y0h0 0e0u0f0 , i0f0u0h0 ur0e0r0w0f0 \*w0e0r0w0l0u0y0i0v00i0f0 p0l0v0t0m01/20 0y0v0s0u0f0 X0m0e0o0p0f0 b00op0f0n0h0 w0n0h0r0j 0m 1/20y0E0S0h0w0u0G0y#0a0E0p0l0v0f0 jzpa0y:w, ? p0w0jzpf, if 0l0, 0l0b0u0f0 a0p0w0l0u0f0 e0m0r0a0w0l0y0g0a0w0m0w0m0a0y0g0h0 t0D0y#0a0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0v0l0 u0p0f0 1/20b0a0v0m0u0f0 b00i0p0w0a0w0G0w0b00v0h0 t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f0 jzpa0b0n;0w, ? t0D0m0 b00t0op0f0jzpa0b0n;0w0m0[ m b0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0v0q0h0 i0f0 u0E0S0h0w0P0n0h0 q0l0w0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0 2-y0g;0a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0ay0r0h0 w0P0n0r01/20h0 i0f0 u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00op0f0u0l0 r0jzpa0p0E0h0l0b0? 'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00op0f0zpa0p0r0n0h0 w0P0n0u0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0/ t0D0m0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0j0z0i0h0 b00op0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0 ayga0e0m0b000um-wzef b00op0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0n0f0n0f0a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0c0h0w0m0y0g0y0/

'g0[ m w0&0m;000p0l0y0d0 a0[ m0u0w0n0f0u0 w0r0v0e0l0b001/20a0l0u0m0i0f0 j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a0[ m0a0w0m0i0r0c0h0w0h0 p0u0m;0a0w0m0i0y0g0y0/ '0w0h0 t0x0i0f0t01/20h0; 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f0 0j0y0p0l0y0e0f0 w0b00w0n0f0u0l0b0m0 b0&0m;a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f0? a0e0m0u0b00u0l0h0 r0a0[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f0}0 ajym0q0l0w0h0 y0k0r0w0l0v0p0l0u0 1/20a0e0o;0w, ? t0D0g0u0a0w0m0h0 b0&0m;w0&0m;0a0w0m0u0l0h0 00ap0d00g'e0f0 y0t0a0y0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n01/20G0h0y0d0 ajym0w0m0a0v0v0m; rajym0w0w0f0y0g0b0? a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0D0g'y0g0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0a0w0m0h0 r0\*1/20p0y0g;0u0l0 r0y0g;0r0s0m;0v0h0 jzpa0p? y0g;0r0s0m;0a0om0v0l0 r0j0y0n0f0b00;0v0h0 jzpa0p? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o;, i0f0 '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00t0op0f0t0op0f0 jzpa0p0a0e0 r0f0n0y0/

r0\*1/20p0y0g;0y0g;0r0s0m;0r0l0j0y0n0f0b00h0 t0&0[ w0i0r0\*z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0d0 '0w0P0n0h0 u0i0f0o0n0; i0a0w0m0h0 b00t0op0f0 r0jzpa0p0a0w0m0h0 b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0b0? 'g0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b0&0m;0&0[ E0h0 jzpa0p0l0y0d0w0h0t0c0g0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j0(t, r0E0h0m0 Z0m0w0d0 e0w0d0'g0e0d0 y0l0e0A0&00g0) 0p0b00[ m0 a0e0m0u0q0l0b00y0? , ck0t0c0g0 wzef0zpa0p0&0e0b00 r01/20a0w0m0h0y0d0v0h0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0z0i0h0 q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 1/20y0g0w, ? 'D0r0@0l0u0m0w0&0m;0a0w0m0i0r0c0h0w0h0 a0e0m0u0q0l0y0h0f0u0s0a0w0m0h0 '0q0i0f0c0i0y0h0 y0g01/20y0g0w, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0z0i0f0v0l0 w0P0n0h0 r0u0i0f0a0o;, i0f0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0e0r, i0q0l0w0h0 x0i01/20h0;0y0g0w, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0e0y0l0u0l0 0m''u00w0k0r0s0m;0j0z0i0h0 j0y0&r, ? 0m''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0a0w0m0h0 &0m0a0x0m0i0r0u0 r0s0m;0p0h01/20y0g0w, ? t0D0r0s0m;0p0h0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0|0u0x0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-c0e0f0 y0p0l0y0e00w0k0 a0v;0i0g;0 ajcm0u0c0l0a0v0m0u0f0 x0k0v0f0y0&r0f0n0y0/

### JA [ @jzplw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrW

wc0fu jrwp0b&m; [ m &mZl\*W[ trbW qfcdiawmrlw, ? tJ Dtcg Ouruav; waumifud jriawmrlw0 iyhawmrlw0 y0hwltcg o0;awmrls; rjzlaom a&mfjcnawmrls; x0ufmwmul jri&vW iyhawmrlawmif o&wltw0uf t1/2ftmeEmu ]]bomawmih iyhawmrlwgov.}vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [ trbWunprf? Ouruav;u0jri&Wm;/

(jriygw, lb&m;)

tJ D Ouruav; [ m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx&fp0lu vlb0 tr00tjzprS aoly0 qfcpm;ausmifwck tedrn Muur jzpcw, ? tJ D Muur [ m o0fisu zrfokwly0 pm;vW ao&1/2n w, ? 'gayrh apmapmylifu a, m\*W[ efwyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 1/2v0q0hewh w&m;olul Mum;ly0 ub0Wjzply0; clw tJ D ub0W tprfalumih v0vmur0 ri0\ t0u OAWrn0om rifo0jzpcw, ? tJ D rifo0 [ m aemulmvrn y&AWrausmif0 y&AWyae, if t0bmxu y0avmu0aw0ul Munly0 ykOuonm (lb'gwonm)ul jz0p0vsuf yXrpsmeful &clw, ? tJ D y&AWb0rS aowltcg yXrpsmef JA [ @b0rS JA [ @ jzpcw, ? JA [ @b0rS p0awwltcg v0vmu0 aoa|;o0jzpcw, ? tJ D aoa|;o0b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jz0pae&1/2n w, / tJ D talumif t&mauw0ljri&W i0y0hw, Mlr00awmrlw0, /

tJ D talumif t&mu0 Mum;&awmh t1/2ftmeEmES wu0 & [ efawmrls;rn Bu0p0aom o00\*ul &Muyg owW tJ Dtcg jrwp0b&m;u qfcdiawe&if vrfr0yl &y0awmrlv0uf w&m;\*gx m 6-yk0ul a [ mawmrlw0 w, ? , ck tJ D6-yk0ul yXrwyk0ul xkwjyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0  
q0E0y01/2au0 yea&0 1/2 [ wd  
{Or0wP0Eba, tEK aw?  
eAWv0' lu0Hyle0

rav-tjrpit&ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&er1/2y) clir0hevvaom? q0E0y0 txyly0 fbuif tult f tculul clwzwxm;ji; aomvni? 1/2au0-oplyibn? yea&0 1/2 [ wd , xmy0wzefy0 omv0if t000 twul ay:x0upnyil jyebub0 {Or0p twyiv0? wP0Eba, tEK aw-oE00ejzpx0u0om tEb, wP0ul t&d r\*jzihry, ity0;onf 1/20m? E'H' lu0b0topjzpcif paom p qif&bn? yley0 tze0ef txyly0 eAWv0djz0p0avawm -wW

tJ Dgxmjzih azmfyv0ifuawmh OAW rifo0b0w0efu y&AW&aolyly0 w&m;ESW00fvW yXrpsmeful &clw, ? 'gayrh tJ Dsmefu p0vultjzpey jz0p0:w0 umr&m\*y0d k0mef wP0u0bm Olu00y [ mefzihi y, E0w, ? tcluftwef tawmftwef Mumatmif a0;u00apwmygy? 'galumih tJ D yXrpsmefw0 b0w0efuey JA [ @b0w0efu umr&m\*wP0 rjz0p0:y0 uifaecw, ? 'gayrh t&d r\*jzih tjrpjywy, lvm r [ kv0om allumih vlb0 aoa|;o0 jzplwltcgusawmh tJ D umrwP0 [ m jzplr jyejzplwmy? b0wP0uawmh pme&aew0efuvl jz0paeclwmygy/ tJ D tEb, wP0 tjrpjy0wltw0uf JA [ @ jzply0w0emuf vlb0r0v0qih Oulb0vl a&mu&jyew, ? wP0 rui0ao;or0 umvywW 'yW' 0entjzih ul tm;avmp0 b0tr0r0dawg tze0ef jz0b0;&r, Ml qlygw, /

tJ D0 JA [ @ jzply0w0emuf Ouf jz0p0jyewm0ul talumifly0awmh a1/2sq&mawmBu0rsm;u ]]JA [ @ jzplw0 w0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWvW q0awmrlw0ygw, / 'gayrh JA [ @b0rS p0awmly0v0ly0jicif Ourawmh rjz0E0l0? tjcm;w0p00ef ly0v0 i&bm; q0vmaw0v jz0E0ly0b0? pme&w0b0u pme0 teljzplw0 Oypm&bm0emul0vW tprfalumih v0vmu ew0vmu0om jz0E0lygw, ? , chajmaew0 Ouruav; [ m vl v0vmu aoa|;o0 b0r0v0qih Oulb0ul a&mu&wmy? tJ D g [ mvl aoa|;o0 b0w0efu rme0, ply0 1/20x0ufmly0' lu0r01/2ao jyp0r0;clw0 tub0v0ul0umih jz0p0z0 1/20ygw, /

tJDOuruav;[ m tJlb0rs aowlitcg oDPbrl qvlt&yfrn rifrdjzplw, ? oDPbrqlvm oxlynyvll trsm;u , Muygw, ? tcd ynm/zfrsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alu;y&yLupmul taxmuftxm; iylyBawmh olrmlvm (prmlvm)ulef;ul oDPbrac:w, Mll qluw, /

tJDODPbrd rifoB0rs aowlitcg tEd EllihAm&Poinu trsdjzplw, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg OeOgolwifü trsdjzplw, ? OeOgolwif qlvm bbbirle, N ta½awmift&yfrn ½lv, ? tJlb0rs aowlitcg olyj&u oabfiqlyt&yü jrifulebnbP jzplw, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqlvm bbbirll ajmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn ½lv, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyt&yü avsbu@oP jzplw, ? umO&oabfiqly qlvm tEd ulef;g f ta½awmilibuftpétrn ½lv, ? a½swlef;u 'rVac:wh wr, Mvrd wll Ellihyiv, iurfajcayg tJlb0rs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wh ol V/ulef; tEk'm'irfrn tpt&yvif; trsdxi jzplw, ? tJlb0rs aoawmh tEk'm'irawmilibuif abmuEA qlwzfrn oreqvli oku, N oPjzplw, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvll ac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcilu tJlBhuilp&BlyBawmh 'lCOgye, f r[ mried qlwzfrn aew, ? tJlBhuiaepOf 'k\*grPirif\ trw/jzplw vul@u twt& qblu upiwqzih tJlBhu a&muivmilitcg r, boremuljri&i arwouDibjzih tbutus, f xdfjrm; r\*fvmllyly) ohe&yjzplwlr [ myPzhoilac:aqmibn;w, /

tJlBhu aepOf awmipl&f ausmifwluBuü olwif;oaom r[ mtEk&rax&fu qf;fchuvawmh r, boreml\ ttrfwl;Oü qf;f&y&epOf r, boremulawjri&i aemuylg &[ efrsm;ES'h' Bmjymqlygowll

tmOaom-igz&swll ou&aygwum-b&m;vufxuawmlu Ouruav;on? vul@u twt& r[ mrvw& -vul@u twt&ac: trwbu)? b&d bmO+ trwuawmftjzpbll ywmemr-a&mu&awh;o; \? ta[ m tp&d Halbm tlp&m aumif;gayp&vum;-wll

tJlpum;uMum;&awmh trwuawml r, boremrn a½sb0 a[ mitawull jyelvni atmu&rlwll Zmw& &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJlOPjzih ojzpb;wh b0a[ mitawull jyelv) qifciMunfmlwilitcg ob&mul xlvve&Mumulwll oho\*OPVl jzplvmiyelwll 'galumi h olci yef; trwbuXh's ci lawmi fly) bul&D ausmifwlufrn &[ ef;yclw, ? ½S &[ ef;lyBawmh w& r[ mOq m& ausmifwlufrn owly|melkvi w&m;ul Mm;emly) xlenit& ½rsw&ojzih aomwmywll\*zlv a&mu&ly;ygowll tJlBaemuif 'k\*grPd rifbu) eefwulyvilitcg olZmvd&yjzplw abmu&Bhuil oir;a&mutly&epOf uvr[ mOq m&aumifwluü tmoD&omyrokviul Mm;em&i t&[ wzlv&a&mutly) tmoaOg ulecf;wh &[ E&irjzpb;ygowll tJl orem ax&fr\ b0 jzppOul&blef;buü 'Mlaqmi fkl fpxm;w, /

vL MuurBu? rifo&wizm? jA [ m; aoa|; Ouruav;jzp&?  
oDP& Am&? OeOgES h olyj&u? umO&r's ol VE&m?  
abmu&Bhuil [ jzp&maygi fpl qlbclon? r, boreml  
jzppOlvnt/

tJlDr, boreml jzppOf wqlbhuil aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if ttrwef oho\* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&m;vufxuawmlwlu vlB0rs aowlitcg om;oP ta&t&hwa&m vuf;ypinfawa&m rirul& yg p&lyptly) aoodn;&½nsw, ? om;oP pon&wlu ihu;ly) use&pLu½niraygll olfrivl aolyBawmh Muur jzp&½nsw, ? vpi ppu Muur jzpb;wm[ m allumup&mygy? tJlMuurb0rsvl om;oP Muut&t&hwg ½frny? o&f;islu xlvkzrf, ly) xlvq&vpm;vll acgijywly) rcsr qe&f ao&½nsw, / tJlBaemuif ur&metw&m;oh Mm;em&wh ublv&alumi h rifoP jzp&w, f qlvmuawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJl Muur [ m ur&metw&m; talumi f ul bmr&em;vnfrn r[ kvlygb? 'gayrh Munfrwll pvl&emvll ublv jzply) tJl ublv&alumi h vlB0 jyel&mutly) rifoBawmif jzp&w, f qlwvnh w&m;em&wm[ m ttrwef tm;ulp&m aumifwmy/ tJl rifoB0u psme&vll aemu&buü jA [ mjzp&wvvl Orfomp&my/ jA [ mb0rni plawawmh vlvmuü aoa|;rdfrn jzp&w, ? tJl gv l Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrh tJl lb0rs aowlitcg om;oP onf ta&t&hwa&m ypinfOp&aw&am r&cs;iyef; aolyB&Bwvll m Orfenf&my? aolyBawmh Ouruav; jzp&w, f qlvmuomly) Orfenf&m aumifao;w, ? jA [ mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;w, f qlwvnh

allUmup&mv\ tv&@umi{wmy? o@O\* , p&mygy? tjcm;v&w&v\ t&d r\*fu\ r&ao; , if tJ\ v\ , kw\ n\ v\ h\ bOaw\ u\ a&mu\ b\ @; E\ h\ w , ? 'gallUmih ow\ b\ @\*jzply\ w&m; u\ av; av; euf\ ES\ v\ o\ f\ E\ h\ @\ t\ m\ i\ j\ r\ w\ p\ @\ b\ @; u 'D\ O\ u\ r\ u\ av; jzpp\ O\ i\ u\ r\ e\ @\ w\ m\ r\ b\ v\ m\ y\ /

tJ\ D\ O\ u\ r\ u\ av; bO\ w\ e\ f\ u b , m\ @\ ao&w , f\ q\ v\ m\ a\ w\ m\ h\ j\ y\ q\ i\ x\ m; b\ t? 'gayr\ h , cl\ u\ m\ v\ v\ y\ / O\ u\ i\ s\ i\ u\ o\ w\ v\ @\ ao&w\ m\ jz\ p\ r\ i\ n\ y\ y\ / tJ\ D\ t\ c\ g\ w\ e\ f\ u O\ u\ r\ r\ @\ om; o\ p\ o\ n\ h\ t\ a\ e\ t\ & h\ t\ a\ y\ g\ i\ f\ t\ a\ z\ m\ @\ w\ @\ 1/2\ f\ i\ y\ / tJ\ g\ a\ w\ e\ f\ a\ o\ u\ s\ u\ f\ m\ c\ @\ v\ v\ i\ t\ c\ g\ o\ u\ i\ q\ i\ l\ @\ m\ a\ v\ @\ t\ m; v\ h\ p\ v\ i\ q\ i\ f\ @\ h\ w\ f\ r\ m; p\ @\ jz\ p\ l\ u\ & r\ i\ y\ / tJ\ l\ u\ a\ e\ m\ u\ i\ o\ P\ i\ b\ r\ d\ t\ & y\ f\ s\ t\ E\ k\ m\ 'i\ r\ i\ t\ x\ d\ 6-X\ m\ e\ r\ @\ v\ i\ b\ O\ c\ O\ f\ jz\ p\ b\ @; & w , f\ q\ @\ w\ m\ h\ a\ w\ m\ @\ ; & l\ v\ i\ q\ @\ r\ i\ y\ / 'gayr\ h\ tJ\ D\ 6-b\ O\ r\ s\ a\ o\ & w\ h\ t\ c\ g\ v\ i\ l\ f\ o\ l\ u\ h\ f\ w\ i\ @\ & m\ o\ u\ b\ q\ i\ l\ f\ w\ h\ o\ a\ w\ @\ & m\ O\ r\ f\ e\ n\ f\ l\ u\ & p\ h\ & r\ i\ y\ a\ q\ @\ l\ u\ & i\ @\ u; l\ u\ & r\ i\ c\ s\ n\ f\ y\ / a\ e\ m\ u\ b\ q\ i\ r\ @\ o\ r\ e\ m\ a\ x\ & d\ jz\ p\ l\ y\ / & [ E\ h\ r\ jz\ p\ b\ @; w\ m\ u\ a\ w\ m\ h\ O\ r\ f\ o\ m\ p\ & m\ t\ a\ u\ m\ i\ f\ q\ i\ y\ /

tJ\ D\ jz\ p\ p\ O\ i\ x\ h\ @\ b\ O\ a\ [ m\ i\ f\ r\ s\ a\ o\ a\ o\ l\ y\ / b\ O\ t\ o\ p\ t\ o\ p\ i\ x\ y\ i\ u\ m\ x\ y\ i\ u\ m\ jz\ p\ & w\ m\ [ m\ b\ m\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ v\ i\ q\ i\ l\ i\ f\ q\ i\ f\ & jz\ p\ i\ y\ g\ ; a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ o\ r\ k , o\ p\ @\ i\ q\ l\ v\ h\ w\ P\ @\ i\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ y\ / t\ j\ c\ m\ ; o\ a\ w\ & v\ i\ w\ P\ @\ i\ r\ u\ i\ f\ a\ o; , if 'l\ v\ i\ y\ / a\ o\ a\ o\ l\ y\ / b\ O\ t\ o\ p\ t\ o\ p\ i\ jz\ p\ jz\ p\ b\ @; & v\ i\ r\ , ? 'gallUmih 'b\ o\ r\ k , o\ p\ @\ i\ q\ l\ v\ h\ w\ P\ @\ i\ u\ i\ f\ i\ n\ i\ f\ a\ t\ m\ i\ f\ r\*3\ i\ 1/2\ f\ i\ y\ g\ ; t\ u\ s\ i\ u\ l\ u\ s\ i\ o\ l\ y\ g\ ; r\ m; b\ @\ m\ t\ v\ e\ l\ y\ i\ f\ t\ a\ & ; b\ u\ l\ y\ g\ w , / o\ r\ e\ m\ a\ x\ & r\ r\ i\ b\ a\ w\ m\ h\ o\ w\ y\ | m\ e\ o\ k\ w\ i\ v\ & m; u\ l\ e\ m\ l\ u\ m; l\ y\ @\ a\ w\ m\ h\ tJ\ b\ o\ w\ y\ | m\ e\ n\ f\ t\ w\ i\ l\ f\ 1/2\ r\ s\ v\ i\ y\ g\ ; r\ m; l\ y\ / a\ o\ m\ w\ m\ y\ e\ jz\ p\ l\ w , ? tJ\ l\ u\ a\ e\ m\ u\ i\ t\ m\ O\ d\ a\ o\ m\ y\ r\ o\ k\ v\ i\ u\ l\ e\ m\ l\ u\ m; l\ y\ / w\ z\ e\ E\ s\ v\ o\ g\ f\ o\ j\ i\ h\ t\ & [ w\ z\ i\ v\ @\ & m\ u\ l\ y\ / & [ E\ h\ r\ jz\ p\ b\ @; w , ? o\ r\ k , q\ l\ v\ h\ w\ P\ @\ i\ u\ i\ f\ o\ @; w , ? 'gallUmih\ w\ z\ e\ f\ b\ O\ o\ p\ jz\ p\ l\ r\ 1/2\ @\ w\ m\ b\ t? y\ & e\ A\ h\ e\ l\ y\ l\ y\ / a\ t\ ; l\ i\ f\ o\ @; b\ l\ y\ / 1/2\ @\ w\ m\ i\ v , /

'gallUmih tJ\ D\ o\ r\ e\ m\ a\ x\ & [ m\ t\ m , b\ c\ i\ & u\ l\ e\ v\ i\ t\ c\ g\ y\ & e\ A\ h\ e\ l\ y\ a\ w\ m\ i\ r\ n\ i\ t\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ o\ l\ w\ i\ f\ o\ k\ a\ b\ m\ i\ r\ m\ ; t\ m; a\ j\ y\ m\ l\ u\ m; w , ? tJ\ D\ t\ c\ g\ t\ r\ s\ t\ o\ m; & [ e\ f\ a\ w\ m\ i\ r\ m; E\ s\ h\ t\ r\ s\ t\ o\ p\ & [ e\ f\ r\ r\ m; u\ o\ l\ t\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ t\ & m\ u\ l\ a\ r; l\ u\ w\ i\ t\ w\ u\ f\ ] b\ @; m; w\ y\ n\ @\ w\ m\ i\ r\ [ m\ u\ u\ b\ e\ b\ @; m; v\ u\ x\ u\ @\ a\ w\ m\ i\ u\ v\ i\ t\ r\ s\ t\ o\ p\ jz\ p\ c\ l\ y\ g\ w , ? tJ\ l\ b\ O\ u\ a\ o\ a\ w\ m\ h\ l\ u\ u\ r\ jz\ p\ c\ l\ y\ g\ w , ? tJ\ l\ u\ u\ r\ b\ O\ r\ @\ o\ e\ f\ i\ s\ i\ u\ x\ l\ o\ k\ v\ i\ y\ / p\ m; v\ i\ a\ c\ g\ i\ j\ y\ w\ l\ y\ / a\ o\ c\ @\ w , ? a\ o\ l\ y\ @\ a\ w\ m\ h\ v\ i\ b\ O\ r\ @\ r\ i\ f\ o\ jz\ p\ c\ @\ w , f\ p\ o\ n\ j\ i\ h\ a\ b\ m\ u\ e\ k\ @\ u\ t\ q\ i\ p\ e\ l\ b\ O\ w\ i\ l\ i\ f\ a\ t\ m\ i\ f\ o\ l\ t\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ t\ & m\ a\ v\ @\ u\ l\ b\ u\ l\ e\ b\ @\ c\ m\ t\ m; jz\ p\ p\ O\ f\ t\ w\ i\ l\ f\ a\ j\ y\ m\ l\ u\ m; l\ y\ @\ a\ w\ m\ h\

]]{OH- , @\ a\ j\ y\ m\ l\ u\ m; d\ o\ n\ f\ i\ t\ w\ i\ l\ f\ ? o\ r\ O\ b\ a\ r\ -n\ i\ O\ r\ n\ i\ O\ u\ e\ @\ a\ o\ m? O\ g\ -t\ a\ u\ m\ i\ f\ t\ q\ i\ l\ t\ r\ s\ t\ o\ p\ u\ l\ e\ @\ a\ o\ m? a\ w\ & o\ t\ w\ i\ b\ m\ a\ O\ -w\ q\ i\ b\ h\ @\ a\ o\ m\ b\ O\ t\ w\ i\ a\ b\ m\ w\ l\ u\ l\ y\ w\ @\ -a\ & m\ u\ b\ c\ l\ y\ / i\ ? E\ 'g\ e\ t\ , c\ k\ a\ e\ m\ u\ b\ q\ i\ l\ b\ O\ u\ ? O\ u\ i\ P\ i\ v\ @\ -o\ b\ @\ m\ u\ N\ i\ D\ a\ i\ @\ a\ o\ m\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ h\ y\ A\ z\ i\ v\ @\ -& [ e\ f\ i\ y\ i\ ? t\ & [ w\ i\ & [ E\ h\ r\ jz\ p\ i\ t\ & [ w\ z\ i\ v\ o\ l\ l\ y\ w\ @\ -a\ & m\ u\ b\ c\ l\ y\ / o\ a\ A\ y\ d\ t\ m; v\ @\ a\ o\ m\ t\ 1/2\ s\ @\ u\ m\ i\ f\ t\ 1/2\ s\ r\ w\ l\ o\ n\ i\ v\ n\ ? t\ y\ i\ m\ a\ 'e\ -r\ a\ i\ r\ a\ v\ m\ h\ t\ r\ s\ w\ & o\ n\ h\ o\ w\ v\ & m; j\ z\ i\ l\ o\ r\ i\ t\ a\ 'x\ -o\ v\ o\ r\ m\ 'd\ y\ n\ m\ u\ l\ y\ / p\ d\ j\ y\ n\ b\ @\ t\ m\ i\ f\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ i\ l\ u\ y\ g\ u\ l\ e\ @\ a\ v\ m\ j\ v\ i\ l\ a\ j\ y\ m\ l\ u\ m; v\ s\ u\ i\ f\ y\ & o\ w\ @\ v\ ; y\ g\ ; u\ l\ o\ @\ O\* jz\ p\ a\ p\ l\ y\ / v\ o\ i\ f\ y\ & e\ A\ h\ e\ l\ y\ O\ i\ p\ b\ @; y\ g\ o\ w\ l\ , @\ a\ j\ y\ m\ c\ l\ v\ h\ O\ u\ r\ u\ a\ v; O\ w\ k\ u\ a\ w\ m\ h\ "r\ y\ ' t\ | u\ x\ m\ ('k\ E\ @\ 332-5) r\ @\ t\ j\ y\ n\ i\ t\ p\ h\ j\ y\ q\ i\ x\ m; v\ s\ u\ i\ f\ 1/2\ y\ g\ w , /

orPewbom;Owk

o\ r\ k , o\ p\ @\ i\ q\ l\ v\ h\ w\ P\ @\ i\ u\ l\ y , E\ h\ i\ f\ a\ t\ m\ i\ f\ b\ m\ O\ e\ m\ t\ v\ l\ y\ u\ l\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ @\ e\ a\ y\ r\ h\ o\ l\ u\ l\ t\ j\ r\ p\ j\ y\ w\ E\ h\ i\ v\ h\ t\ & d\ r\*O\ P\ i\ u\ l\ r\ a\ & m\ u\ @\ a\ o; , if o\ l\ u\ w\ z\ e\ f\ b\ O\ o\ p\ i\ u\ l\ jz\ p\ @\ p\ w\ m\ y\ / tJ\ D\ t\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ t\ & m\ u\ l\ o\ r\ P\ e\ w\ b\ o\ m; O\ w\ i\ z\ i\ h\ o\ E\ h\ i\ f\ y\ g\ w , / b\ @; m; v\ u\ x\ u\ @\ a\ w\ m\ i\ u\ m\ v\ w\ e\ f\ u\ t\ r\ s\ t\ o\ m; w\ a , m\ u\ i\ [ m\ A\ k\ 'o\ m\ o\ e\ a\ w\ m\ i\ r\ i\ o\ 'g\ w\ & m; x\ u\ b\ e\ p\ @\ e\ l\ & [ e\ f\ i\ y\ w , ? i\ g\ ; O\ g\ j\ y\ n\ b\ o\ n\ i\ v\ i\ l\ i\ f\ a\ t\ m\ i\ f\ q\ @\ m\ O\ y\ Z\ i\ h\ , l\ v\ i\ k\ i\ f\ i\ O\ w\ b\ u\ d\ O\ w\ i\ , l\ u\ l\ j\ z\ n\ i\ s\ i\ @\ q\ m\ i\ 1/2\ u\ f\ v\ s\ u\ i\ a\ 'f\ m\ v\ l\ u\ m\ q\ l\ v\ h\ & [ e\ f\ u\ s\ i\ O\ w\ i\ o\ l\ u\ @\ y\ l\ @\ c\ g\ i\ f\ o\ l\ u\ l\ a\ u\ s\ y\ e\ @\ t\ m\ i\ f\ o\ i\ f\ , l\ w , ? u\ b\ u\ d\ u\ l\ i\ , l\ y\ y\ l\ u\ l\ v\ i\ e\ m; v\ n\ @\ t\ m\ i\ f\ a\ v\ i\ m\ o\ i\ f\ , l\ w , ? tJ\ D\ i\ l\ o\ i\ f\ , l\ y\ @\ a\ w\ m\ h\ o\ b\ a\ b\ m\ u\ s\ w\ h\ u\ r\ @\ m\ e\ f\ u\ l\ l\ y\ / a\ v\ m\ a\ u\ s\ i\ f\ w\ c\ r\ @\ i\ o\ @; a\ & m\ u\ b\ @\ e\ x\ i\ l\ l\ w , ? u\ r\ @\ m\ e\ f\ w\ & m; u\ l\ l\ y\ j\ y\ w\ E\ s\ v\ o\ g\ f\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ @\ e\ w , /

o\ l\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ i\ l\ u\ t\ v\ e\ l\ y\ i\ f\ x\ e\ l\ y\ g\ w , ? j\ r\ w\ p\ @\ b\ @; m; u\ v\ @\ v\ s\ i\ f\ t\ y\ z\ i\ l\ c\ i\ f\ i\ y\ x\ m; w\ h\ o\ e\ @\ a\ u\ m\ i\ f\ m\ r\ i\ t\ c\ e\ f\ i\ r\ a\ w\ m\ i\ f\ o\ l\ u\ v\ @\ v\ s\ i\ f\ t\ y\ l\ o\ i\ ? a\ e\ h\ & m\ n\ O\ l\ y\ g\ r\ j\ y\ w\ f\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ @\ e\ y\ g\ o\ w\ l\ tJ\ D\ i\ l\ t\ m; x\ k\ v\ @\ e , if t\ p\ m\ t\ m\ [ m\ & t\ m; e\ n\ f\ w\ i\ t\ w\ u\ f\ o\ w\ u\ O\ g\ w\ m\ v\ @\ c\ ; w\ h\ a\ v\ o\ i\ f\ 'l\ e\ f\ u\ jz\ p\ @\ y\ ; v\ m\ l\ y\ / a\ o\ g\ a\ l\ l\ u\ m\ i\ f\ z\ w\ v\ i\ l\ u\ l\ w , ? 'gallUmih tJ\ D\ [ e\ f\ a\ w\ m\ i\ f\ m\ p\ b\ u\ o\ @; v\ s\ u\ i\ f\ w\ & m; t\ m; x\ k\ v\ @\ e\ & i\ f\ y\ @\ w\ m\ i\ r\ b\ @; y\ g\ o\ w\ l\ tJ\ g\ [ m\ & [ e\ f\ w\ i\ l\ l\ v\ m\ O\ e\ jz\ p\ l\ v\ i\ l\ y\ i\ f\ e\ f\ c\ i\ f\ x\ i\ u\ y\ @\ w\ m\ i\ r\ b\ o\ n\ i\ r\ n\ l\ y\ g\ o\ w\ l\

a, m [ d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [ efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pbu@o@; aep0@omfi? tmv@r@w@r@o, X@v@m-aemur@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pbu@o@? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:u@w@x@m;i? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@H ua&m@w@-aojci? y@w@m@r@jci?ul @yjm;t@l aom-x@b@l y@w@m@r@om & [ ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@H ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@i ef@o@x@liomv@f y@w@m@r@on@r@n@-v@l@t | uxmu j@q@k@m;y@gw, / aemul@y@awmh O#q@i@f&@s v@w@ajr@mu@a&;tw@ub@om O@pm;ay@ly@ w@m;a [ maep@f y@w@m@r@ om; , i@M@v@y@i ef@o@x@liom y@w@m@r@on@r@nw, M@l@t@D@t | uxmr@n j@q@k@m;y@gao;w, /

, ckv@m;t@m;x@k@v@ewh & [ efawm@uawmh pbu@o@;ae, i@f y@w@m@r@w, M@l@ q@ly@gw, ? ow@y@|ef a'oemawm@t& o@n@jci? E@d y@x@q@l@k@m %k@emr@aw@ul O@y@o em%ae, i@f y@w@m@r@o@;w, M@l@q@r@ny? t@l@v@l t@y@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em%aeay@r@n (O@y@e@o, r@E@m, ) t@d r\*@O@P@&mu@z@k@m taxmu@ty@H y@g@r@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@aom@l@umi@h t [ &w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@o;y@l y@w@m@r@o@;w, ? t& [ w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@o; , i@f w@P@n@u v@H@ rui@f@o@;b@? 'D & [ e@r@n@awmh aomv@m@y@w@r\*@awm@i@f ra&mu@a@o@;a@l@umi@f aemul@y@i@f usawmh x@i@%@n@;y@gv@r@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) w@z@ef b@O@top@ul@jz@p@p@w@w@v@h w@P@n@l@umi@h b@O@op@jz@p@&w, ? b, r@n@jz@p@&ov@q@h@wmh b@m@Oemub@l@v@u@r@n t@p@f@al@umi@h w@m@O@w@b@mew@f@y@n@r@n o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@jz@p@ay:ae@E@S@h@v@h ew@b@A@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@g;ay@gu@f@O@u O@i@a&mu@a@ewh t@o@f@j@z@i@H t@y@&r@s@E@h@m@ov@y@i@f ew@ul@ l@um, t@j@n@f@t@p@h ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@n@f@t@p@E@S@h@v@u@G@b@n;uel@O@y@y@gw@f b@O@top@jz@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@D@t@cg A@r@me@f@w@o@f@u A@r@me@%@s@ew@f@om;u@l@ ajr@f@ae@l@u@w@h w@ax@m@i@ce@%@v@h ew@f@or@p@aw@u ]a [ m A@r@me@%@s@ew@f@om; a&mu@f@m@ly@D azm@j@z@l@up@]v@l@ q@ly@D Or@f@ajr@mu@Or@f@om@E@S@h@ w@&d maw@ul@ u@l@f@vsuf O@l@f@&@u@l@q@l M@w, / o@l@y@r@n ew@f@om;uawmh aov@m@r@e@f@ r@o@o@;b@? o@l@u@l@ b@l & [ ef@v@l@ x@i@r@sv@ae@w@e@f@y? 'g@l@umi@h ew@b@p@aw@u@j@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@f@or@D@t@av;aw@G@ausm@f@o@l@M@un@k@v@r@h@v@n@&ef v@m@l@u@w, f@x@i@r@sv@ly@D ay:%@t@O@w@f j@z@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@u@l@v@h@t@m@i@%@n@vsuf r@su@f@v@nc@sum E@a@E@b@u@e@f@ae@ow@l

t@l@v@l@ t@aj@ct@ae@ul@ j@r@i@&awmh & [ ef@b@O@r@s@ jz@p@f@v@m@h ew@f@om;y@M@ ew@b@p@aw@u &@y@r@ly@awmh ]t@%@s@ew@f@om;? 'gu ew@f@y@n@y? & [ ef@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [ kv@awm@b@? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@ c@p@m;b@l@ t@ce@f@t@cg jz@p@ly@gw, ]v@l@ ajym@l@u@w, / 'g@y@r@n ew@f@om;u E@a@E@r@y@su@f w@n@r@l@ w@n@e@w, / 'a@wmh ew@b@p@aw@u ]'ew@f@om; [ m ew@b@O@ a&mu@ber@e@f@r@o@o@;b@? o@at@m@i@f azm@j@z@v@l@u@l@up@]v@l@ q@ly@D w@&d maw@ul@w@b@r@k@ly@D o@b@l@u@w, / t@l@D@t@cg us@r@s ]aw@m@ausm@f@o@l@m@ly@D u@av;ru@av;aw@G@ u@j@r@i@ae@l@u@w, ] x@i@ly@D E@a@E@u@l@ t@x@l@e@f@o@l@f@vsuf w@n@e@w, /

'a@wmh ew@b@p@aw@u o@h@%@r@n@ u@l@ f@ay: M@un@r@e@b@u@ul@ axm@i@j@y@l@u@w, ? t@l@awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@u@r@i@ly@D & [ ef@b@O@r@o@o@ly@D ew@f@y@n@a&mu@be@al@umi@f o@&w, ? t@l@v@l@ o@&w@l@t@cg or@P@ew@om;r@n@ t@b@u@t@us, i@ E@S@h@r@om@ jz@p@&w, ? ]i@g & [ ef@w@m; usi@l@v@m [ m 'ew@f@y@n@a&mu@z@l@ usi@l@v@m@r [ kv@l@? t@j@r@w@q@l@ t@u@l@ p@y@q@;jz@p@v@h@ t& [ w@z@l@&b@l@ usi@l@v@m@y? 'g@y@r@n@ c@e@y@D H a@%@j@m;w@b@q@y@ul@ &v@r@r, M@l@ ajr@f@ae@f@ly@D v@u@O@y@b@u@D O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@n@ r@l@m@w@p@n@f@av@m@f@ q@&ov@y@l@ jz@p@e@w, ] p@n@f@z@i@h@ q@i@j@ci@ly@D E@S@h@r@om@ jz@p@&w, / t@l@v@l@ E@S@h@r@om@jz@p@ly@awmh ] 'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@l@v@m@u @v@G@ y@gw, ? b@k@m;y@f@aw@m@r@q@l@ umv@u@&ckv, ? b@k@m;\w@m;u@l@ em@l@m;ly@D t@d r\*@z@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &b@l@u@ t@a&@;b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ ar@ae, i@f b@k@m;e@l@ raw@v@l@u@&y@v@l@ jz@p@o@;E@l@f@w, ]v@l@ p@O@f@p@m;ly@awmh o@A@r@me@f@x@awm@i@f r@O@i@awm@ly@ (tor@E@e@ o@ave) & [ ef@b@O@u@ ap@m@i@p@n@r@l@ o@b@r@y@su@a@o@;r@D@j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;x@b@l@ t@a&@;w@b@u@D v@m@a&mu@fy@gw, ? o@l@t@ax@t@&H ew@b@p@aw@u@v@l@ t@w@l@v@l@y@q@l@u@ ow@l@ ew@f@om;ay@m@ub@n;r@n@ p@h@&@f@v@h@v@m; r@o@y@g@b@? j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;x@H@a&mu@f@v@l@cg usawmh t@l@D ew@f@om;u 'b@l@ ar;av@u@ly@gw, /

tp&\*PoC@H@y@b@mp\*Pao@O@w@l  
Oe@E@h@arm [ e@hem@? ux@H, m@l@m@m b@O@o@ w@l

baE@-j@r@w@p@n@b@k@m;? tp&m \*PoC@H@-ew@b@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n@ o@e@fa@m@i@f@r@m;p@n@ o@b@k@u;a@l@m@m&m@ jz@p@a@om? y@b@mp\*Pao@O@w@l@-w@p@a@ ajr@b@k@v@l@l@ r@D@l@us@p@m;@m@jz@p@a@om? arm [ e@l@ emr-ew@f@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@%@n@i@M@l@r@u@f@ap@w@w@o@m@l@umi@h arm [ e@r@n@a@om? w@l@Oe@H@e@O@e@f@r@a@om@ x@D, sm@O@u@l@ ux@H@t@b, b@h@om en@f@j@z@i@H, m@l@m@m-ausm@f@e@h@%@n@i@%@n@; x@l@ub@n;E@l@j@ci@f@on@? b@O@o@ w@-jz@p@y@gr@n@e@f@ t@%@s@ b@k@m;-w@l

'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eE0ei 0, sm0uulv trluawmvll  
Eftcaymw, ? Oyo emw&u;u tjiiftxel tm;xkwvmclwltwuf umr\*Pawuul 1/2ftcpuqlyqj  
jzpaevll tJm Eftcaymw ajmqvmygy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xub0;Eftlygrnvt-qvlt tar;uawmh  
(t&[ w0 ar y' |meblwlt Oyo ehtmpuX) t&[ wzlvN ebaom tallumi;jzplvlt Oyo emul  
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vll qvlygw, fwl tJm t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, / tJawmhjrwfb0&m;  
u ewom;\ tajctaetv0uul muntawmrydawmh r\*3/4splyg; Oyo emw&u;u \*gxm 3-yk jzih  
a[mLum;awmrygw, /

(1) OZaum emr aom ra\*3?  
tb, m emr om '0m/  
&axm tuZaem emr?  
"r@au[ d0h lawm/

a' Oykva xubaj;v0&ES h ar;jrefav0uixm;onh tDewom;? OZaum emr-tvsiftjref xubaj;&ef  
vrfajzmi rnb0nft? aom ra\*3-&[ efb0wlefu oib0;chom r\*3/4spjzm Oyo emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em  
wh yk'kwawG em;vnlG htmim blef0u teuazmly;ygw, ? olygvN o'geuf oubuif qh iawmh  
(tajzmi rnb0nft xlvrfyifwnf-v' 'gavmuygy/ 'gavmu0awmh, ckv&m;emy&lv0wawG em;vnl0  
rvG lygbt/ 'gayr' D ewom;uawmh w&m;tm;xkw&m ur@metausni fS xvmy0 ar;ovll jzpaewltwuf  
oltz0h ay:v0ixi0;ae;ygw, /

jrwfb0&m;u olvponi rjynp0o;wh yk'kwftm; ur@metafay;r, b0h if (olvt wmo aoma"[ j  
olvuul a/2S0p0h piMu, apavm0 (orm''0 bma0 [ j' orm''duil yg;ap00avm0 (ur0 uwmyrhl OZk ua&m [ j  
ur0 uwmor@' d0u ajzmi rwa0tmif iyav00avm0v tajccht usiul a/2S0p0h n0Lum;awmrygw, ?  
tm;xkwawwh yk'kwuawmh t&[ w0'N y' |mejzplvlt Oyo emulbm n0Lum;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;  
uawmh (um&aum tbe00avm) tm;xkwaeol rysulvlt olv0bl jzplw, ? t&d r\*fwclom v0awmhv, ?  
yA0m\*Oyo emr'uawmh tavlt usi0ly0 jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Oyo emul n0Lum;awmryvll 'lv&m;  
\*gxmrsm;u0a[mawmrygw, fvl

tJm t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, ? tJ D tz0bxh0 &[ efb0rS ewlb00ll a&mu0aygvsuf olv  
rysub0qvmul tXlowdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'E0ige tJA [ f0p&d pon0wul0 rud;v0ef  
ao;wltwuf olvrysub0;btvll qvmygy/ 'gallumi h wrii aqmu0wnf xm;ayr' riyoi h rajymo i0vmul  
riy, if rajym, if olvrysub0 qvmyul tXlowdyi rsv0xm;lu&r, / aemu0vck uawmh '0'gxmrsm;jzi h  
Oyo emuljyw, b0vmul0rsv0xm;lu&r, /

'gallumi h blef0u teuazmly0 jyeclwltwlt eE0eD, smOES hvuG ewavmu ew0r0aw0k'S  
v0v0jrmu0tmif tvsiftjref xubaj;bl tajzmi qh taumi qh vrfuawmh &[ efb0wlefu oib0rsvf  
yg;rsn;vmclwlt Oyo emr\*3/4vrfy0vll qvlygw, / aemu0lydawmh b, ft&y0&mu0fSab;uifrvvll qh if

tb, emr-ab;uif&mt&yf rnb0nft? om'0m-&[ efb0wlefu oib0rsvfclonh x0A0ef  
t&yfi0wnfvl tJ D eA0efu0 a&mu0tmif o0;&r, Mll qvlygw, / aemu0lydawmh b, Mll &xm;jzi h  
o0;&rsv0q0awmh

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rllum;& ro&atmif wlvwq0v xubaj;&ef tolrjn0om  
&xm;rnb0nft? "r@au[ d 0h lawm-u0 Mlv p0v0v [ hom w&m;b0 E0ckwES h wyqifxm;aom  
Oyo emr\*3/4 &xm;aywnf-wl

u0 ftrlt&m p0vtrlt&m [ br0u0 1/2rsv0atmif allumi0up0lay;wh 00d u0 apw0u00d -p0v  
v0vac:w, ? o0;, if &yf, if x0f, if 1/2aewltcg u0 ftrlt&m E&d my0xf jzplrl jzpaeatmif  
wn0rwn0eatmif allumi0up0lay;wh 00d u0 um, u00d -u0 Mlvll ac:w, ? avsmif0yae, if  
1/2aewltcg0awmh u0 Mlv r0b0? p0v0v wclwnfom 1/20v, ? '0h u0 Mlv p0v0v q0v0 00d



w&m;b0 Epck wyqixm;w, qWm pBu00; ae, ifc &yae, ifc xllae, if 1/2rSwlvh Oly0 emr\*1/4uU qWmvy? 'gallumih tJD uU lVlc; pWvMlc; pWvMlc; qWlvh O&d b0u0 EpckM tjnhtpM wyqixm;w/vh Oly0 emr\*1/4i &xm;aumifBu0uU p0eif00;&atmif &ktg pBu00;&ifqWlvh (\*paEh Og \*parlvd yZmemvvd qWlv) owy|mef a'oemawmt& o0i;w, f uW, f vStw, f csw, f ponjzih rjyw/2rSwlv0 tm;xlvaeblgy/

tJ Ml tm;xlvae, if orm"dtm;1/2vmwhtcg usavmh awmiwvifvyl0i;wh 1/2yey rsv0lvemrfqWlvh 'Dkyemrf 2-yg;uU 1/2rSwlv0 1/2rSwlv0 yllfjcm;ly00w, ? tJ uaeuf orm"0PI wqilwvly0 tm;aumif;vmwhtcgr0 j]00i;csi wlv0v0lumi h 00i;1/2yJzplv, ? op&m1/2vll o0tjzplv, j] ponjzih tallumifeY tust0uU yllfjcm;ly00w, / tJ u aemub0i;csi wlv0v0v&m0c; 00i;w1/2yfa&m0c; 1/20lvh emrfa&m oltcluf twe0bl jzpjzply0 ysulsub0i;wmuU vu0y uU lun&ovlyif 1/2stvi0 jyw0m;p0 o&w, ? tJ 0avmh jzply0aysulsub0i;vll rlr0t;qWmvl 1/2stvi0p0o&w, ? cPrpl jzply0subevll allumup&m aumifv0 qif&yj qWmvl 1/2stvi0p0 o&w, ? uU htvtwllf rjzply0 obabmtwllf jzply0subevll tpr&wv tew0abmw&m;yj qWmvl 1/2stvi0p0 o&w, / aemuly0avmh&ktg &yfvsuf &ktg xllfvsul 1/2rsvae&r, /

tJ 00i to0jrnlvh &xm;qWm uawmh a1/2sacwlv 1/20lvh jri0&xm;av0y Eil f, 0ly0 ajymv0 pum;yg? w00 &xm;u yuw0tm;jzi h to0jrnayrh vltpr0m;ly0 Oe0v;awmh jrnlvwlv, ? , ck r\*1/4&xm;uawmh p000w0 b, 0vmulyif r0m;apumr to0jrn0cif r1/20i? w0gw&00i jrwp00b0m;\ t&d r\*1/4&xm;uU p0ly0 eA00uU 00i;a&mu000aw0 m 1/2paomif av;axmif pon0r0m;aomlv bmo0tS rjrn0t? 'gallumih tuZaem-to0jrn000&xm;-vll c0r0f&xm;ygw, ? tJD pum;jzi h ew000w0 ro0tmif wlv0v0qWlv xlvbjy;csi, iMljzpe00 l0umi0 o0pygw, / aemuly0avmh-

(2) [ &Dw0 tygvar0? ous0 y&0g&PH  
"r@ [ Hom&x0jAlr0 or0 d y/a&ZOH

[ &D-1/2sujcif allumujcif0n? w0 -xll r\*1/4&xm;\? tygvar0-aemur00 aywnf/ &xm;r0i aemur00 1/2 if aemul0 velus00;Eil f, ? aemur00 i0avmh ru0Eil 00t/ '0\*1/4&xm;r0iavmh [ &0w0y0qWlv tv00aumifv0 aemur0u 1/20ew, ? b, MlvqWlvh Oly0 em1/20ewlv a, m\*00i r1/20lvh tm1/20pyly0 tublv0v0v0taw0jzplvmr0uU 1/200i pu0qly&w, ? a&c00ly0vll oel0s faewhtcg tnpftaMu;v0ayr0i 1/200i pu0qly0vlyif 1/200i pu0qly&w, ? tJ Ml tublv0v0v0tjzplvmr0i 1/200i pu0qly0v0m0c; rjzpa0csi lvmu ([ &D) 1/20u0v0 oabmy/ xlyif tublv0v0v0tjzpa0mu raumif0r'p00lv jzply0 raumifustaw0ay;r0c; 00b&mrS rv0v0Eil yj aer0uU allumu&w, ? tJ gu (0w0y0) tublv0v0v0tust0uU allumukvmy/ tJ Ml 1/20u0allumu0v0t w0uf jzplv0f jzplv0f faom 1/2yemr0aw0uU r1/20y v0v0r00i;&atmif 1/200i oao 1/2rsv0ew, ? tJ Ml 1/2rsv0ewlv0w0uf Oly0 em r\*1/40aw0 m cPwllf rjyw0jzpa0ew, ? tJ g[ m aemur0000umi h velusyl wnlrl wlv0v0babmygy/ 'gallumih [ &ES h 0w0y0uU Oly0 em r\*1/4&xm;\ aemur00ly0vll a[ mawm0lygw, / aemuly0avmh-

ow0 trsv&r0n? t0 -xll r\*1/4&xm;\? y&0g&PH tumt&aywnf-wll &xm;r0i tumt&h vll0, if cl 'kvponi ab;&0rS vll0vlyif jzplv0f faom 1/2yemr0aw0uU rarlyj trsv&ae, if tublv0v0 ab;&00w0 r0i Eil 00t? vll0w, ? 'gallumih um, mEly0 em owy|mef tp1/2lvh owy|me0v;yg;uU r\*1/4i &xm;\ tumt&Mla[ mawm0lygw, / aemuly0avmh-

or0 d y/a&ZOH-Oly0 emor0 d d a1/200i;1/200m? "r@t&d r\*0r0 d uU om&x0&xm;armi00[ li? t[ H jAlr0ig r00q0bnf-wll ur00 uwmor0 d d ps0eor0 d d Oly0 emor0 d d r\*0r0 d d zvor0 d d yp00uP or0 d d vll 6-yg;1/20mr0i zvor0 d d qWm u r\*N tust0w&m;yj yp00uP or0 d d qWm u vll r\*0r0 &ly0v0hemurS jzpay:wh qijci0PIy? 'gallumih tJD zvor0 d 0y yp00uP or0 d d vll u0lvh mh 0000y0;ap&wm r[ kvly00t/ ur00 uxmor0 d d qWm u bmo0em tvlyftm;rxkv0lvwntu jyn000wv or0 d d? ps0eor0 d d qWm u vll Oly0 em\ tajc00 p0v000r ES 0q0lvh or0 d d? 'gallumih t&d r\*0r0 d d jzpay:atmif teduyftaejzi h yg;ap&wv ynm u Oly0 emor0 d d? tJD Oly0 em ynm jyn000wv ht cg t&d r\*ynmqWlv r\*0r0 d d oltvll yif jzpay:vmawm0vmy? Oyrmtm;jzi h &abm0 &bm;aw0u

vrf1/2 fNydwhtcg b&irifjrwu xGawmhvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orff' ddu aemuVLUf; Olyó em  
orff' ddu a1/2b0u;vll qlygw, ? Olyó em 1/2clurfi Olyó emÓPu a1/2aqmilyd tjcm;r\*1/4avwll jzppápw, ?  
t&d r\*cPrfi r\*ÓPua1/2aqmilyd tjcm; r\*1/4awwll jzppápw, ? 'gallumi h Olyó emorff' d dY t&d r\*f  
orff' ddu&xm;armi foVla[ mavmhlygw, / aemuqll\*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' dH, meH Ewφ m y&ó Og/  
oa0 {awe , mae? eAheaó 0 oEdu-wH

, ó m Ewφ Og-tluif trst0Ptm;πif? , ó y&ó Og-tluiftrst0mtm;πif? {wm' dH  
, meH polhom r\*1/41/2lyg; , mO&xm;on? tw&1/2m; tH o-xltrst0P xltrst0m;on? {awe , mae-  
pr\*1/41/2lyg; , mO&xm;jizi a0-pipp? eAheaó 0 oEdu-eAhef\ txbl a&muávawmhonfomwnt/

'aemuqll \*gxmjizih r\*1/41/2lyg; , mO&xm;1/2vbl[ m usm;ç r ra1/2 eAheobll {uea&muw, mll  
qlygw, / 'awmh eAhef a&muVsiLU, if Olyó emr\*1/4t&ifctilyd t&d r\*1/4ul yq;ap&r, lqllvm tvéfyif  
xi1/2aeygw, /

avmurfi , mO&xm; wrst0P1/2Vf tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv&mt&yobll a&muátmif ob;Ell w, ?  
, mO&xm;r1/2yl , mO&xm;tallumif o&e1/2awmh tv&mt&yobll rofi;a&muEll ob? 'gvlyl 1/2yemrf  
w&m;awwll o1/2yct&H; r\*1/4w&m;awwll o1/2yct&H;awmh eAhef ra&muEll ob? wu, jzplysa&ewh  
1/2yemrfawwll 1/2odsuf Olyó emr\*1/4qllw, mO&xm;ull jzplyg;aplyd tyll 1/2&xm;ygrS r\*1/41/2lyg; , mO&xm;ull  
pilyd eAhefll a&muir, lqllvm uefao rsv&xm;ll&r, / tJD \*gxm 3-yk llul Armvll wlv&ly rsv&atmif  
aqmilyk awgpb&xm;w, ? tJ gawll vluqll&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rnlw6? xlr\*lyi? &yct&ab;rh eAhefyg/
- (2) vllv&Pvll b0wybn? rjrn&xm; xlr\*lyg/
- (3) 1/2sufalumueP&we? aemuir&H um&H rsv&owlyg/
- (4) Olyoa1/2b0u;? r\*ÓPium;? &xm;armi foqlyg/
- (5) pv&xm;? 1/2brsm;? a, muñ; r&f rvlwll fr&v/
- (6) r\*1/4f, mObu? Ni rfi rtp? tlyDeAhef qlu&a&mu lyg/

tJD \*gxm 3-yk fw&m;ull a[ mlydawmh opáv;yg;ull/ jyawmhlygao;w, lwl tJD opáv;yg;  
oVllawmh r\*1/4opyll fusrS xyly&jym&r, / orPewbom;[ m tJ lw&m;ull em, if a1/2s0u oESv&og f  
clw w&m;ull jyelyd ESv&og fw, ? &[ ef b0wlefu tji ftxel Mumjri pfi ESv&og f tm;xlwvll w&m;x;ull  
r&Ell clayrh ewl b0usawmh ewl ylawu oe1/2s fpi lu, lwl w&uf wcPcsi tyj Olyó emÓPaw&t pOft wll f  
wullydawmh aomwmywdr\*1/4zji heAhef llrsufarfi utlylyd aomwmyel jzpb0u;ygowll (oH |? y-80-83)

'brPewbom;Owlr&fi o&pv&it uawmh Olyó em tvlyull tji ftxeftm;xlw&eaomVl wPfi  
uifapEll fw h t&d r\*ÓPiu ll r&ao;wll w&uf aoon\ tjcm;r&fi ork , opávqllw wPfiu ewl b0u ll  
jzppápw, lqllvm o&pv&itygy/ 'jyif 'Dw&xr&fi r\*1/41/2lyg; yq;apy&Esh ewl b0usawmh tv& lwuel  
w&m;x;f&ob;yl[ mvl tx&owlyb&mygy/

aemuifwcsufuawmh yk&vlyjzppá? ypinfujzppá wyruciw&æ, if tJD yk&vlypinf&sm;  
te&tyg;ü 'wPfiu b0opyll jzppáwllw, f qlwvll oirsv&xm;&r, / tJD Epr&xr&fi ypinf u ll  
wyruciw&æ wll w&uf tJ ypinf;te&ü b0opjzpyll uawmh ou&f u ll wyrulyd aoo&wll t1/2 fvdó  
&[ ef [ m tJ bu&f r&lyl o&f jzpw&wll allumi f trsm;ollulyd jzpaeygw, / , ck r, m;cpvll arç ac&ç E&h;jzpl  
Owk&jym&r, /

r, m; cspVllarç acç; E0; jzpf

(o[ Wlufu awmi/0n w0r0n)<sup>1</sup> vwa, mu[ m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES hazmujyel ud; v00aw, ? xir0ruvl obiy0f; xuf tJD rwjzpbolubmly0 c0jrwE0wltw0f oltpiulul vlybulowjzwlzll tJD rwjzpbolm; wluw0f; w, ? ][ h taumir eif '0vl rajyme}vll rwlu Bu0f;armi;w, ? 'gayrhl r&0jzpbolu obu0f;wll wll f xybajmawmh ][ b, fvl;ly0 t00 &rv}vll ajymw, ? '0awmh r&0u ][ h 0lwuyi Bu0a&qyfu y00u0u0000 apmi 0eyg? tJlul igv0v0ur, fvl ajmawmh rwjzpbolu tJD 00;ly0 opyiUm;r0n y0f;u0; fvsuf apmi 0ew, /

cily0f; jzpbol awmu tvlyvly0 t0jy0vmwltcg tJZ0jzpbolu c0jrwE0wlt aeeY acgifu qlyifsm;u0l , k k , eY z0ay;ae, if ][ acgifu npayv0f;tm;Bu0ygw, ? [ h 0lwuyi Bu0 a&qyfu0;ly0 acgifav0v0ly0 t0}vll ajymly0awmh v0v0luw, / cily0f; jzpbolu ][ igZ00 [ m ightm; t0rweY , k k , ES h 0yplayw, }vll atmuf;0r;v0f tJ0a&qyfu0;ly0 acgifi0v0f acgifav0v0l jyi0q00aw, ? tJ0t0000 0h jzpbolu opyiUm;r0x00v0ly0 y00u0ES h0lw0v0v0 a0q000;00w, /

tJ0awmh 0Z00ul wyruf;0; fvmwll wP0allumi h tJ0t0r;lyl ("r0)ac: x0f;ar jzplw, ? (o[ Wf q&mw0uawmh v0f;arv0 q0u0w, ) tJ00ru 0Z00tm; wyruf;0; fvmawltw0f t0f;tr0rS tJ000r; tay: 0ulul 0llyp0c0eowll tJ000ru obiy0f;0 [ mi f jzpf;ly0vll Bu0w0ly0awmh tJ00ru0l 0w0p0jy0f w, /

ar00u a0awmhvltcplu rjy, 00;wltw0f tJ0t0r;lyl acçjzpf;00w, ? tJ000u c0plv0 p0v0ZmeY tJ000raemuf;ul waumuf;0u0000 v000aw, ? r00;u000? awmx00;v0 v0v0vmwmy/ '0awmh v0w0u ][ a [ 000r0q0 x00ly0 b, ft&yf 00;rv000; }vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0owll 'gallumi h tJD 000ru tJ0000v0v0 t0w00;fw, /

acçb0rS a0awmhvltcplu rjy, 00;wltw0f tJ0t0r;lyl E0; jzpf;0yew, ? tJ000;uav;u0v tJD 000raemuf;ul waumuf;0u0000 v000aw, ? tJ00v0 v000awm0ul jri 0awmh v0w0u ][ a [ h E0; aumif;om; x00ly0 E0;aw0 b, fpm;usuf;0 usupm;0urv00; }vll ajymi0v00if ajymq0u0jy00wll 'gallumi h tJD 000ru tJ000;u0l t0w00;f;0yew, / 'gayrhl tJD cily0f;0 [ mi f uawmh 0Z00a [ mi f; tay: c0p0v0lu rjy, 00;0; ? 'gallumi h tJD E0; b0rS a0awltcg tJD Z00a [ mi f; 0r; x0r;lyl y#0aE00ly0 vjzplvmw, /

tJ0t0cgr0awmh a00u av; b0w0v0v0f tJ000r; \ ap0ll;fcsuf;zi h a000w0w0v0v0 jy0v0n0 tmu0r0 E0;lv0 Zmw00 &0P0ul &awltw0f ][ '0vl &0000r; \ 0r; x0r; jzpf;S jzpf;av;0ci; }vll q0f;0ly0 tv00y0f p0v0rcr;f;rom jzplaw, ? 'gallumi h tJD &00l r00;N v000awmif t0r;000;? om;om; q0v0 tae0f tJD r00;lu v0f;zi00v0f;u0l v00;uav;u tji0f;tx0f; i0awmhvmwly0vll

'gallumi h tJ0bli, f0l t00lu 0yplapmi 0000uf;0w, ? pum;ajymE0;lv0 t00; 0&mu0awmh 0v000lu ][ ig0jr; ri0tarx0vm b0allumi h i0vmv}vll ar;w, / '000r;Bu0 [ m ul00awmh tar r [ kv00;? av; b0w0v0v0f ul00awm0ul 0w00awh &00y}vll ajymly0awmh talumi f;tv0p0ul t000y00ajymw, / tJ0awmh t00lu tJD oli, f0l ay0z0v0f; i0 000awmh ][ vmgy0 f; ig0jr;? igw00; '0t&y0u0 aej0f;0zi h t000r;00; }vll ajymly0 tJ0bli, f0l ac;aqmif;v0f x0000;w, ? aumif;w0v0000;ly0 00; & [ e0y0luw, ? ajr;t00 2-00v0 tJ0aumif;w0v0f; aev0f;w&m;tm;x00ly0 t& [ w00;0y0u0f q0u0a&mu0um & [ E0; jzpf;0;0uy00wll

'0w00; ajymv00;fuawmh c0f;0v0; fvm0l wP0allumi h c0f;0v0; fvm&mr0 t0c0g jzpf;w, f q0v0mygy? tJ0g [ m ][ aygaemb00um-wP00ru w0f b00p0ul jzpf;0w0v0, } q0v0m0ul xi00; jy0v0 0w00v0ck ygy/ 'gayrhl tJD ar; jzpf; acçjzpf; E0; jzpf;ly0 a000f;00000; a0vm&w0 vjzplv0 aemuf;00b000awmh & [ E0; jzpf;0;wltw0f b00p0ul jzpf;0E0;lv0 wP00uif;0;ly0 'gallumi h tJ0u0 aemuf;0 b00p0r; jzpf;0awmh y0 q0f;0000f; t0000;0;ly0 tJ00v0 q0f;0000f; t0000;0;ly0 atmif;000\*, ly0 00y0 em w&m;tvly0ul tm;x00p&mv0aumif;0ygw, /

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf\*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY  
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwlrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [ m armvLrH trf awmiDilfwLuasmitrni 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprtd aexll blygw, ? tJ D  
tcgwlefu armvLrH trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD  
uG M&B&v;vll &uivnqf&f uyvSwltcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf&f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl  
a [ mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcll rlygwum;/ ar-ig  
\ / r&P#aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef lrlrfl / (t00 Hr, m r&dwA&ro? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH  
r, m-igon? t00 Hr rclw {uef r&dwA&ro-ao&rnobmwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?  
r&Py&d, momel#aojci vGf tqll&acs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wH r&P# ed wH ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif  
onobmvG? tef, wH uefao rlf? r&P#aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd  
qifci ypbum;ull t&ifcilyD a [ mof;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuDv tJ D tv&rnlygvl emLum;vLu&ygw, /

tJ Luemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwG rni tJ D'r@xdu q&mbuD y&wvnrhob;allumif  
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D wvny&wvnrwltcg ob [ mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD y&wvnrhob; rnyvll blefBuDu  
pOfpm;rygw, / y&wvnrjci\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xlowfob;vll qlvH talLumifv  
Lum;o&ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-Ep&vumLumvH tcgusawmh lrv&e, fu oli, luav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?  
armvLrH trfH obausif1/2v, i vLuylygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Luav;&D rbrsm;u vLuylluw, ? tJ D  
y&wvnrhob;wH q&mawmBuDausif a&mu&wvnh ol [ m t, i b0u tJ Dausifyll q&mawmBuD jzpb&Lumif  
pon&wul tJ D uav;u ajymw, ? tJ DausifqH&m talLumif t&mawul ou tuf&v&ajymEil w, ?  
ajymorv trefcstjzpb&w, ? tJ D tedtyg;u q&mawm&wul ou tuf&svr&w, ? bltrn&wG  
ull/a1/2su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowll

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY i&fE&vH uyj 'umw0ul trni xlv&znlyD ar;LuwH tcgusawmh 'Luav;u  
Jallumup allumubj;vll qbwll bmallumih allumubvll ar;awmh tjc;vkwpeY tJ Dlu olul  
"m;eY xlowfwtalLumif? ou x&ubaj;vll jrplurfem;a&mu&wvnh av&buDul aw&vmeY tJ Dv&buDul pDlyD  
vLub&allumif? lrv&yi v, lurfajc 1/2wv&e&mu&wvnh , ck vu1/2 olrb ttrfni OibealLumifsm;ull  
tJ Luav;u ajymygowll

tJ D rni ausifrs x&ubaj;yll urfem;a&mu&wvnh av&buDawlyll tJ D av&buDpDlyD vLub&;vll vu1/2  
olrb ttrfni beylwv&wvny&wvnrwltcgwlefu xifclwH \*w&v&v&wvnygy/ 'DwK [ mvj wP&u b0optul  
jzpb&w, i q&vmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oifvH talLumif t&mwvlygy/

ai&v;q, ftwGul uljzpbvm;

r&ic1/2 lrlwcku ai&vlay; acsiG;lyD pdyG;a&; vly&ewH v&buDwa, muY lrv&ob&wvlefu 1/2v, ?  
tJ D v&buD v, i, morm;w0D xHs tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay;qylyDallumif ajymw, ?  
au;1/2 v&buD rgy&ao;ygbl qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqHusawmh J&au;qylyDjzpblygvsuf  
xy&wmiw jzpb&w if tJ D xlyD qylywH ai&v;q, ftwGul rih&trfni iguljzpb&ygapvll u&e&qlyD  
twif&wmi&aeowll 'Dawmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olv&v&eY ai&v;q, i xylyDay;qylywll  
&w, /

tJ Dau;1/2 f v&buD qHob;lyDwv&emuf tJ Dau; 2-cgqy&wH v, i, morm;ttrfni uluav;waumif  
ar&v&mw, ? tJ D uluav;ull olq&m au;1/2 v&buD jzpb&mw, M xifri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u olq&mul ac:aeustwllf tJD uBuav;ul q&m q&m vmyg-vll ac:Munhw, ? tJDvl ac:vlufawmh tJD uBuav;uvmowll 'Bawmh tJD v, brm;u J]ob&u;½sf vBud[ m olu&pm t& rldt&rfn u&vmjzplw, J] qlvm , Munlyd ajymw, / tJDtcg uG l&eb&h;wh ypnf½s Bud\o&u oltaz \*Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qlyd ½&rfn w&m;plowll

tJ Bawmh w&m;obudu uBuav;ES l&uG w&m;vl w&m;ch ou&aorm;yg tpl ac:, lyd pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½sf vBudul q&mvll ac:av&v&wllt wllf uBuav;ul q&m vmygvl ac:vlufawmh uluav;u tJlvqul vmowll tau;½sf vBud&w o&u oltazul ½&v&h&c:aeustwllf tJ uBuav;ul ½&v&h&c:vmygvl ac:vlufawmh tJ ac:wh tr&ob&qul vmowll 'Bawmh w&m;obudu v, f, morm; ajymw[m m ½&om;p&h ajymwmyll t, ht Mun½&lyd trul ½&yb&rf vlufygowll

'Dw&vl vlb&rfn ulzpb&h;&w, qlvm , Munp&m tallumif½&lygw, ? 'galumih wP&u b0opf jz&papw, f qlvmul xi½&h;aponjyif r&h;, Gfp&h use&ql&rd if use&ql&wllt wllf 'u&g&mu&wwllw, f qlvmulvl owlyp&mygyf

i ñ&ly qelwv, f

awmifw&fBud&rfn taemubajrmuzuf 10-rll bel&0;wh t&yf&rfn acsmif½&h&h qlvm ½&w, ? t&facs 400-cel&w, ? tJ D&h&rfn iñ&ly bql&qlwh oli, b&sf&E&h, mufl[ m uf&xr&lyd a&mitwh tvlyul vlyllw, ? waelawmh uf&a&mf&mr&s jyelvmwllt cg bql&rfn qeluleb&h;vl iñ&h&ts qelwv, f&cs;lyd csupm;&w, ? tJ vl pm;ly&aemuf nO&h&cg va&mf&zi h jyelvmu&m vrf&rfn y&x&vl bql&[ m aoo&h; ½&h&w, ? tJ Dtcgw&f&u olwll touf[ m 20-a&sm&v&mf ½&[ elvlygw, ? c&E&huawmh 1270-el 1280-tw&f jzplygv&h&f, /

bql&[ m aoly&awmh iñ&h&rfn Mu&fzpb&owll qelwv, f tau;ul p&vrf&lyd aoo&h;[ el wlygw, ? tJ Muu u wlluuuav;rl iñ&u tjc&v&sm;&w Mu&v&sm;ES h Muu wlluy& vlyw, ? 3 y& 3-Budf wll&atmif tE&h&w, ? 4-Bud&ajrmuf y&u&awmh tjc&Mu&u toufvl Bud&v&mf iñ&Mu&u ½&h&w, ? tJ Bawmh iñ&u ½&h&v&rm; qlyd p&v&ql&w&f oMu&uul ajc&E&h&acsmif u&lyd ajr&u&e&v&u&v&u&w, ? raor½&E&f t&h&w, l&vlyd a&t&pi&em; ypc&x&w, ? tJ Dtc&h&rfn iñ&w E&h;rbudu tJ Muu uav;ul&eif&od&h;owll

tJD Muu uav;u aoly&awmh tJD E&h;rbud&O&rf&x&h&f y#ba&E&w, ? ar&v&mwllt cg E&h;ruav; jz&p&eowll tJD E&h;ruav; tawmftw&v&v&mwllt cg iñ&h&w&v&q&f&sm;u tJ E&h;ruav;ul w&eb& 4-usyf xm;lyd iñ&lyg owpm;Muowll tJ vl owlyd tr&bm;aw&G v&sz&ub&ew&f awmifw&fBud&rs pma&Bud&f pma&u&av&mfu tJ h&e&m a&mu&f&v&llw, ? pma&tawmfu E&h;ruav;tm; oem;u½&Pmou&ly&awmh ig&E&h;om&ql if row&ulyg&bt? oltv&h&oo&h;awmifrpm;&ulyg&bt? ajr&u&dx&jr&ly&v&u&rf&ly}}vl ajymowll

tJ u&aemuf pma&Bud&u&awmf&rfn om;a, mu&h;uav; z&h;jrif&mw, ? 'uav;u touf (7) E&f ½&h&rfn wll&atmif pum;rajym&btwll 'Bawmh bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&om; pum;ajymygu&h? 'u&a&el vc&x&w&f, ? ig&om;t&w&f tO&w&u&mf&a&mf&o, b&f, J}vll ajymly&awmh na&ejyelvmwllt cg J]a[ m'D tO&w&v&u&av;av&G [ m ig&om;b&ly? ul pum;ajymayawmh}}vl ajymwllt cg tJ uav;u J]i ñ&ly qelwv, J}vll ajymowll

tw&h&ajym&rf&ly? tJ u&aemuf bci pma&Bud&u J]ig&ompum;om ajymy? qelwv, fub&f? qelw&t&w&awmf au;qy&f&r, J}vll ajymawmh tJ uav;u J]v&h& if q&ft&v&ul v&h&f&ay:wilyg? , clyd o&h;lyd au;qy&f&atmi J}vll ajymowll 'q&ft&v&ul v&h&f&ay:wily&awmh b, l&ul ar&hif&rf&v&v&ll ar;wllt cg awmifw&fBud&rs ajrm&ub&armif&b&ll uav;u ajymw, ? a&mu&vl cav;ajymwll vrf&t&wllf v&h&f&ul ar&mf&od&h;u&m acsmif½&h&h&u&awmh J]' D&ly? ½&h&x&Dif&ly? 'v&rf&ul ar&mf&ly}} pon&zi h uav;u ñ&lyw, ? a&mu&ql iñ&h&f&a&mu&f&wllt cg J]a[ ma&mu&lyd 'D t&f&ly}}vl uav;u ajymw, / 'gO&h&h&f [ kvlyg&v&v&vll v&u&aw&u ar;awmh O&h&ll [ kvlygw, f qlyd t&f&ay:rs qif&mw, ? tem;a&mu&awmh uav;u J]a[ hi ñ&ly ig&h&v&f&ao;&v&v&}}vl ar;v&u&w, ? tJ gul&Mum;&awmh J]olt&az&v&u&v&h& ig&ul iñ&vll ac:&rv&}}vl qlyd



'DwKfiri ]&[ efi tzprS Efi; jzp&w, P acfi jzp&w, B qawmh tirwef , kwihw, M xip&m/2yg w, P wPfiruifao; , if 'gxuf , kwihw b0aww/ jzpEli ao;wmy? b&m;vuxuawmwlef u t1/2si kw6 qaww[ efi [ m oefawmif jzp&ao;wmy/ 'galumih wPfiruifao;w b0aww/ (' d'ey Opupaww/ ruifao; , i) 'M b0r&laww/ jzpEli ao;w, f qawmull olydawmh wPfiruifatmif tm;xkwzli ta&Budygw, / atmuxpqltm;jzih' d'ey Opupaww/ uifatmif tm;xkwzli vlygw, /

awmuwlawmif jzp&ao;owh

1323-cEsfavmuf 'Lu00irite0 zatmi Dqaww/2iriri xi qefwh uav;wa, muf ay:vmw, / tluav;u o[ m 'Lu00irite0 awmibuif 2-ril'avmua0;wh 1/20il'fubu befbu0jzpaumif ajymoww/ pmusufrwOPVl txtaumifoww/ ohaedw, qaww/ ausmifull ac:ofi;whitcg tluasumifu ypinfaww/ ou tufaww/ odew, P 'gu b, blu vswi ypinfaww/ ponjzih vswi olaww/ ajymw, P ajymvwh twifv/ r&boww/ ol[ m tJD befbu0b0rs y&awmrlwhitcg tJD ausmifriyl awmuw/b0u jzpb&oww/ tluawmuw/ m ausmif&xyif tutri v&wlydyd aygius&ofi;wh 'P&malumih aoc&oww/ aowhitcg tluasumifem;ri v, My&aww/ zatmi D/2i (azmi D/2i)u v, b& (, ck oltab)& vshfay:ri pdvlu0i;ly0 tJD v, b& ttrifyl Oiaew, Mv/ ajymygoww/ tJD vshfay: pdvlu0i;w, qaww/ ponuawmh \*w&trw/ xibly&w/gy/

'DwKw/ wPfiruifao; , if 'M b0topaww/ jzpEli w, f qawm o&0\* , ly0 tJD wPfiruifa& twuf r\*1/2splyg:w&m;ull yg;aplublygy/ , ckw/ ypy&Dwlaww/ xkw&znfy&wm[ m bmalumiw/ qh i? , chaetgriri w&lu aemiwrwef b0r1/2b0v/ ajymaellw, P w&luvl 1/2r1/2 Za0Z0g jzpaellw, P pmayusrf\* eaww/ txift1/2i;1/2&ayrh w&lu a1/2su a&;xm;w&aww/ qly0 av;av;euf r, LunEli yl 1/2&ellw, P 'galumih ull u& tustey wrwef b0uul , Lunw/ o'gw&m; jzplyg;ly0 cil'rluap&eftwuf &n&irifly0 xkw&znfyvlujciif jzplygw, P jyp&mtvm;wl 0wlaww/ awmh trsm;bu0 1/2ygao;w, P 'gayrh 'gavmufq/ if &n1/2& tsuftwuf jynp&vmulygy/ , chajymclwhtwif wPfiru b0topuul jzpa&ww/ aomalumih

, m t, H wPfir-tluif qmavmir/ wPfiru? aygaemb0lum-wzef b0topuul jzpa&ww/ eE&m\* o[ \*wm-Epouf wyppciif&wuzp/ Og-Epouf wypp&om oabmjzpa? wlvvmw/vm beE&0 x& &mu&mb0 &&mtm/2i Epouf aym&aravh 1/2 -vll a[ mawmirlygw, / aemulydawmh tluwPfir/ o1/2yul/ ao, xdl'xwPfiru; tb, enf[ r? umr wPfir-v&si p&m umr\*IPu qmavmir/wPfiru wyg? b0wPfir-tlr1/2&eonf[ k xifvuf qmavmir/ wPfiru wyg? 0b0wPfir-aoly0v&fir1/2&aww/ k xifvuf qmavmir/ wPfiru wyg;/ E' H p&wPfiru; onf qif&jzpaumif ork , op&aywnf-vll xkw&znly0 a[ mawmirlygw, /

umrwPfir

tlu blyg; xlu umrwPfir qaww/ Epouf v&si lo& jzpa w/ tm/2Dwlaww/ Epouf v&si w/babmygy? rir&Eliu tm/2jzpa? olwyg; oEliu tm/2jzpa Epouf v&si p&m tm/2luul Epouf v&si, if tlg[ m umrwPfir/

v&wihw, w/ tqiftm/2luul jri&vll Epouf v&si, if umrwPfir/ tqiftm/2luul q&yrh tqifoubuw/ lawmh[ kwbi? tqif\ wn&mjzpa w/ r&er a, musn;wul f& t& v&snf tp1/2v/ ypinf&wk w&kuul orf&ustly0 Epouf v&si w, / x&twl em; Oib&v/ toht m/2Dwlaww/ erf1/2v/ aumifw/ telt m/2Dwlaww/ pm;v&umifw/ t&omt m/2Dwlaww/ pm;p&m ol&aqmi p&muul iyji&ay;wh r&er a, musn; y&w&aww/ taw&tx&umif tm/2Dwlaww/ ol&aqmi lo& ftr&st&aww/ 'M[ maww/ Epouf v&si, iM/ umrwPfir/ t&syftm;jzih qh i&awmh Epouf v&si p&aww/ Epouf v&si w/ m[ lorO[ m umrwPfir&snf gy/

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll ewjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll vlv;m;Eſbouſewmaw[ mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h ]umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ}vll aqmi ſyſ pſxm;w, / tJ gu ll qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumi fE&m? om, mEſbouſ/

jri&vJzpa? Mum;&vJzpa? e& pm;&vll jzpa? aw&vJzpa aumiſw, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouſ ru jzpaſwmmvmy/ tJ tſi aumiſw, ſxiſwmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſqllvm tm½h oabmrſu ll zhuG ſy0 tvſ trſi;ull odewbabmy/ rſhwmu ll ſw, M ll oluxiſw, ? cPrpl jzpyſuſewll qif&babmawll cſfomvxiſw, ? twaumiſ touſaumiſ r[ kvll h ½yemrbabmw&m;r0ull twaumiſ touſaumiſvll xiſw, ? rwiſw, ſw ull ſu ll i olu ll ſawll wllw, ſw, M ll xiſw, ? tJ gawll m aumiſw, M ll xiſw mawcſnfygy/ tJ vll aumiſw, ſxiſw m Eſbouſmſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouſmſiſw m pſvſw, ? pſvſw m ull ſtvtwll ſy0 pſjynpſt m iſ tm;xlwll, i tJ D tm;xlwll m uſy ocſj& awſy/ tJ D ull ocſj&awllumi h b0opſyſ emſ cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouſmſiſ ll jzpwll ſy jzpwll ſy b0opſu ll cſ beonſrnygy, /

aemuſyſawm tJ vPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmwllwll tbbcſj&0hmPac:wll r&PoaEaZmpwll m xiſay:vmwll ureſwſ \*weſwlltm½ull qyull ſxm;ovlyiſ pſll rll tm½yaew, ? tJ vll aocgeſſi pſll rll tm½yaewllwll pſvſw ll tjc;m;ru tJ D tm½ull, ſy0 y#baEpwll jzpwſuſ b0opſ jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'vPſiſull]aygaemll0um-wzeſ b0opſulljzpaſwllwll, } vll a[ mawmſrvmvmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſi qllvm oó w' dſy, ſwll yjzpwll wPſiſvll t|uxmrſi zſjyxm;w, ? tJ D ll ſxſi b0-qllvmu ]jzpaew, i ½ew, M ll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h ]tſwll ½rll ½ew, ſllw, }vll xiſy0 jzpwll Eſbouſm, mſygy/ oó w' dſy qllvm ]toul½ſ ewll ow0gaumiſ[ m aocſiſ yſuſciſ r½b? ½yull i Mſſuſu yſuſoſ;ayrll tJ D ow0gaumiſ twaumiſuawm rſuſb? wjc;m; cEmull i topſxſi ſiſy0 wn½ew, ? urſyſuſomll oluawm rſuſb? b, ſawmſ rſuſb? tſwll wn½ew, }vll xiſſiſwll t, lgyy/

Al'omoem tjiſbulu t, Dg'awll m trſm;tm;jzi h 'bó wt, ſy jzpaeygw, / tJ D t, ſwll xſi wſuawm ]vboſi, iſ b&m;ociſ tvllwll aumiſuſll&muſy0 tſwll wn½ew, ? oſ[ kvll xm0&i&a&muſy0 tſwll 'luſe&w, }vll 'M ll t, M ll w, / wſuawm ]uſt m;avmſi 'b0 [ lb0ſ wjc;m;b0opſjzi h ajymiſa½y0 wnll wn½ew, }vll, llw, / wſuawm uſſao owſwſxm;wlljzpp0ftwll ajymiſvll wnll wn½ew, }vll, llw, /

tſyftm;jziſawm ]toulumiſ twaumiſ[ m rſuſpſy] taumiſull ajymiſa½y0 wn½ew, } vll, lqwm[ br0[ m oó w' dſcſnfygy/ Oymtm;jzi h opſiſay:u iſuſ[ m tJ D opſiſ vluſoſ; iſ tjc;m;opſiſ a½b0;w, ? tJ D 'kw0 opſiſ vluſoſ;jyeſ, iſ tjc;m;wyiſ a½b0;jyeſw, ? 'gvll/ touſumiſ twaumiſ wnll b& ½yull Mſſwck wck yſuſpſuſoſ; iſ tjc;m; ½yull Mſſwtop wck wck bll ajymiſa½y0 ajymiſa½b0;w, ? oluawm b, ſcgrſ rſuſb? tſwll wn½ew, M ll xiſſiſwll t, lqygy/

tJ D oó w' dſy, ſwll yjzpwll wPſiſull b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DwPſi twaumiſ touſumiſ tſwll wn½ew, i qllvmull Eſbouſabmſw, ? ]a½ſuwnſu wnll wn½wllmll iguyiſ, kvll cpm;&w, ? aemiſvll cpm;oſ;&r, }vll, llw, / Mſſi, lqllawm jri& Mum;& aw& o&wll tm½wllwll Eſbouſmſiſw, ? aemiſcgrſ &r, M ll xiſw mawllwll Eſbouſmſiſw, ? tſwll wn½ewll rſuſ ll ftwll, c& m aemiſumvyg aumiſpm;cſfom oſ;apcſiſw, ? b0aumiſawll jzpcſiſw, ?



aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, mu@;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyy/

'b0wP@jizih vu@stml@w@u@ E@bou@tsi@w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m@w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@u@ ajr@v@i@w@mi@w@w@f@ b0top@jzpb@&m t@stOg taxmufty@w@G &&@;w, / 'gallumi@v/ 'wP@i@u@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@u@ jzpb@p@w@w@, J@v@ a@ mawm@w@mygy/ 'D wP@itw@f@ aqni@y@k@u@w@mh J@b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@ w@ tJ@r@ o@ w@? xiumE@bou@f@-q@w@ t@r@w@n@w@ew, M@x@i@y@ E@bou@w@b@b@m@v@q@w@y@gw, / tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@/

Ob0wP@i@

Ob0wP@i@q@w@h y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@v@ J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@ci@? b0jy@w@f@ci@}v@ teu@&w, ? 'gallumi@h J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@w@w@ml@}v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@y@ E@bou@w@tsi@w@u@Ob0wP@i@v@ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@v@h wP@i@gyy/ Oap@'q@w@v@v@ J@ow@G@ m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@w@w@ml@? v@Oaysmu@f@ f@jy@w@p@b@;w, J@v@ x@j@ri@f@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, u@ jr@w@p@b@&m; v@x@u@w@mi@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w q@w@h \*P@f@q@m@b@u@ a@ majyma@e@y@gw, / o@ m@y@u@w@mh-

t, H@y@&@om-p@y@k@v@ ow@G@on? pmw@r@ m blw@um-r@ mbk@f@ 4-yg; t@kta@;r@b@m jzpb@n? , 'g umv@u@a@m@w@f@ t@u@f@tcg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@w@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on? yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on? (raon@ u@ f@r@n@w@ew@h cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@w@h yx@O@m@w@f@ab@maw@ m aow@t@cg t@j@y@f@ ou@r@y@x@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@a@m@f@x@u yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@a@em@f@ w@j@z@j@;j@ci@f@ ajr@b@u@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef op@y@f@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@gw, /)

tmayg-ou@w@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@on? tmaygum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on/ (ou@w@ u@ f@r@n@ t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@f@ m aow@t@cg@u@s@w@m@h ou@r@f@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@w@G@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@gw, /)

awaZm-ou@w@ t@ct@ai@ awaZm@m@w@on? awaZmum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@f@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@f@ o@;av@w@m@on/ Oga, m-ou@w@ Oga, m@m@w@on? Oga, mum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@y@f@ av@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on/ E@E@ med@rsup@em; E@h@ v@n@ u@ f@ ES@v@ q@w@h ow@w@om E@E@w@on? tmum@h ou@r@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@a@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h y@k@v@u@ jri@f@h@ p@w@ m@m;w@h@ p@w@ pon@z@ih@ ow@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@u@ t@o@t@j@m; @w@, M@r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@w@h@ @y@f@y@l@ jri@w, f@ m@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t&om@w, f@ x@b@w, M@ , q@w, ? re@ q@w@h E@E@u@ b@b@w, M@v@ , q@w, ? 'gallumi@h ou@jy@w@p@b@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@l@ ajym@w, ? tJ@ ow@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg;[m@v@] tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@i@y@f@ aum@f@u@f@r@h@ aysm@ub@;w, M@q@w@y@gw, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@f@v@q@w@y@ , @ajym@cl@v@m@ m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@b@u@\ ajym@[my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@gw, ? raum@f@r@ r@w@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ b@u@u@u@ay@ v@r@, / tJ@ Og' x@r@h@ J@a@ly@, if r@w@w@ml@}v@ q@w@h@w@f@ J@raoci@f@w@mh @ew, J@v@ Oe@&m@ a@m@f@w, ? tJ@ raoci@w@ew@m@ b@m@v@ ar; , if tou@f@w@ew@h ow@G@; tw@um@f@y@v@ ajz@v@r@, ? 'gallumi@h o@G' u@ J@pmw@r@ m blw@um-'m@w@v@;yg; t@p@r@}v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@w@mh @ew, J@v@ q@r@f@gyy? tJ@v@ tw@p@w@ew@h@w@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@ t@ct@f@c@ @w@v@m@f@ umr\*@P@u@f@&r, ? aem@b@0tw@f@ &n@f@; y@ us@ b@u@om@t@;j@ih@ t@ct@f@c@ @w@G@ r@q@w@p@&b@}v@v@ q@w@y@gw, / tJ@v@ J@a@ly@, if bmr@ r@w@w@ml@; v@v@aysmu@f@ b@;w, J@v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@h Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@v@h E@bou@w@tsi@f@u@Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(3) ObOrni? Oapá g ? xifum EšbourV

'D ObmOwPšiu ]]bmr(rusi &yel' aoly@w@emuf b0jywpb@;w, } q@vmu@V Bulufw, ? bmallumi@vq@ if tJD t, ½@vbl[m aumi@rulu@ riy@si@b@? raumi@rulu@ ra½@ni@csi@b@? úy@x@;w@ raumi@faw@u@v@ rsm;p@i@½@ew, ? 'šawmh aoly@w@emuf b0op@z@p@e@0@r, f q@ if ol@raumi@r@ ul@w@u@ raumi@faw@u@v@ ay;ae@v@r, ? tJgu@ou@ t@v@½@b@? aoly@w@emuf bmr@z@p@awm@y@ jyw@p@b@;r@ ol@r@ oi@y@e@f@ac@sov@t@ jz@p@y@ qif&f@S uif@v@v@b@;r, ? 'gallumi@h 'D@b@OwPšiu aoly@ jyw@p@b@;w@mu@ BulufEšbourwmygy'

aemu@y@šawmh raoci@b@m c@p@m;&r, l@M, l@x@m;w@it@w@uf raoci@f@w@f@r@n@ &E@l@b@r@u@l@c@p@m;b@š@mv@ jyi@f@y@f@y@ Ešbouru@r@maew, ? tJ@M Ešbouru@r@maew@it@w@uf aumi@f@w, xif@m[ b@r@u@l@ &E@l@b@r@ &atmi@f@ ½@š@b@uly@v@y@f@m;x@kw@v, ? tJ@M úy@v@y@w@l@f b0op@z@p@z@ ul@ oc@j@&aw@G jz@p@b@;w, V aemu@y@šawmh vu@½@b@O@E@š@py@i om, mEšbour@ jz@p@w@l@f jz@p@w@l@f tJ@w@Pš\ t½@f@t@O@gaw@u@ p@v@b@E@h@r@n@ v@l@y@g@v@m w, ? 'gallumi@h t@b@b@c@j@&O@r@mP@q@v@h aoc@ge@š@Z@m@p@w@u ul@ ur@e@r@w@l@ \*w@e@r@w@l@m½@u@l@ p@r@p@n@t@m½@y@e@w, ? tJ@M p@r@p@n@t@m½@y@e@w@e@f tJ@b@O@u aemu@q@l@ p@w@p@w@z@i@h aoo@n@;w@it@cg tJD ul@ ur@e@r@w@l@ul@ t@m½@y@e@w@ b0op@i@y#@baE@p@v@jz@p@&w, ? tJ@g[m Oapá t, ½@v@b@u b0op@r@jz@p@csi@š@y@r@h b0op@ul@ jz@p@p@E@l@š@v@h w@Pšiu ½@š@ew@it@w@uf jz@p@&w@mygy/ jz@p@y@e@š@awmh@ tJ@t, ½@b@r@n@ raumi@r@ ul@w@u@ rsm;ae@z@G ½@š@w@it@w@uf tyg, f@š@v@b@O@r@n@ jz@p@z@l@u rsm;ae@gw, V 'gallumi@h 'D@b@OwPšiu@v@l@ aygaemb@O@l@m-wzel@b@Oop@ul@ jz@p@p@w@w@v, l@M a[ mawmh@v@mygy/ , ck@j@m@cl@w@it@w@l@f umrw@Pš@; b0w@Pš@; O@b@OwPš@; q@v@h 'š@w@Pš@; ol@y@g;v@l[m b0op@jz@p@z@p@y@ qif&jz@p@y@g;allumi@f@cs@ny@/ 'gallumi@h ]]qif&y@g;&e@l@ t@allumi@f@r@e@l@ ol@w@e@f w@Pš@;v@l@e@f@š@y@f@a@q@m@i@y@k@l@v@l@p@x@m;w, ? tJ@gu@l@q@l@u@&r, V

(4) qif&y@g;&e@l@ t@allumi@f@r@e@l@ ol@w@e@f w@Pš@;k

, ck@j@m@cl@w@h w@Pš@;ol@y@g;[ m b0op@ul@ jz@p@p@w@w@š@om@allumi@h Zmw@e@t@p@; Oyg'geu@Em-t@q@l@½@v@h qif&aw@G jz@p@y@g;allumi@f@y@ 'gallumi@h 'D@w@Pš@;ul@ ork, op@m@v@l@ q@&w, V 'š@w@Pš@; b, f@š@jz@p@y@g@ov@l@q@v@w@mh tJ@gu@l@r[m mow@y@|meok@v@f@p@n@f@r@n@ z@G@j@y@x@m;ygw, V

avmau-avmuú? , H y@ ½@y@h omw@½@y@h@t@l@u@i@c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ babmon@? tw@e@½@š@N? {om w@Pš@;-p@w@Pš@;on@? Oy@š@Emem-jz@p@v@i@? {w-Oy@š@v@e@p@c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ ú jz@p@N? e@O@b@r@m@m-ou@D@i@v@i@f@ u@e@f@v@i@? {w-e@O@b@w@e@p@c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ ú u@e@f@v@i@/

O@b@\*f@v@#@l@m@r@n@ ]]y@&d@ k@mef@t@E@b, w@l@ t@v@l@m;@z@i@h Oy@š@v@e@jz@p@f@ci@; e@b@O@-ou@D@i@f@ci@f@ u@e@f@j@ci@f@w@l@ul@ , š@p@&r, ]]v@l@ z@G@j@y@x@m;w, ? tJD t@z@G@E@š@it@n@D e@O@b@w@e@u@e@f@v@-v@l@ teuf@y@e@š@m;ygw, V tJ@r@n@ jz@p@n@q@l@v@mu@ tJD c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ ul@ t@m½@y@e@w@ wu, jz@p@v@mu@l@ q@l@v, ? tJ@gu@l@ y@&d@ k@mef@u@š@v@om v@h@:w, V u@e@f@on@f@q@l@v@mu@awmh r@š@r@v@l@ t@e@p@o@p@n@z@i@h ro@&v@i@f@ tJD ro@&a@om c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ f@ t@m½@r@n@ t@allumi@f@n@r@v@w@it@cg jz@p@E@l@š@v@mu@l@ q@l@v@mygy? tJ@M jz@p@E@l@š@v@h@ u@š@v@om@ul@t@E@b, v@h@:w, ? tJ@gu@ r@š@r@v@l@m@š@r@n@ u@e@f@w@it@w@uf t@m@r@P@m@E@b, v@l@v@l@ ac:w, V Oy@ó@emu@ tJ@D@m@r@P@m@E@b, ul@ y, l@v@my@/

tJ@š@w@Pš@; jz@p@&m@t@m½@q@v@h c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ ú bmv@q@l@ i@? (pu@š@ avmau@ y@ ½@y@h omw@½@y@h@ {aw@om w@Pš@; Oy@š@Emem Oy@š@v@e@ {w-e@O@b@r@m@m e@O@b@w@p@n@z@i@} r@sup@em; E@h@ v@n@ ul@ f@p@v@f@ q@l@v@h@'g@& 6-y@g;? tqif@ toh@t@e@l@t@om@ taw@š@ oabmq@l@v@it@m½@ 6-y@g;? jri@b@r@l@ t@p@½@v@h@ O@r@m@P@f@ 6-y@g;? jri@š@w@l@ t@p@½@v@h@ z@ó@ 6-y@g;? jri@š@y@c@p@m;rt@p@½@v@h@ a@'em 6-y@g; p@n@z@i@h@ tus, j@y@q@k@m;ygw, ? t[mow@y@|meok@v@y@e@š@, u@l@un@h@ if@tJ@gaw@ul@ t@u@b@E@l@š@y@gw, V tJ@gaw@[ m jri@b@r@l@ p@n@f@r@n@ r@š@r@v@l@ t@e@p@p@n@z@i@h@ t@r@e@f@w@l@f@ro@q@ if w@Pš@;u@e@f@m@ jz@p@&w@w@y@gy/ 'gallumi@h@ jri@b@l@p@on@ú@ r@š@r@v@l@ t@r@e@f@w@l@f@ro@&w@h@ tJ@r@sup@ tqif@ jri@h@tp@½@om c@p@z@G f om, mz@G@ f@ oabmaw@f@r@n@ t@E@b, t@e@j@z@i@h@ u@e@f@w@l@v@Pš@; y@&d@ k@mef@ t@e@j@z@i@h@ wu, jz@p@š@w@Pš@;-š@w@Pš@; 2-r@š@v@l@m Zmw@e@t@p@š@om qif&ul@ jz@p@y@g;ap@w@w@h@ 'l@u@r@k, t@&d@ op@m@r@n@v, l@q@l@um@ul@ r@š@v@x@m;l@u@&r, V ork, op@m@ t@allumi@f@u@š@v@mh@ em;v@n@i@ avmu@y@g@y@ t@e@š@v@l@ t@awmh@l@m@o@n@;š@y@ 'gallumi@h@'š@w@G@y@l@y@y@w@&m;ol@f@l@up@w@

p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ul ½opñ em, lSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkUhpwemwN  
tpf;tmElabm@Lumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifw@bnf 'u@rk , opñac:wñ wPñu@  
w' \*y[ mef orap@y[ mefzih y, Eñ@tmif rjw@rSwyg;rm; tm;xwEñ Luonjzpi qif&cyb@fñ  
Nñf&mjzpaom eAñe@rñomw&m;awmjrñu@ rñw@ tvñ@sty@om r\*ÓPñ zñÓPñzih vsjreñ  
qLñ&mufñ rsu@rñu@fyEñ Lu@gap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0iryñ f Ny@y@

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## q|r̥y̥f̥

(1324-cEþf weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥ja [ m̥lum;onf̥)

w&m; t̥EbaE"

lyðclw̥h weþqmi r̥ef̥vqef̥ (8) &ufu yct̥omoent̥y̥f̥omr̥ñ w&m;a[ mae&w̥lt̥w̥uf 'l̥z̥v̥f̥, Of "r̥m̥  
 ½uðü a[ maeus "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uðul̥ ra[ m&y̥l̥ vp̥lv̥y̥oñ;clw̥, ? aemu̥l̥ anmi̥D̥ awmi̥uð̥ ponf̥  
 oñ;p&mauw̥ ½æao;w, ? 'l̥uæf̥awmh̥ 1324-cEþf̥ weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥p̥w, ? 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥ vjyn̥h̥  
 æf̥[ m̥ b̥&m;vuf̥xuawm̥lumv̥wef̥u q̥l̥ if̥t̥Eð̥ Eñf̥l̥e, f̥y, l̥w̥Ouf̥ñ̥ t̥v̥æft̥av;t̥jrw̥ly̥ty̥w̥h̥ æf̥x̥t̥  
 æf̥r̥w̥f̥z̥p̥w, ? 'l̥æ&uf̥ñ̥ v̥vjyn̥f̥w, ? (vjyn̥æf̥q̥vm̥ a½s̥wef̥u v̥uef̥w̥h̥æft̥z̥p̥f̥ toðtr̥sw̥f̥ ūy̥w̥h̥æf̥  
 jz̥p̥w, ) Owk̥l̥ jyn̥f̥w, ? ('l̥æf̥ &uf̥[ m̥ r̥h̥Owk̥ aemu̥b̥q̥m̥&uay̥g̥h̥ t̥l̥gu̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥u̥ aOg̥[ m̥&ay̥g̥h̥  
 Armjyn̥e̥l̥v̥l̥ w̥y̥gw, ? 'gayr̥h̥ t̥&y̥f̥'ow̥l̥f̥ t̥l̥æ&uf̥ñ̥ r̥h̥Owk̥l̥e̥w, l̥æw̥mh̥ r̥q̥Eñ̥f̥ay̥b̥t̥? aemu̥ly̥ð̥  
 awmh̥ 'l̥æ&uf̥[ m̥ Eþ̥f̥vjyn̥f̥w̥l̥uf̥ jz̥p̥w, m̥l̥ q̥ly̥gw, ? 'l̥w̥l̥q̥h̥w̥mh̥ t̥l̥æcw̥w̥ef̥u̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ̥  
 weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥h̥us̥ñf̥ w&uæf̥u̥ p̥ly̥ðawmh̥ Eþ̥qef̥ 1-uæf̥v̥m̥l̥ q̥l̥r̥ñ̥ay̥g̥h̥ 'gallumi̥h̥ [ l̥æcw̥w̥ef̥u̥  
 'l̥weþqmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥ñ̥ awmi̥x̥y̥e̥u̥v̥y̥q̥l̥w̥h̥ ew̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥f̥m;v̥l̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ̥ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥z̥ly̥gw, ?  
 Armjyn̥f̥awmh̥ 'l̥æhr̥ñ̥ r̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥aw̥g̥ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥z̥ly̥gw, ? t̥l̥guawmh̥ jrw̥p̥ñ̥b̥&m;tm; &n̥p̥t̥ly̥ð̥ y̥aZ̥m̥lum̥  
 y̥gy/ 'l̥uæf̥ a[ m̥b̥l̥ w&m;uawmh̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;x̥l̥u̥ eð&m"op̥ñe̥f̥ r̥\*op̥ñ̥ul̥a[ m̥&r, / , ck̥ op̥ñ̥av;yg;  
 acg̥if̥p̥o̥f̥ul̥x̥y̥ly̥ð̥ q̥l̥u&r, /

- (1) 'l̥u̥op̥ñ̥-qif̥&t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (2) ork̥, op̥ñ̥-qif̥&jz̥p̥ñ̥lum̥if̥ t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (3) eð&m"op̥ñ̥-qif̥&l̥f̥&m̥ t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (4) r̥\*op̥ñ̥-qif̥&l̥f̥&m̥&mu̥ḁlum̥if̥ t̥usi̥lv̥r̥faumi̥f̥  
 t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/

### eð&m"op̥ñ̥

E'ñ̥ acg̥ ye̥ b̥l̥u̥ð̥ 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥¹ t̥&d̥ op̥ñ̥ a, m̥  
 wó a, 0 wP̥ñ̥, tao̥o̥ Oð&m"eð&ma"m̥ pma\*g̥ y#eð̥ a\*¼̥ r̥kw̥ð̥  
 temva, m/

b̥l̥u̥ð̥-&[ e̥f̥w̥l̥ E'ñ̥ acgye-p̥q̥l̥w̥h̥om̥ w&m;on̥lum;? 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥-qif̥&cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥&m̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥  
 jci̥f̥ oab̥mjz̥p̥ñ̥om? t̥&d̥ op̥ñ̥-t̥&d̥ op̥ñ̥ay̥wn̥f̥? Og-t̥&d̥ m̥w̥l̥ od̥ty̥aom̥ tr̥f̥w&m;ay̥wn̥f̥/ wó  
 a, 0 wP̥ñ̥, -x̥l̥q̥m̥av̥mi̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥\y̥i̥v̥ü? a, m̥ tao̥o̥Oð&m"eð&ma"m̥-t̥l̥u̥if̥ t̥uif̥ñ̥ y̥suf̥y, jci̥f̥  
 cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥on? a, m̥ pma\*g̥-(x̥l̥wP̥ñ̥u̥ly̥i) t̥l̥u̥if̥y, p̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥on? a, m̥ y#eð̥ a\*¼̥- t̥l̥u̥if̥ aO;p̥ñ̥p̥e̥f̥c̥i̥f̥on?  
 , m̥ r̥kw̥ð̥ t̥l̥u̥if̥q̥ly̥ul̥r̥xm;yl̥ v̥w̥m̥l̥u̥j̥c̥i̥f̥on? a, m̥ temva, m-t̥l̥u̥if̥w̥g̥ l̥wm̥r̥l̥ uif̥j̥c̥i̥f̥on? t̥w̥e̥  
 ½ñ̥/ E'ñ̥ p̥oab̥mon̥f̥ 'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&d̥ op̥ñ̥ay̥wn̥f̥/

'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&d̥ op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥vm̥ ork̥, op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥w̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ w̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥w̥, l̥q̥l̥vm̥  
 Oly̥ó em̥ÓP̥f̥ t̥&d̥ r̥\*ÓP̥f̥w̥ñ̥ t̥p̥f̥f̥allumi̥h̥ t̥l̥D̥ wP̥ñ̥ jz̥p̥ñ̥f̥r̥½̥ly̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥oñ;w̥m̥ul̥l̥ q̥l̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ aea&mi̥f̥  
 ay:vm̥awmh̥ tar̥ñi̥f̥aw̥g̥ aym̥ul̥uif̥oñ;lu̥ov̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:vm̥w̥l̥t̥cg̥ Eþ̥bou̥v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥[ m̥  
 jz̥p̥ñ̥f̥r̥½̥aw̥my̥l̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥oñ;w, ? t̥l̥m̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥oñ;awmh̥ b̥Oop̥f̥ ½̥k̥em̥r̥f̥ c̥Eim̥aw̥[ m̥ r̥jz̥p̥ay:Eñ̥f̥  
 aw̥my̥l̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥oñ;w, ? 'gallumi̥h̥ Eþ̥bou̥om, m̥ v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥jz̥p̥ñ̥f̥c̥i̥f̥-c̥s̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥j̥c̥i̥f̥oab̥m̥ul̥ eð&m"  
 op̥ñ̥v̥h̥c:w, / t̥l̥m̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥j̥zi̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥w̥mu̥awmh̥ t̥uif̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥w̥my̥? Ou̥l̥-t̥jri̥h̥  
 t̥jrw̥l̥q̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥f̥w̥my̥g̥l̥





ac:w| eAhef|q|vm c|l|l|l|l|l| rsvx|m;Lu&r, / , iftallumiftu@ 1/2k|emr|qif&w|N c|y|c|if|u|y|if c|y|&m  
[ l| i| a|f| c|y|&|Lumi|f| [ l| i| a|f| w|p|m;|y|@ t| |ux|m|r|m;|r|n| q|k|m;|w, |M|V|l|r|svx|m;|Lu&r, /

ed&m"op@n taLumifuawmh 'gavmu|q|l| if em;v|n|av|mu|y|q|ly|@ 'gxuf us, |us, |y|e|y|e|f| o|c|s|f  
, i|aw|mh eAhef|q|l| &m v&m;awm|f| p|m|t|y|u|l|l|u|n|Lu|ayawmh , c|k|r\*|@p@m|u|l|z|@|f|y|a| [ m|Lum;&r, /

r\*|@p@m

E'H acq ye bL@0 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#|y'g t@d op@  
t, ar0 t@d, m t|\*|@um ra\*|? ao, s|d|H-or|n| d|d|o|r|m|ou|@y|t|  
o|r|m|Og|m o|r|m|ur|@E|h o|r|m|t|m|Z|@|Og o|r|m|Og, marm o|r|m|ow|d|  
o|r|m|orm"|"

bL@0-&[ e|f|w| E'H acq ye-p|q|l|w|h|om w&m;on|um;? 'lu@ed&m"m\*gr@d y#|y'g t@d op@  
q|if|&c|y|&m eAhef| a&mu|w|w|f-a&mu|@p|w|w|@om t|u|s|i|z|p|o|h| t@d op|ayawmh/ (t|b, |e|n|f|[|r|  
t|\*|@um-t\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;|2|@om? t@d, m-j|z|p|i|f|r|j|r|w|@om? t, ar0 ra\*|@-p|r\*|y|i|w|n|f|/ ao, s|d|H, i|f|  
t@d r\*|u b, |f|[ m|v|b|L|U|? o|r|m| d|@r|@p|j|r|w|j|c|if? o|r|m|ou|@y|t|-r|@p|n|B|u|t|c|if? o|r|m|Og|m-r|@p|n|aj|m|c|if?  
o|r|m|ur|@E|h-r|@p|n|y|j|c|if? o|r|m|t|m|Z|@|Og-r|@p|n| t|ou|r|@r|j|c|if? o|r|m|Og, marm-r|@p|n| t|m;x|k|w|j|c|if? o|r|m|ow|d|-  
r|@p|n| t|r|s|w|&j|c|if? o|r|m|orm"|"r|@p|n| p|p|l|u|w|h|u|n|j|c|if/ (E'H-p|o|n|y|i|f| t\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;|2|o|h| t@d r\*|  
ayawmh? p|o|n|y|i|f| t@d r\*|@p|m|ayawmh/)

'r\*|@p@m|u|l| a|2|y|l|f|u|v|l| awm|awm|r|m;|r|m| z|@|f|y|l|y|@ ajym|c|y|q|ly|@ , c|k|l| ajm|o|i|l|u|mu|l| x|y|l|y|@ajym|&O|r, /  
t|l|D r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;x|l|u o|r|m| d|@y| o|r|m|ou|@y|t|q|l|vm|u y|n|m|r\*|@|f| 2-yg;y|? o|r|m|Og|m u|r|@ t|m|Z|@|q|l|vm|u|awmh  
o|v|r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;y|? o|r|m|Og, m|r| o|w|d|orm"|"q|l|vm|u|awmh|orm"|"r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;y|/ t|l|D r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;u|l| Ar|m|v|l|w|l|v|@y|  
a|q|mu|f|svx|m;&a|t|m|i|f|p|x|m;|w|h|a|q|m|i|y|l|l|u|l|w|w|d| y|l|f|w|e|f|u| q|l|L|u|y|@ , c|k|l|x|y|l|y|@ q|l|L|u|l|u|O|p|w|

r|@p|n|j|r|i|f|o|b|u|t|f|@|e|u|e|f|  
r|@p|n|aj|m|y| 1/2|r|v|r|f|r|e|f|  
r|@p|n|a|L|u|m|i|l|u| r|s|w|&r|e|u|e|f|  
p|p|l|u|y|f| 1/2|p|&y|f| r\*|v|r|f|r|e|f|

t|l|D r|@p|n|j|r|i|f|o|b|u|t|f|q|l|vm o|r|m| d|@y|l|N j|r|e|m|y|e|y|? B|u|t|f|@|e|u|e|f|q|l|vm o|r|m|ou|@y|t| \ j|r|e|m|y|e|y|?  
t|l|D 2-yg;u y|n|m|r\*|@|y|/

r|@p|n|aj|m|w, f; r|@p|n|y|w, f; v|r|f|r|e|f|t|w|l|f| 1/2|w, f-q|l|vm|aw|h|u o|r|m|Og|m o|r|m|Og|m o|r|m|ur|@  
o|r|m|t|m|Z|@-w|N j|r|e|m|y|e|y|? t|l|gaw|h|u o|v|r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;y|g|y|/

r|@p|n| a|L|u|m|i|l|u|y|w, f-q|l|vm o|r|m|Og, m|r|y|? r|e|u|e|p|n| t|r|s|w|&w, f-q|l|vm o|r|m|ow|d|? r|e|u|e|p|n|  
t|m|2|l|u|l| p|p|l|u|w, f|u|y|w, f-q|l|vm o|r|m|orm"|"y|? 'b|@y|g;u o|r|m"|"r\*|@|y|/ 1/2|p|&y|f|r\*|v|r|f|r|e|f| q|l|vm|u t|l|D  
r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g; [ m r\*|@p|m|ac:w|t|u|s|i|f|r|v|r|f|r|e|f|y|m|l|q|l|y|g|w, /

t|l|D r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;x|l|u o|v|r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;u|l|w|h|u x|y|f|aj|m|b|l| r|v|l|y|g|b|t|/ y|n|m|r\*|@|f| 2-yg;x|l|u o|r\*|@|d|r\*|@|y|/2|p|y|g;u|l|w|h|u  
z|@|f|y|l|y|@ ajym|p|&|m|aw|awm|awmh v|h|e|y|g|a|o;|w, ? 'g|a|L|u|m|i|h| t|l|D o|r|m| d|@y|l| ajym|&|a|t|m|i|f| a|2|S|O|p|n| b|&m;a| [ m  
t|z|@|l|u|l|x|y|l|y|@ 1/2|v|l|q|l|y|r, /

o|r\*|@|d|r\*|@|f|t|z|@|h

uwr|m p bL@0 o|r|m| d|@f| , H acq bL@0 'lu@OPIH  
'lu@o|r|k|a, OPIH 'lu@e|a|ma" OPIH 'lu@ed&m" \*gr@d m y#|t'g,  
OPIH t, H|O|p|w|d|bL@0 o|r|m| d|@f|

bU@0-&[efw@ or@ d@r@p@ jri|c|f|on? uwrp p-tb, |ygent/ bU@0-&[efw@ 'lau@  
'lu@p@u? Og-qif&w&m;u? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@rka, -ork, op@u? Og-qif&  
jzplyg;alumi@ w&m;u? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@e&ma"-e&ma"op@u? Og-qif&@y&@-  
qif&@y&@c|f oabmu? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@n@f? 'lu@e&ma"\*gr@d m y#y'g, -r\*@p@u? Og-  
qif&@y&@-qif&@y&@c|foabm@ q@u@&mu@ o|ri@om tus|vr@f? , Hacg @P@t@l@uif to@P@  
n@f? tw@%@N? t, #p to@P@u@ or@ d@r@e@p@ jri|c|f [ |? Op@w@ ac:q@ty@N-w@

t|g [ m or@ d@r\*@u@ tus, z@jywh jrwp@b&m;pum;awm|ygy? tw@%yftm;zi@ ajym&, i@  
op@v;yg;u@obi@v@t@w@f r@p@o@v@ [ m or@ d@r\*@ygy/ 'e&mr@ t|uxn@ z@jyxm;y@uawm@

pw@p@ur@me@

'lau@ @P@E@ tm'@m-'lu@ op@u to@P@f tp@%@om pum;zi@ pw@p@ur@me@ op@v;yg;u@  
%b&a@om ur@me@u@ 'o@w@jyawm@ (ty)ayon/ ww=x@p@v;yg;w@w@? y@r@med a'G op@ed a'G  
op@ed'lu@E@h ork, [ @om a@%sop@ 2-yg;w@b@n? @O@#@ op@aywnf/ yp@me@e&ma"ES@h r\*@ @om  
aem@b@p@ 2-yg;w@b@n? @O@#@@S@ v@v@om op@aywnf/ awok x@#@op@ES@h @O@%o@p@w@w@? @a@-  
@#@op@u? bU@@em-a, m\*@ [ef\? ur@me@e&ma@om-O@y@ em ur@me@u@ ES@w@o@f|c|f|on? tw@%@N/  
@Oa@-@O@% op@u? t@e&ma@om-ur@me@u@ ES@w@o@f|c|f|on? ew@r@%@y/

'lu@E@h ork, q@w@h @#@op@-avm@b@p@ 2-yg; u@om O@y@ em %&w, ? e&ma"ES@h r\*@%@w@h @O@%op@  
avmukv&om@p@ 2-yg;u@ O@y@ em r@%&b@ r@%aumi@f@? %M@ rjzpl@t-w@ t|g u@ c|l@l@r@l@ r@v@x@;  
M@r, / avmukv&om@p@u@ b@b@lumi@h r@%ov@q@v@? (t@ob, w@) y@x@Z@w@r@n@ tm@%@ r@y@E@l@w@h w&m;  
jz@p@om@lumi@ygyt-w@ #@umu z@jyxm;ygw, / [kw@v, f-y@x@Z@O@y@%@v@ [ m r\*@%@w@w&aw@u@ v@v@h@tm@%  
r@y@E@l@t? e@h@e@w&u@v@ a\*g@w@b@jz@p@l@r@s@%stz@u v@v@h@ tm@%@ r@y@E@l@t? a\*g@w@b@l@p@v@q@v@mu@ O@y@ em  
@P@i@b@efyn@p@w@t@cg@urs@ t@E@v@mr@OP@N@ t|cm;r@n@ jz@p@v, ? t|D@ a\*g@w@b@p@v@N@ t|cm;r@n@  
aomwmyw@r\*@p@v@ z@v@p@v@ jz@p@awm@wmy/ 'g@lumi@h e@h@e@f@p@ES@h t@d r\*@%@w@u@ y@x@Z@O@w@l@ tm@%@r@y@E@l@t@  
q@w@v@ t@v@%@%f@v@f@ jy@w@om;ygw, / 'g@lumi@h e@h@e@f@p@y@ %b@l@ tm@%@y@b@l@ [ majym@n@j@y@w@h@en@f@v@r@f@q@w@f@  
t@n@;p@p@p@y@v@%a@o@cs@cs@n@ r@v@x@m;M@/

'e&mr@ O@y@orm@E@ó w@t@ae@l@ r@%aumi@f@v@m;v@l@ar;p@m %@ygy, ? or@"@atm@f@orx@ ur@me@  
t@ae@l@ q@l@ i@awm@h @&ma"-wyr@ur@l@ u@f|c|f@ tp@%@om e@h@e@N@ \*P@w@u@l@ %@q@f|c|f@aum@f@ygy, ? t|g u@  
orm@d@ jz@p@%@t@w@l@ %@q@f|c|f@l@ jz@p@ygy, ? t@d r\*@%@w@u@l@ csuf|c|f@atm@f@ %@v@m@ [kw@y@b@? t|D@  
%@v@m@v@l@ e@h@e@u@l@ o|ri@l@y@ jz@p@w@h@ t@d m y@%@r@s@;ES@h o@i@v@s@f@ygy, ? omref@y@%@v@w@e@l@ o@i@v@s@n@v@h@  
ur@me@ r@ [kw@y@b@/ 'g@lumi@h r\*@&mu@f@ z@v@&mu@f@ u@p@y@p@&e@f@ t@ae@l@ e@h@e@u@l@ p@y@ %@v@m@u@awm@h@  
t@n@;p@p@p@y@y/

(y@u@Em 'lu@p@w@P@n@ orka, m@v@) c@Em ig;yg;u@ 'lu@p@n@; w@P@n@u@ ork, op@n@ [k({@H@o@ac@y@e@ p@  
p@l@ tus@f@tm;zi@b@om@f? (uwar y@u@Em@w@l@ tm'@e@h@ ea, e) c@Em ig;yg;w@l@m@ tb, b@n@f@v@n@?  
%y@u@Em@ aO' em onm@ oc@f&@ O@h@m@P@u@Em@w@y@wnf? %y@u@Em@m; tb, f@n@f? r@ [mbkw@f@ 4-yg;ES@h@O@yg'g@%y@f@  
w@y@i@wnf/ p@l@ tp@%@om@en@f@zi@h@ (O@v@m@&emp) tus, f@m;zi@b@om@f? (tm@&d@ ó o@E@u) q@&\x@u@  
(y@r@med@ a'G@ op@ed) a@%sop@ 2-yg;w@l@u@ (O\*P@v@n@) o@i@f@, l@y@f@ (igpm, y@y@e@h@ y@&@aw@&E@h) e@l@y@z@i@h@  
t@z@e@j@y@e@v@s@u@f@ (a, m\*g@Opa&m) a, m\*@b@n@f@ (ur@p@u@&mw@) %@r@u@l@ u@y@\? (E@w@&ok@ ye 'b@k@ o@ap@o@)  
e&ma"ES@h@ r\*@ @om u@e@b@p@ 2-yg;w@l@r@m;? (e&ma"op@ E@|H@ u@E@l@ r@em@y@l@ r\*@p@l@ E@|H@ u@E@l@ r@em@y@E@  
e&ma"op@on@f@ t@v@%@t@y@f@ E@p@b@u@f@y@f@ jr@w@E@l@ty@om@ w&m;aywnf? r\*@p@on@f@ t@v@%@t@y@f@ E@p@b@u@f@y@f@  
jr@w@E@l@ty@om@ w&m;aywnf@ [ | ( {O@h@o@a@e@ ur@p@u@&mw@) p@l@ M@m;em@j@f@z@i@h@ u@y@ty@on@h@ t@r@l@u@y@\/  
(, i@f@v@mukv&om@p@ 2-yg;u@h@w@m@h@em@m;í@ p@w@n@w@l@%z@i@y@i@f@u@p@y@on@f@ [k@q@w@N@/)

(aom {O@h@u@&ma@E@h) x@h, m\*@b@n@f@, c@y@q@l@b@n@f@w@l@f@ u@on@jz@p@f@ (p@w@n@d@ op@ed@ {uy#@aO"aeO  
y#@OZ@w@) op@v;yg;w@l@l@ w@u@r@wn@f@ x@w@f@o@j@f@z@i@b@om@v@f@ x@h@x@f@o@N@/ ( {umb@b@ra, e@ t@b@  
ar@w@) w@u@r@wn@f@ aw@b@j@f@z@i@b@om@v@f@aw@b@N@/ o@y@u@awm@h@ 'lu@u@l@ y@l@f@j@m;oj@f@f@ y#@O"j@z@i@h@ ork, u@



y, jciθ y#dO"jziθ ed&m"uθ rsuārθuθ yjciθ y#dO"jziθ r\*Wθ jzpyg;apciθ y#dO"jziθ xθxθfθoθ? 'luθ uθ yθ tjc̥m;ojciθ tθbθr, jziθ ork, uθ y, jciθ tθbθr, jziθ ed&m"uθ rsuārθuθ yjciθ tθbθr, jziθ t\*Wθ jzpyg;apciθ tθbθr, jziθ awθbθN/ (θOró 'θk oapθ), ck jyqθbθnθ twθf xθ, m\*θθ t&d r\*oθ ra&muθo;rθ) aθstzθ 'luθsθ ork, [θom opθ 2-yg;wθ (O\*θ y&θpθ oθe "m&P orθey#dOa"m a[ mvdθ] oif, li ojciθ ar; i ojciθ em̥um; i ojciθ Elmwuθaqmif ojciθ okoyθ ojciθ jzθbθN/ (Elmwuθaqmif ojciθ wθtθmif ojciθ av; yg; onf y&d wθ toθo jzθbθN okoyθ ojciθ onθum; Oθó emθzθ bθoemjziθ ojciθ jzθbθN) 'θk ye oθey#dOa"m a, θ) ed&m"Esθ r\*θ θom opθ 2-yg;wθ rium; em̥um; i ojciθ rθmvdθiθ jzθbθN/ (ty&bma\*) Oθó emrSaemufθzθ t&d r\*θPθ? (wθbluθpāwm y#dOa"m a[ mvdθ ed&ma" tθrPy#dOa"m) 'luθ ork, θ r\*θ θom opθ 3-yg;wθ yθ tjc̥m; onθ Nθjciθ y, rθ Nθjciθ jzpyg; apri Nθjciθ [θom upθ yjciθ tθm; jziθ ojciθ jzθbθN? ed&m"opθ uθ tθmθy ojciθ jzθbθN/ (okwθ [ mOg t|uxm Eθ 391)

'Dt |uxmrθ jyqθk; wθtwθf Jθed&m"ü toθPθ r\*Wθ toθPθ} qθwθ 'D θPθ 2-yg; uawmθ aθstzθ rθqθ if em̥um; Nθdθwθ okwθ, θPθm jzθw, θ tθD avmukv&m opθ 2-yg; uθaumiθ jrwaθumif oθyθ pθvθrθwθ/θom vθw, θ tθD opθ 2-yg; uθ wriθ ½qθjciθ ebθawmθ rθbθqθvm xiθzθ; ygw, θ Jθ'luθ toθPθ ork, ü toθPθ} qθwθ 'D θPθ 2-yg; uawmθ em̥um; Nθdθawmθ okwθ, θPθ jzθzθw vθw, θ ½bθyθ bθoemr, θPθ jzθzθw vθw, qθvm xiθzθ; oθygw, θ

vθtθyθom okwθ, θPθ

okwθ, θPθ u b, θvmuθbvθqθ if, cθyqθwθ t|uxmrθ JθEmiθ; yg; u 'luθ opθ? wPθ uθ ork, opθ} vθ 'gavmuf em̥um; bθ, if tuθ of cθyθ tθm; jziθ jynθ pθwθ tθallumif jyqθk; wθ twθf aygθ tθD tθqθkθ cEmiθ; yg; qθvm Jθokθwθ yθyθ'g euθEm 'luθ} vθ 'θk wθ rθ a[ mxm; wθ Oyg'geuθEmiθ; yg; yg; θ tθD gavθ [ m jriθ qθum; qθonθ xiθzθ; ay; aewθ oabmw&m; awθ jzθpθumif (Eθ 229-ponθ) tus, zθ jy a[ m̥um; cθyθyθ ork, opθ uθ wθ ork, opθ uθ fu tus, zθ jy a[ m̥um; cθyθyθ tθD 'luθ opθ Esθ ork, opθ uθ em̥um; Nθdθ okm; , if y#pθoryθ' luθ tuθ of cθyθ tθm; jziθ em̥um; Nθdθ wθ okwθ, θPθ jynθ pθyθgw, θ bmalumif vθbθawmθ Oθkθ r\*θ [ m#θum ('k Eθ 230) rθ Jθ(a, "rθ a[ wθyθ bθg) tθuif w&m; wθ bθnθ tθallumif vθiθ tθrθftθ ½uθ\ / (awmθ a[ wθ wxm\*awm tθ) tθallumif vθiθ tθrθftθ ½uθaom xθw&m; wθ tθallumif uθ jrwpθ bθ&m; u a[ mawm rθygonθ} vθ tθstθ Zθax&apmθ w&m; uθ Jθtus, f a[ mxm; wθ y#pθoryθ' N tuθ of cθyθ jzθpθumif} tθxifθzθ; jyqθk; ygw, θ aemθyθawmθ tθstθ Zθ a[ mwh tθD gxmθ Jθa, "rθ a[ wθyθ bθg} [ θom pum; &yθziθ cEmiθ; yg; qθwθ 'luθ opθ uθ a[ malumif? Jθawθ a[ wθ wxm\*awm tθ} [ θom pum; &yθziθ ork, opθ uθ a[ malumif Oθnθr [ mO\*θ |uxm (Eθ-256) ü zθ jyxm; ygw, θ 'gallumif 'luθ opθ' ork, opθ uθ tuθ of cθyθ tθm; jziθ em̥um; Nθdθ wθ y#pθoryθ' luθ tuθ of cθyθ tθm; jziθ wθ okwθ, θPθ jynθ pθumif tθvθxiθzθ; ygw, θ 'gallumif y#pθoryθ' luθ puθθ fZ, m; yθ bθEsθ wuθ tus, rθd if w&m; tθ; rxkwθalumif, a[ maθlūwθ pum; [ m 'Dt |uxm#θawθ qθlusiθ vθyθwθ omozsul pum; vθ rθvθxθ; m̥u&r, θ

b&m; a[ m ygθawmθ vθtθm; jziθ tuθ of cθyθ okwθawmθ rθyθPθyθvθ pθwθPθocθ, okwθ 'bθwθyθgw, θ

a' Ogerθ-om̥um; rif? E"-p omθemawmθ? blūθem-& [ efonθ okwθ m̥um; bθonθ a[ mvdθ jzθbθN/ (uθ-tb, θnf) oθAθ "rθ-tvθpθom w&m; wθ bθnθ? tθedθom, -lθbθnθ cθomθni twθyθ] k pθvθrθ fθvθ? emvθ rxlūwθ fθ-roif avmθlθ? Ewθ-pθom̥um; bθonθ jzθbθN wθ 'pum; jziθ okwθ, θPθ jynθ pθyθgw, θ jriθ wθ m̥um; wθf awθwθf owθf 'θ& 6-yg; u xiθzθ; ay; aewθ tvθpθom cEmiθ; yg; ½yθ emrθv&m; awθ [ m rθw, f cθomw, f twθaumif yθ wθ pθvθrθ fθ rxlūwθ bθ? rθwθ qif&wθ twθ [ kwθ oabmw&m; csnθyθ m̥um; bθ, if t& [ wθ ayguf w&m; tθ; xkwθ fθvθwθ okwθ, θPθ tuθ of tθm; jziθ jynθ pθyθ gw, θ 'gallumif tθ pum; & θ tjc̥m; rθθ (aom oθAθ "rθ tθzθ memwθ) xθoθ m̥um; bθaom & [ efonθ tvθpθom w&m; uθ aθzθyθiθ oθnθ-ponθ jziθ emrθyθ y&θpθ θPθ jzθpθ tθmif ½yθ ponθ uθ a[ moθ; ygowθ tθ guθ bθefθ uθ aqmif yθ fawθ pθxθ; w, θ vθlūqθu&r, θ



ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymUum;jcit ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynp0wmyg? orm'd jynp0tmiuawmh tmem  
ygetp1/2v0h orxur0me0wcku0h 0y0 pme&oni w00atmizp0p? Oypm&or"0onw00atmif jz0p0p  
tm;xkw&w, 0 tJ0v00tm;xkwz00 t00ft000r1/20 i0awmh "mw0av;yg;u0 1/2&w0h Oyg0 em ur0me0u p0ly0awmh  
tm;xkw0, if0 Oypm&orm"ESh win0v0h Oyg0 emcPuorm"0uk &E00fygw, 0 tJD orm"0u0 &, if eD&P  
uif0y0 p0v00b0k jz0p0awmh0vmy0, 0 ajym0clvm [ m r0vr\*00u00yf0;apy0t us0f;0ky0y0/

yA0om\*r\*0ac: Oyg0 emr\*00u00yf0;apy0t

tJ0v00 r0vr\*00f0sm;u00 yf0;apy0t0w0t0cg jri0q0 lUum;q0 e0q0 pm;0b0q0 x0b0q0 Bu0b0q0 cPw0u0 xi000;  
jz0p0y:ae0w0h Oyg'geu0E0mi0g;yg;ac:w0h 'lu00p00w&m;w0u00 t00ft0w00f000t0mif 1/2r0sv0tm;xkw&w, 0 tm;xkw0  
q00vm0v0 rjyw00r0sv0awm0u00 ajym0wmyg0/ '0e0m0r00 Oyg'geu0E0mi0g;yg;ta0lUumif0&, 0 tJ0gaw0u00 r00E00v0  
t00ft0w00f000d if ep00 oc tw00v00 xi0r0sv00y0 p00r0fy00, 0 1/2E00v00 t00ft0w00f0 od i0awmh t00t0vr0  
uif0y0, 0 tJ0gaw0u00w0v0 y00f (E00 183 pon0)r00a0m p0w0k0y00f (E00 229-pon0)r00a0m tus, 0 ajym0cl0y0y0/

tJ0v00 orm"jynp00ew0t0cgr00 1/2w00f0 1/2w00f0 1/2yem0f t0z0p0t0y0uf tep00 'lu00 tew00ab0maw0u0  
t00ft0w00f0 ob000;w, 0 oy00uawmh0azmif0w, 0 y00w, 0 x00w, 0 x0w, 0 au00w, 0 qe0w, 0 u0w, 0  
v00f0w, 0 csw, 0 v0y0w, 0 N00f0w, 0 pon0zih00r0sv00u00r00 r0sv00&w00ky00u0w0cm;+r0sv00w0h p00v0em0r0u0w0cm;  
u00ym;0y00xi0w, 0 tJ0g [ m Oyg0 em0P000 tajc00t0z0p0v0h emr00y00&0p00 0P0y0/ tJD 0P0z0p0y0u00 jr0w0p00  
b00m;u '0Ce0um, 0 m0rn0zv0w0f (E00-72) r000r0y0P00o r [ mouk0v0g, 0 b0k0f (E00 209)w0u0 yw00r0m; Oyr0m  
j0ih0y0xm;ygw, 0 jyy00uawmh0

emr00y00u00y00b00m;a [ m Oyr0m

a0V0&d ac: a0lUumif0su000 yw00r0m;x00h0 00d0t00h t0g tel0 t0z0 t0gEk w0ck0 ob0xm;0y0 tJD a0sm0uf  
yw00r0m;u00 vu0Dg;ay: w0lUun0h if r0sup00umif0w0b [ m a0sm0uf0w0jcm; 00du0w0jcm; u00ym;p00jri00on0jyi0  
a0sm0uf00h0 00du0av; ob0xm;wm Oif0e0&wm0u00/ 1/20f;vif0p00 ob0w, 0 tJ0gu00v00/ 1/2ob00w0h 1/2y0u00 lu0  
w0jcm; 1/2ob00v0h p00v0D0hmP0u0w0jcm; u00ym;p00 ob0w, 0 1/2ob00&m 1/2y0u00 q0b00 1/2ob00v0h p00v0D0hmP0u0  
ajy0ajy0uy000; w0u00v0 ob0w, 0 tJD Oyr0mr00 1/2y0u00 lu0 a0sm0uf0w0v0, 0 1/2ob00p00v0u0 00dES00w0v0, 0 00du0 a0sm0uf0  
Oif0e0wm0v0yif 1/2ob00v0h p00v0D0hmP0u0 1/2ob00&m 1/2y0u00 q0b00 ajy0ajy0uy000;w, 0 tJ0v00 1/2yem0f 2-yg;u0  
y00f0jcm;000lUumif0 jyx0m;w, 0 tJ0jyy00u0 tx00ow0y00u0&r, 0 tJ0jyy00k00h 1/2y0u0 rn000r00f0 p00v0p0w00uf  
em0r0u0 rn000r00f0v00 000lUumif0ry0b0f? 1/2y0u00 ES0h 1/2ob00v0h p00v0D0hmP00 000lUumif0omy0gw, 0 tJ0gu00  
tx00ow0y00i0fy0gw, 0 aem0u00y00awmh00b0k 00\*0f ('RE00 225) r00 em0r0v00m;x000ay:y00u00' 00jyx0m;ygw, 0

t00-x00, m\*00tm;? 1/2y00h00b00&a0om 1/2y00on0, xm, xm-t0u0if t0u0if t0c0ft00m0tm;jzi0  
000lUumif0v00h00b00jzi0h aumif0p000w0b0i0y00on0f jz0p0f? eZ00H 0y00&0k00 t00y00ftax00r000 aumif0p00pi0u0, 0n0f  
a [ m0v00jz0p0N? wxm ux0m-x000t0c0ft00m0jzi0h 1/2y00ub00h0 oe0000f0pi0u0, 0av0mu0? w'g&r0P-x000y00v00f  
tm0000000000? t00y00r00-1/2y00r [ kw00n0h em0r0v00m;w00bn0? o, ar0 ygu0#m a [ mE000lt0v00y00if xi000;  
ay:u000N-w00 '00b0k 00\*0f00v00 em0r0v00m;rsm; ta&tw00u0ES00w0v0g xi000ay:0n0u00rq000lUumif0? 1/2y00u00t0m00y00v0h  
ta00tm;jzi00m xi000ay:y00u00q0000lUumif0 xi0000;w, 0 aem0u00y00awmh00D00b0k 00\*0f ('RE00 231) r00y0-

00em0r00 ed0, 1/2y00h00w00v00 1/2y00h000m, em0r00y00w00v000em0r00u000 1/2y00z0p00n0? 1/2y00u0000 em0r0z0p00n0?  
em0r00 cg'00v00um0r0wm, y000v00um0r0wmx As0 [ &00v00um0r0wm, E&d myx0h uay00v00um0r0wm, 0w000em0r0N  
pm;v00c0f; a0um0v00c0f; ajym0v00c0f; E&d myx00y00v00c0f; 1/2&w00000 1/2y00h00 cg'wd y00w0d As0 [ &wd E&d myx0h  
uay00v0000y00 upm;0n0f a0um0bn0f ajym0n0f E&d y00u00 0y00n000v00 jyx0m;ygw, 0 tJ0v00 jy00m0r00v00  
ta&tw00u0ES00w0v0g 00y00u00 jyon0f [ kw00 wu, jz0p0y00ub0m jyay0n0/ 'gallUumif0 00y00f000jzi0h qif0c0f  
0000000000 em0r00y00&0p00 0P0f tpp0f rjz0p0 wu, jz0p0y0:ae0a0om 1/2yem0f0w0u00 1/2r0sv00ep00f 0p00m00y0ES0h t00p00v0  
em0r0v00jcm;p00c0cm;0 00000m em0r00y00&0p00 0P0f tpp0fz0p0allUumif0 r00v00xm;0u0&r, 0

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul ½clul op&m/kyES h ovlmrf 'D 2-yg;ul cjc;ly0 odvmv/ tréftwllf ojriw orf d/ r½cifu&m ½cgu&m ul ½kyel topvlmriul (pmawltotm;zi h ubeyr) ul wllaw0 ÓPbtm;ziawmh r½cm;Eil clo;bl? 'ÓPfi a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyel ovlm emrl[ m oltvlyif ubew, / Bulw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½ob&wltcgrsv/ Bulbwmev wn&m ul ½kyel emwmev em&mxme ul ½kyel ponl[ m oltvlyif ubew, / tJBl ½kyel emriul wjcm;pd cly0 odvm[ m tréftwllfowh orf d/ tJlrcg ul ½kyel topvlmrf 'D 2-cly½w, / 'Dswyg; tou½sæwh taumi&, Mlr½awmbl;vl' Bwlow, / tJgv/ tréftwllfowh orf d/

tJLaemuf orm"ÓPfi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzi h ½rswæ, if ul ½kyel xp&m½wll xb&w, / rsupel jrip&m½wll jri&w, / em;el tol½wll Mum;&w, / aufcsiwplw½wll auf&w, / r½rwlhob? rovlbm, m Eplouw, / om, mEplouwll p½rftw, / p½rftwll iyw, f ajmw, / iywll ajmwll aumifust qhustjzpw&w, / u&umifvll aumifustul &w, / ul raumifvll raumifustul &w, f ponjzifit&umifES h tustul qupyly0 yg&rD ÓPftm;avsmþ0 odv, / tJg[ m tréftwllfowh orf d/

tJLaemuf orm"ÓPfi wqilwuvmwltcg azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f xlv, f jriw, f Mum;w, f Bulw, f anmitw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ, if rsw&wh tm½wll tpuwll xi½w; o&w, / aymulc b0;wh tqhul/ xi½w;o&w, / tJBl o&awmh jzpay:vmly0 aymulaymub0;vll r½b;vll ul lawltm;zi h ½stviifþ0 o&w, / cPrpl jzpyubevll alLumup&m qif&jyMvl o&w, / ul h tvltwllf rjzpyl tpr&vll tewjMvl o&w, / tJBl odvmaw[ mv/ tréftwllf odv orf dcsny/

tJkuf orm"ÓPfi i&ibeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmitw, f yelw, f xllw, f au&w, f qelw, f uw, f v&fw, f csw, f ponjzi h ½rswæ&ayrth ul &, f Orf&u&, f vubj&, f ponjzi h 'Bly0Pheftxnf' AawG rxifay:awmly/ w&lyel tv&svi jrep0 aymulaymuf o0;wmulbm aw&w, / tJlrcgrñawmh ½ob&wh tm½wll&m ½ob&wh p½v&am vsi jrep0 aymulaymub0;wmulbm aw&e&wltwllf r½b; alLumup&m qif&jy/ tw&umif r[ lwll oabmw&m; r½qlyw tv&stviifþ0 ob&ew, / ay:ay:vmwll t½wll csufciyif aymulaymub0;vll tw&umifaejzi h p½rftp&mr½b? ½od ½ob&ewh p½wll csufciyif aymulaymub0;vll tw&umif igaumifaejzi h p½rftp&mr½b? 'gallumi h tJlrcgrñ ½wllf ½wllf jzpay:aewh touawmh tep0 'lu°tew&vll tréftwllf o&eyl[ m tv&yl xi½w;ygw, / tJBl to&w[ m orf d qhvlrþ0 ojriawly/

½kyES h emriul cjc;odvmrS pí , clajmwll towllatmif rþ0odv Olyó em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf tréftwllf o&tmif p½wD0ñw&y;wh orf ouly0lygw, / tréftwllf p½pLuwllunlvh orf orm"lygw, / tréftwllf trsw&wh orf owlygw, / ul ft rlt&mul trsw&wh um, mElyó emç a0'emwrstul trsw&wh a0'emElyó emç p½vftul wrstul trsw&wh p½wElyó emç oabmw&m; wrstul trsw&wh "rElyó emqllv owly|mev av;yg;xlw wyg;yg; aom owly|meyg0 tJBl tréftwllf trsw&atmif alLumiLupLay;wh orf Og, mrr\*¾lygw, / 'brfOg, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf aom ½kyemr&wll ½rsw&atmif alLumiLupLay;vll tréftwllf trsw&wh orf owlygw, / 'D owjzi h tréftwllf ½rsw&wll ½rsw&wll uyl uyl wnlnæwh Olyó emorf orm"djzplw, / 'D orm"jzi h rþ0p½pLuwllævll tJlyemrftm½wll p½wD0ñw&y;wh orf ouly0 jzplw, / tJl ouly0 u rþ0o&atmif p½wD0ñw&y;vll ½kyemrbabmç tep0 'lu°tew&abmwll rþ0 ob0;wh orf d jzplw, /

tJawmh ½owllf ½owllf orf Og, mr orf owll orf orm"qllv orm"r\*¾ olyg;ES h orf d orf ouly0lyw ynrr\*¾ Eplyg; 2-&yaygif r\*¾fi g;yg; [ m ygOifæw, / 'D\*r\*¾fi g;yg;u waygifwnf tndtñwll ½obul iylyæw, / 'gallumi h 'D\*r\*¾fi g;yg;ul um&ur\*¾vll t|muxmu trn&y;xm;ygw, / tvly0r\*¾awvll q&rñayg0 'gw0vl ruao;ygbl? orf Ogpm orf urE orf tmZDqllv odv r\*¾ aw&v/ ygOifgao;w, / ygOiflyuawmh odvryu&omtm;zi h ygOifci fç O&wLuply0aomtm;zi h ygOifci fvl 2-rðlygw, / odvryu&omtm;zi h ygOiflyuawmh Olyó ema, m\*ç[ m Olyó emr½lyif odvll

aqmuwntbw, ? pilu, apclw, ? ½rswawntcgv tJbV [ m rsubt? pilu, hyyipilu, hew, ?  
onlypawmh pilu, kw, Mawmif qEhlygw, V 'gallumih tJD ovr\*½lyg;ESkwuclw@i ½bowlf  
½bowlf r\*½lyg; jzplyg; aew, ? tJmlygOi heryLul Oy&yPbygd r [ moVm, weLokwrf 'Blyxm;yg  
w, V

r [ moVm, weLokwrf jri hqll &m  
twlkyjrefmyef

& [ efwll (jriqlü ½r) rsubul [ kwllfrspñ ojriV@? tqifwLul jribrul jriawruul  
jribrm;ruul [ kwllfrspñ ojriV@i , if rsubonwlu rwyruawmay? rsubonwlu rwyruyl  
r, Dwyj rspñodswf tjyprifswf aeaomoltm; (tm, wð yOlyg'geuEm typ, H \*pE) aemuftcgu  
jzprnh Oy'geuEmwlonf ysubon;LUavuleawmh? (r½rwlh tm½ESpyri jzprnh0optEimwll jzpc@ h  
r½yl ckyll rtoñ;LUonif [ k qLwN) aygaemb0um-ponjzih jycltyaom wPñonvnt ckyll rtoñ;\?  
(xlltm½lu jzpxLubonhwPñuifonulqlwN)/

(, m wxmbwó 'dd omó a [ mwd orñ' d) xbl ojriB totjriBni orñ' dyl?  
(a, mwxmbwó oubyj oñó a [ mwd orñ'oubyj) xbl ojriB oubyni orñ'oubyyl?  
xbl ojriB tm;xwrbni orñ'og, mryi? xbl ojriB trsw&rbonf orñ'owyl? xbl  
ojriB orñ'bnf orñ'orm'yl? (yaAD acg oeo um, urP0pLurPtmZbOg oly&ba'g a [ moj  
xh, m\*½rLwLul ftrl EwtrEsh touarñoni w&m;tm;rxkwrd a½StzLuyif aumifpñpilu, f  
don? ({Oró -, Ht&h, m t|\*h um ra\*½omOemyg&y&ð &päv) pqlonhitwllf xh, m\*½r t\*½lyg;  
½om p t&d r\*bnf yg;aprljynpñcifoll a&muavawmhonf

tJg [ m jriqlcPü obibaom w&m;ig;yg;ull rspñodwla, m\*½r r\*½lyg; ygOifynpñLul jaom  
b&m;pum;awmlyg? v&favmuf ckyll jrefmyefyvluygw, V tus, f ocsi, iawmh Oy&yPbygyVd  
r [ moVm, weLokwll Lunhlyg/ tJrñ r\*½lyg; jynpñLul tJmuxm-u t&d r\*cpjzihjyggw, ?  
tJgu Ouqentjzih jyw, M q&rñygy/ Mbruentm;jziawmh Oyó emcPü jynpñLul , M@i tJD  
pmyll N rvtajcch pmyll rñ (pu@o acg bu@o Zmel yó H , xmbw) ponjzih jyxm;aompum;ES h  
wom;wnf nñwvtoñ;ygw, V nñwvluawmh-rsupd tqif jribrl jriawrl jribrm;rwLul rspñ  
olvm [ m Oyó emjzih olvmy? t&d r\*fuawmh rsubonul tm½lydrobt? ojciupñy@/om½w, ?  
tJawmh tpyll fu jyclwh rsubonul tréftwllf olwh Oyó emcPrñyif orñ' d dt p½om r\*½lyg;  
tjynhitpñ ygOiheryLul jyw, M l, if a½aemuf nñwvluawmh wu, ftvly&wh Oyó emr\*½ yg;apyLul  
jycif upñvlytoñ;ygw, V 'gallumih blefBuduawmh tJD b&m;pum;awmjzih jyv&ifu Oyó emr\*½yif  
jzplw, ? tJ Oyó emr\*½ jynpñwltcg jzpay:vmwh t&d r\*½luawmh Oyó em\ yefwllftaejzihom  
jyw, M loabmuygw, V

, ck xwfyclvm [ m jriqlcPrñ xi½ñ;wh w&m;ig;yg;ull ½bolyð r\*½lyg; yg;apyll? xlltwyif  
Lum;qcP eqcP pm;ocqP xbcqP bubcqP rñv l a [ mxm;wh pum;awmawg ½ygaow, ?  
tJgawLuhmh entfrñyð oEhlygyl, ck ajymclvmuawmh Oyó em½clurñ olvrysubomtm;jzih olv r\*½  
olyg;ygOiflyl

Odyó em½clulü O&wLuplybyk

O&wLupö lydaomtm;jzih ygOilyluawmh-jriqlcP ponrñ ½rswvswf tréftwllf o&aom ½ytemrf  
tm½ESpyri rcomOg' t½om rpanOgpmv jzpc@ r½awmhbt? pOfpm;Lunlyg? J]ckylsubñ;lyð rñrbt  
r½awmhbt;}}vll o&wlltm½Lul vtsi Mjzpa? refv jzpa vñajymbll vlygObrvm;? rvlygbt? xlltwyif tJD  
tm½wll wuf \*hacmbvl rvlt? qqlbvl rvlt? tlyeftzsi ajymbvl rvlt? 'gallumih rpanOgpm jzpc@ h  
r½awmhbt;vll ajymclygw, V xlltwyif owrl clrl rw&m;veud;rqwvñ rpanurEvl jzpc@ h r½bt? rw&m;  
ypñf½ñrl qlwh rpantmZDvl jzpc@ h r½bt? 'gallumih ½rswv rspñ olwllf olwllf tJb&aom tm½ESpyri

rp0nOgpmr0 Mu0a1/2ni0rl or0Ogpmup0v/ Ny0w, ? rp0nurE0S Mu0a1/2ni0rl or0nurE0up0v/ Ny0w, ? rp0ntmZDrs Mu0a1/2ni0rl or0rtmZD up0v/ Ny0w, ? tJ0M Mu0a1/2ni0rl O&wLu0p0 Ny0whtw0f 1/2rSv0 tr&ftw0fodw0 or0 d0r\*3/4f jzplw0f jzplv0f or0Ogpm; urE0 tmZD q0w0 oDr\*3/4f oHyg;v/ O&wLu0p0 Ny0aomt0;jzi0 yg0i0w, fM0qE0fygw, /

'gallumi0h azmit0w, f y0e0w, f x0l0w, f x0lv, f Bu0w, f anmit0w, f y0w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jri0f, f pon0jzi0h 1/2rSv0w0f 1/2rSv0w0f or0 d0ES kvu0G r\*3/4f0pyg; w&m;u0lyg;apon0rn0w, ? op0nav;yg; x0r0 'lu00p0n[ m y0lfjcm;odty0w0 y&0n, sw&m;y/ 'lu00p0n q0w0m0v/ Oyg'geu0Emi0g;yg;y/ Oyg'geu0Em q0w0m jri0f0w0f Mum;w0f aw0w0f oDw0f 'g& 6-yg;u xi0/2ni0;jzpbaw0w&m;aw0y/ 'gallumi0h y&0n, jzpl0w0 jri0f0 Mum;rt0p0/0om 'lu00p0w&m;u0 1/2rSv0y00&w, ? tJ0M oDw0f oDw0f r\*3/4f0pyg;w&m;aw0y0;w, ? r\*3/4f0pyg;q0 lyg;ap&rn0 bma0wA0w&m;y/ yg;apty0w0 r\*3/4f0pyg; jzpyg;atmif0 jri0f0 Mum;rl tp0/0om 'lu00p0n w&m;aw0w0 1/2rSv0w, /

tJ0Mw0h jri0f0 Mum;rp0om 'lu00p0w&m;aw0w0 1/2rSv0f r\*3/4f0pyg;jzpyg;w, ? r\*3/4f0pyg; jzpyg; apv0w0f tJ0 'lu00p0w&m;aw0w0 1/2rSv0w, ? yA0m\*r0f q0w0 Oyg0 em0/2cl0r0n jri0f0 Mum;rl tp0/0om 'lu00p0u 1/2odty0w0 y&0n, s tm0/2w&m;y/ 1/2br0\*0p0u jzpyg;apty0w0 bma0wA0 tm&r0Pu w&m;y/ tJ0gu0a0o0c0m0 r0v0x0m;Mu/ om0y0r0sv00tmif0v0lu0q0u0r, /

'lu00p0u0 1/2rS r\*3/4f0pyg; jzpyg;on/
Oyg0 em r\*3/4f jyn0p0S t&d r\*3/4fzi0heA0he0u0r0ion/

}}'lu00p0u tm0/2 1/2ow0r\*3/4u t&r0Pu}} q0w0m0u0, ck0t0xy0xy0 ajymaew0m bma0umi0v0q0 i0 }0lyem0r0c0f& 'lu00w&m;aw0w0 1/2ae, if 'lu00w0c0n0f aw0ber0ny/ eA0he0u0 1/2rS cr0om0u0r, }} pon0jzi0h b&m;t0v0w0mES0 qe0l0si0 Ny0 ajyma[ maew0 omoem0su0w&m;aw0u 1/2ev0 ent0r00vr0r00u0 y0fy0E0E0f oabmay0gab0tmif0 t0xy0xy0 ajymaew0wmy0y/

Oyg0 em0P0jzi0hop0nav;yg;u0by0

'g& 6-yg;u ay0vm0r0w&m;aw0w0 1/2rSv0y0 tep0 'lu00aew0abm0r0y0M0 ob00ew0mu 'lu00p0u0 y0lfjcm;Ny0 oDw0m0y/ 'gallumi0h 1/2ob0w0f 1/2ob0w0f y&0rny#00"-y0lfjcm; ojcif[ 0om x0x0f ojcif0up0v/ Ny0w, ? 'guaw0m0h t0v00xi0/2ni0;ae0gy0

tJ0M 1/2Ny0ob0w0f0odw0f tep0 'lu00te0w0abm0r0y0M0 o&w0 1/2lyem0r0 tm0/2w0ES0py0Ny0 om, m E0p0ou0rl v00si00aw0mi0v0rl wP0n jz0E0E0c0h r0/20w0m0b0? tJ0g[ m wP0nq0w0h or0k, op0u0u0 w' \*fy[ me0jzi0h y, fvm uif0ap0w0m0y/ 'gallumi0h 1/2ob0w0f 1/2ob0w0f y[ me0y#00"-y, jcif[ 0om x0x0f0jcif0 up0v/ Ny0w, / 'guaw0m0h tm0/2Ny0 ob0vr[ kv0b0? y, fvm uif0ap0w0m0u0yif0odw, fM0q0w0m0y0y/

tJ0M wP0n uif0aw0m0h tJ0wP0n0s qu0jz0p0rn0h }}Oyg'ge0f u0 oc0f&c0 O0m0P0c0 em0r0/2ly}} tp0/0om }}u00avo0#0c0 ur00#0c0 Oyg0u00#}} q0w0h 0#qif0&aw0v/ jz0E0E0c0h r0/20w0m0b0? w' \*ftm;0jzi0h Ni0d0f0w, ? tJ0g[ m Oyg0 em0jzi0h q0u00a0m0u0E0f Ny00ap0E0f0w0w' \*eA0he0c: e00&m"y/ tJ0d0w' \*e00&m"u0 Ny00apa0m0tm;0jzi0h Oyg0 em 0P0u q0u00a0m0u0w, ? t&d r\*0u r0s0ar00u0y0w0m0r00ay0q0 'gay0r0h tm0/2w0w0m0m0h r[ kv0b0? 1/2ob0w0f 1/2ob0w0f w' \*ftm;0jzi0h Ni0d0f0u0 Ny00ap0/2r0y/ tJ0gu0 }}Oyg0 em0jzi0h op0 u00d my#00"u0 Ny00ap0w, c0 q0u00a0m0u0a0om tm;0jzi0h0odw, }} v0/0q00w, /

1/2ob0w0f 1/2ob0w0f Oyg0 em0r0 d0 tr0/20om r\*3/4f0pyg;u r0r0E0he0r0n jzpyg; jzpyg;00n;w, ? tJ0M jzpyg;00n;w0m0u0yif0 bm00emy#00"v0 ac:w, ? tJ0D 1/2cl0r0n 1/2ob0w0m0u0 tm0/2y ob0vm0w0m0h r[ kv0b0? 'gay0r0h u0 b0E0he0jz0p0w0w&m;r0jye0v0r0Ny0 qif0ci0M0n0h i0aw0m0h0E0fygw, /

, ck0jym0cl0w0ht0w0f 1/2ob0cl0f 1/2ob0cl0u 'lu00p0u0 y0lfjcm;0odw, ? tJ0g y&0rny#00" tpp0y/ or0k, op0u0u0 w' \*fy[ me0jzi0h y, fvm, ? tJ0g y[ me0y#00"y/ y, 0omtm;0jzi0h ojcif0up0 Ny00w0m0y/ w' \*f

ed&m"u0l Ny0apaomtm;jzih qLU&mu0w, ? tJg op0u&d my#00"y/ Ody0 emr\*0u0 jzpy0;apw, ? tJg  
bm0em y#00"y/ jzpy0;apaomtm;jzih o0vmy/ tJg[m 'lu0l tm0lyi ojciftm;jzih? ork, ed&m"  
r\*0W0 y, jci0f0 qLU&mu0jci0f0 jzpy0;apjciftm;jzih? ork up0 Ny0w, ? tJ0v0 up0y0apaomtm;jzih 0kvl0f  
0kvl0f op0nav;yg;u0l ob0b0i;ygw, /

tJ0v0 Ody0 emu ob0fon0f w0l0f op0nav;yg;u0l o0omtm;jzih &i0us0x0ub0fv0suf jyn0b0om  
tcg t&d r\*0f jzpy0;vml0y0 e0A0e0u0l rsu0r0suf0y, / tJ0D r\*0f Pr0i t&d r\*0f or0f' d0tr0s;00om  
t&d r\*0f 00f0y;v0l tjyn0f0p0jzpy0:w, / tJ0D t&d r\*0f0aw0u0awmh wBu0r0wnt0omjzpw, ? wBu0r0wnt0  
jzpy0;0zih y, b0f0w ork, op0m wP0f0p00om u0v0omaw0u0 y, jci0f0p0v0 Ny0b0i;w, ? 'lu0l  
y0l0jcm; ojcift0p0v0 Ny0b0i;w, ? r\*0p0m0u0l jzpy0;jci0f0p0 (txur\*0sm; tv0l0tm;jzih y0;apjcift0p0) v0  
Ny0b0i;w, / 'gallumi0h t&d r\*0r0f' d0u op0nav;yg;u0l w0y0l0f euf0jri0w, M0jy0q0k0m;ygw, /

t&d r\*0P0fzihop0nav;yg;u0l  
w0y0l0f euf0jri0y0

o0y0u0awmh-ed&m"op0m0q0w0h e0A0e0f t0l0r0f"mw0u0l rsu0r0suf0tm0ly0Ny0b0w, / tJ0D t0l0r0f"mw0  
taumi0f0q0u0l o0&w0l0w0l0f jzpy0;u0f y0u0m0u0e0f r0l0r0f0w0h avm0u00ky0emrf oc0f&aw0u0l qif&0y0m0l o0E0l0f y0g0y0  
'gallumi0h 'lu0p0m0u0l y0l0jcm;0 ojcift0p0v0 Ny0w, / qif&0u0e0f o0E0l0w0l0w0l0f tJ0D qif&0u0e0  
E0f0ub0m, mrl wP0f0 rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m0b0? tJ0v0P0f0 rjzpy0;E0l0f0u0awmh av;qif&0y0 r0w0&r, ? y0Xr r\*0N  
tp0f0f0allumi0h tyg, u0ap0E0l0f0w0h wP0f0; umr0k0w0u0 c0E0l0b0x0u0f y0l0v0e0y0 jzpy0;E0l0f0w0h wP0f0 q0l0vmaw0g  
rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m0b0? 'kvd r\*0N tp0f0f0allumi0h M0r0f0w0r0f0om umr0w0P0f0; umr0k0w0u0 2-b0x0u0f y0l0v0e0y0  
jzpy0;E0l0f0w0h wP0f0 q0l0vmaw0g rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m0b0? w0v0d r\*0N tp0f0f0allumi0h o0f0r0f0om um, wP0f0v0l  
rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m0b0? p0w0k0v- t&[ w0r\*0N tp0f0f0allumi0h 00y0&m\* t00y0&m\* q0l0w0h b0w0P0f0v0l rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m0b0?  
tJ0f0f0i0 t0x0ow0y0p0&mu0awmh tem\*gr0N o0E0f0f0jzpy0;E0l0f0w0h 'b0w0P0f0[ m 'd0ES0h r, 00w0h wP0f0y0? 'gallumi0h  
o00w' d0ES0h r, 00w0h b0w0P0f0v0l 00o0;w, q0l0w0m t0x0r0sv0x0m;0u0&r, / tJ0v0l wP0f0 rjzpy0;E0l0f0w0m[ m  
y, 0omtm;jzih ojcift0p0 Ny0w0my/ t&d r\*0f00f0y;u0awmh r0f0b0E0f0f0i0 jzpy0;0f0;w0l0w0l0f jzpy0;apaom  
tm;jzih ojcift0p0 Ny0w0my/ 'gallumi0h ](w0k0 up0awm) 'lu00 ork, 0 r\*00 [ 0om op0m0kyg;w0l0 y0l0jcm;  
o0f0-y0&0m0u0p0y0jci0f0 y, f0-y[ meup0y0jci0f0 jzpy0;ap0f0-bm0emup0y0jci0f0- [ 0om up0y0jci0f0tm;jzih  
ojci0f0jzpy0;v0l t | uxmu z0 jyx0m;wmygy/

, 0ajym0cl0w0l0w0l0f t&d r\*0P0f0 ed&m"op0m0u0l rsu0r0suf0y0i o000f0zih u0e0w0h op0m 3-yg;0  
ojci0f0p0v0 Ny0w, ? Ody0 em0P0f0v0l 'lu0p0m0u0l 00o0f0zih u0e0w0h op0m 3-yg;0 ojcift0p0 Ny0w, ? tJ0g0u0l  
&n0Ny0awmh ]av;op0m0s0 wyg;r0 r\*0u0 ojcift0p0v0 y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v0kyi0]v0l aqmi0y0k0f 2-cl  
p0k0m;w, ? tJ0g0u0l q0LU&r, /

- (1) av;op0m0s0 wyg;r0 r\*0u0 ojcift0p0v0 /
- (2) y#00"? av;up00 Ny00u0 tm;v0kyi0 /

, 0ajym0cl0w0l0w0l0f jri0f00um;r0l tp00om Oyg'geu0Em 'lu0p0m0w0m;w0l0l0f jzpy0;v0l0f jzpy0;v0l0f 00o0f  
y0;ap0&aom Ody0 emr\*0f0sm; tiftm;jyn0f0omtcg t&d r\*0f00f0y; jzpy0;vml0y0 ]]00o0f0w0h 00ky0emrf0c0f0&  
qif&0aw0&0m0; 00o0f0w0h emrf oc0f0& qif&0aw0&0m0 t0e0f0v0k0s0y0l0r0f0]w0h e0A0e0f"mw0b0ab0mx0l0 ajy;0f0b0i;w, /  
tJ0g0u0l &n0Ny0awmh ]]00f0&mu0y0i? q0LU&mu0f0ri? r\*0f0t0usi0r0e0]v0l aqmu0y0k0 p0k0m;w, ? 'gay0rh ob000u  
ed&m"aqmi0y0k0f0 q0p0y0l0un0r0Say:v00f0w, ? 'gallumi0h tJ0De0&m"aqmi0y0k0f0&0m q0LU&r, /

- (1) wP0f0c0ky0u? ed&m"? 'lu00t0l0r0f0e0f0
- (2) 00f0&mu0y0i? q0LU&mu0f0ri? r\*0f0t0usi0r0e0f0

wP0f0i0r0f0, if 00ky0emrf0qif&0[ br0 t0e0l0f0r0f0w, ? 'gallumi0h t&d r\*0f0jzpy0;v0l0f0cgr0i 00y0f0 emrf oc0f0&  
qif&0[ br0 t0e0l0f0r0f0w0b0ab0m0ub0m0 tm00ly0w, ? t&d r\*0f0[ my, 0w0h wP0f0i0r0f0w0m uav;0ub0u0l0b0m

tm/lywm r[ kwbt/ bmaLumiwbq if wP@ni dfw, q@vmu a'oementjzih jywmy/ tJD a'oement  
t& JWP@ni df, if oc&qif&awG tubeli dfw, JvH , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli dfw mur  
ed&m"opn eAheftppy/ 'gallumi h eAhefud J]oAboc&oraxm-oc&tm;vH Ni df&mJ)vH a[ mxm;ygw, /  
'gallumi h t&d r\*jzplwhtcg 1/2yemrlocj tm;vH q@vboD;ui fNi df;wbabmxLul a&mub@;wht aejzi lom  
xi 1/2@;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"\*gre@y#y' gxJy@i fv, f

tJ M@ oc&'lu@tm;vH Ni df&mo@ qLub&mub@;aomaLumi h t&d r\*u@ ('lu@ed&m"\*gre@ y#y' g  
t&d op@ 'lu@y@ni df&m-c@y@ni dfjci@ oabmo@ qLub&mu@w@om tusi fvrf t&d op@v@ tjnhtpk  
trn@y;xm;wmy/ 'gayrh Olyó emr\*rygy obubou@w@mh 'lu@y@&m eAhebol ro@;a&mu@E@l@?  
Olyó emr\*u@ yg&r@P@ t&ift Ektm;avmp@ tBudfrsm;p@ jzpy@;aply@r@ ol [ kwf em&aygifsm;p@;  
&u@ygifsm;p@; vaygifsm;p@ jzpy@;aply@r@ Olyó emr\*N t [ lejzih Olyó emr\*ryif xLub@;vmou@l@  
t&d r\*u jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumi h Olyó emr\*u@ t&d r\*N a/2y@f yA@om\*r\*M@ ac:&w, ? t&d r\*  
u@w@mh aemu@q@y@f yefw@r\*M@ ac:oi fvmayg@ tJ M@ a/2y@f r\*rtzpeSh aemu@q@y@f r\*  
tjzpr@om  
u@ym;w, ? jzpy@;ap&wmuaw@mh wqu@w@nf wpy@w@nf jzpy@;ap&wmy/ 'gallumi h 'lu@ed&m"\*gre@ y#y' g  
q@v@ tusi fvrf r@x@h Olyó emr\*u@v@ tajc@tjzpzih xn@b@f, lty@Lumi f u@ oar@ [ O@em'ed  
t|uxm (E@-114) r@ 'M@jyq@k@;ygw, /

{o-pq@h@om r\*1/2pyg;on? avmukv@&m-avmukv@mjzpa@om? t|\*@um-t\*1/2pyg;1/2@om?  
t&d, m ra\*1/2-t&d r\*aywni? a, m-, if t&d r\*bn? o [ avmu@, e ra\*1/2-avmu@ Olyó emr\*  
ES fvuf 'lu@ed&m"\*gre@y#y' gwdoc@ 'lu@ed&m"\*gre@y#y' g [ hom a&w@Ljci;ol \*avm-a&mu@onf-w@

op@av;yg;xu r\*1/2p@q@vm avmukv@m r\*yif jzpi m;aomv@ yA@om\*r\*M@ ac:w@ Olyó emr\*ES h  
uifly@ obubou@ rjzpe@l@? t&d r\*u@ p@y@y@;apv@ rjzpl@? Olyó emr\*u@p@y@ y@;apv@ Olyó em  
@P&i@bel jynp@w@htcgusr@ t&d r\*u jzpay:w, / 'gallumi h a/2stzLu tajc@tjzpe@ y@;ap&w@ Olyó em  
r\*ES fvuf t&d r\*u@ J] 'lu@ed&m"\*gre@ y#y' g- 'lu@y@&mo@ a&mu@w@w@h (usi@l@l@ a&mu@p@w@w@)  
tusi fvrf r@J)v@ ac:&w, M@ q@v@ygw, / 'gallumi h befbu@u J]rv@ yA@ t&d ? o@O r\*1/2re@ jzpy@;  
apv@ ? pr\*1/2@ aly;OifeAhef'mw@J)v@ aqmi f@f2-cp@k@;wmy/ tJ gu@x@y@y@ q@L@&r, /

- (1) rv@ yA@ t&d ? o@O r\*1/2r@w@
- (2) jzpy@;apv@ ? pr\*1/2@ aly;OifeAhef'mw@

r\*1/2op@tallumi f em;vn@v@mu@y@y@ 'Dt ae@ dv@ ly@ &y@y@ w&m;o@r@Lup@

p"r@Mmw&m;awmbu@ul 1/2@op@ em, r@v@om;Lu@aom "r@Oeub@Lui@ apwemw@N tpf@tmEk  
abn@Lumi h , ck w&m;emy@&owftaygif@ obaw@mu@i fv@onf yA@om\*r\*ac:aom Olyó emr\*ES fvuf t&d  
r\* [ hom r\*1/2p@w&m;u@ jynp@tmif y@;rsm;tm;xw@E@L@ojzih qif&cy@ofNi df&m ed&m"op@rn@om  
eAhe@sr@om w&m;awm@r@w@ul vsi jre@p@ qLub&mu@f rsu@r@u@y@E@L@uygap/

om" k..? om" k..? om" k.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmbu@ q|ry@f ly@y@



# "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

## owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

wea qmi fref vjynhael u a[ mlyDw h emuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[ mae&wmeY zvf, O' r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, ? 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli qulyDa[ mr, / q|ryll f wlefu r\*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyD@;cllyD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPism;ulla[ mbll tvfnluæew, ? 'gallumi h tJD tvfnlu&muplyD a[ m&r, /

### 'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'lu@t&d opE@ ar blu@ ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k  
pu@ O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau  
O' yg' @

blu@O-&[ efw@ E'H'ponium;? 'lu@t&d opE@ 'lu@t&d op@ [ li? Og-t&d mw@ odtyaom  
qif&Jtppftr@w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a; aom w&m;w@? pu@  
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:cllyD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:cllyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm; jzi h odomy nm  
jzpay:cllyD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi odom OZ@OPjzpay:cllyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOP ynm [ hom  
tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyD

'g [ m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmwlyd 'lu@ponjzi h  
a%lyll fu tus, zG jy a[ mUM;cllyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S f@;atmif ebbawmh xybajym&O@r, / E'H'poni  
um;v@ qlvm [ m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geuEm-tq@%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJD  
v&i fuawmh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; [ m v&i fygy/ tJD Oyg'geuEmaw@ll a%lyll fu tus, zG jycllyD 'gayrh  
w@ll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ul usrf\*eaOg [ m&tae@bm em;vn@ellw, / uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vn@lvh  
y@llw elw, / v&i fuawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly/ 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul  
em;vn@tmif 'de&mr@ xybajymO@r, /

, qrifwll mUM:wllf elwllf pm;owllf aw@wllf bul@wllf xi%@;aw@e&wm Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;aw@/ tJgaw@ll t&d mw@tjriftm;jzi h aUMup&maumifw@ qif&Jlu@tael jriMw, ? yuwd  
y@llw@ll tjriftm;jzi hawmh tJgaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomawG taumifaw@llbm  
xibellw, ? v@wllw, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? uli Muntsi lvm Mun& jri&wm  
aumifw, M xilw, ? om, mw@toH c@bm@toH mUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ?  
ul @em;axmi&si lvmul em;axmi& mUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, ? x@tw@ tel@umiful erf%&wmc;  
t@omaumiful pm;&wm taw@umif@ aw@&wmaumifw, M xilw, ? umrb@;aw@ tJ@taw@  
aumiful taumif@ll xibellw, ? Or@ajrmup&mawG bul@n@e&wm tv@wllf plv@l@ae&wm tJg  
aw@l@aumifw, M xilw, ? plv@l@bulyg tulelv@ aysub@;r, f q@ ifr@bul@ub? trsm;BuD q@%  
ep@mod; r, M xilw@llw, / tr@p@pftm;jzi hawmh tJD jri&wm mUM;&wmp@n@w@ll m Oyg'geuEm  
aw@csny/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csny/ tJgaw@ll cPrpl jzplyub@v@ll r@b@l@ ponjzi h olyD  
aUMulzG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftwllf ojriE@ h@tmil@Oy@ em%baellw&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;r@awmh Oyg@ emr\*%ul@ tjynhtpk yg;aply@awmh t&[ wir\*OPjzi h taumif@ll  
tjrw@lljzpyllw e@h@cs@fomul@ ojri@w@llw, ? tJ@ll taumif@ll tjrw@ll e@h@cs@fomul@ ojri@w@llw

twuf cPrpl jzplyubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwul allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejizom  
ojriawmrlw, / tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xHs MUm;btvMl r[ kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohv&Hs  
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[ kwbt? ul yll OPjzih r\*3/4slyg;ul yg;aply0 odawmrlwvmmom jzplw, / 'galLumih  
(ybaA teElo lawok "ar@kpu0' yg' d) a/2su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:cly0 ponjzih  
xkwazmly0 relawmrlwyg, /

tJ Ml relawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or@orfa'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl ul yll OPft [ lef tpfjzih  
pt;prf/2azum reluep0 odawmrlwh b&m;jzplawmrlalLumifvl Oeclawmrljci0 jzplygw, / 'MDeclawmrl  
bluvl ta&Budygw, / bmalLumihvl qLwvmt tJD acwftcgwlefu ed PawG usi lawv&vwh tpmrpm;yajejif  
tp/2vwh ul yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusiLumif tusiJrwi xiBeluw, / y00\*BawLuvl apmapmylifu  
tJ Ml xiBeluw, / 'galLumih ], ck usiLvmvme; odvmvml [ m olsm;xlu MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusiJrwi  
r[ kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlwf relqgijci0 odvm r[ kwbt? ul yll OPjzih usiLvmvme; odvmvmmom  
jzplw, / yvll Oeclawmrlw or@orfa' -b&m; tppf jzplalLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawGtm; tx0jzih  
xi/2h; oapEli0 ygw, / 'galLumih tJ Ml twlwf xkwazmly0 relawmrlwmygy/

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toOPjzplw, qLwvmuawmh or@orfa' b&m; 1/2s frsm; yapuAl grsm; ES lom  
qil0 ygw, / b&m;wynh omOuawf hawmh b&m;a [ mvh w&m; ul MUm;em&ly0rS tJD MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &  
ES;Hof t m;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toOPr0 jzpay:ygw, / 'galLumih, clactgvl tJ Ml toOPr0 ul  
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a [ mlLum;awmrlwh r[ mowly/meokw tp/2om a' oemawmrs;ES h tnlusi&w, /  
tJ Ml usih if jrihl MUm;rl ponES h qll0 lom Oyg'geuEmw&m;awwul qif& tppftr&v&m;awwylw  
ojri0 ygw, / tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;Hof t m;xkwly0rsmvll &n/2g ly0 relawmrljci0 jzplygw, /

tJD xkwazmly0 relawmrlwsubxh0 xljcm;wh toOPjzplyul (pu0' yg' d) rsupjzpay:cly0 (OPH  
0' yg' d) OPjzpay:cly0 (ynm 0' yg' d) ynmjzpay:cly0 (OZh 0' yg' d) OZHOPi jzpay:cly0 (tmavmaum  
0' yg' d) tvifa&mif jzpay:cly0 vll trnfi g;cl jyawmrlw, / tJ g [ m toOPi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi  
ig;cl jyawmrlwmygy/ 'galLumihoh kwft |uxm ('k-Eh 20) ponf0-

]]puEtm' dtpu0tp/2om trnwlbn? OP a00pema0-OPN teuwl trnlu0wlbm  
wnf/ [ t r0N? OP ar0-OPbnlyiM? {w=ppu0ponwlv0? 'o ea|e-jriLwv0om teuf  
oabmalLumih pu0rsuptrnN? Owa|e-odwv0om teubalLumih OP#OPrnN? yZmeeae-tjym;  
tm;jzih odwv0om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#d0"ea|e-xlx0 odwv0om teubalLumih  
OZH-OZHrnN? lbbmoeae|e-vifapwv0om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mulrnN}}vll  
z0jyxm;ygw, /

tJ Dtrnawwul y#br0gr\*fi ygvawmrlh z0jyyLuawmh]]pu0rsup[ bnf0? "ar@-ygv0og [ m&  
aywnf/ 'o ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-odapvltt y0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih  
odapv&if teulul &n/2g ly0 w&m;emy&bwftr&rsd em;vn0tmif pu0ponjzih ygv0trnfrsm;ul  
a [ malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, / tJ Dtz0trnfvll qLwvmuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2svifp0 odwv0om  
alLumih OPul rsupvll qlygw, kwf Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep0ygitrsm;p0 rsuplu0 hewbl [ m rsupif  
aq;aumifcy&vll jzpay? q&mOelu cpwvubay;vll jzpay rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd  
u0 hewbl [ m aq;rub&ao;rlu qll if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0wh t0gusawmht vsilu  
rjri&wmawwul 1/2s f/2svifvifjri&w, / tJ gvlyl Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPrjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg; qif&v&m;awwul c0fomawG taumifawv0bm xiBeclw, / jri0ul MUm;cluf ponu rjywf  
1/2svawwula, m\*trn Oyo emOPi xube0p0 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqLwlyl jrihl MUm;rl ponfawwul  
]]cPrpl jzplyubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&lawG}}vll 1/2svifp0 oabmaygul ojriLvmw, / tJ g [ m  
rsupd rjri&mrS jriLvmvme0 wlygw, / t&d r\*OPa&mully0 qif&rel ojriLwv0mh txlajymjyp&mavmif  
rvly0bt? 'galLumih 1/2svifp0odwh OPulyl rsupjzih jriLvmel wvll pu0rsup0vll a [ mawmrlwyg, f-  
wh

ÓPH 0'yg' & ÓPjzpay:cllyD-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) o&omoabmu o&pv&iif teufyl-vll z@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Dñv| ÓPí jzplw, bllvm tojzplw, ? odvmw, Mll qllvllvmygy? 'guawmh xi 1/2ñ; ygw, V

ynm 0'yg' & ynmjzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ o&omoabm qllvmu o&pv&iifteufyl-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñvawmh ygvll ynmqllvmu ll jrefmvlvll ynmvll yljymq&elluw, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD olteufuawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ odvvw, Mll tjym;tm;jziñ of-qllvm op&mawll ullyym;jym; c&pvllvll odvmut qllvmygy? Olyó em t&mrñawmh azmifw, f yelw, f-ponjziñ 1/2rsvllwllcg avmllwif vll 1/2ñ;w babmu wjcm;+1/2odvllwllwllwjcm; ponjziñ 1/2yemrll dcm;lyD odw, ? yuwlwllwll tJ Dñv ul llwllwllt;tm;jziñ dcm;lyD rollubt/ aemullyawmh tallumitef tustull dcm;odw, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulysubñ;wmull ullyym;pñ odw, ? jzpay:vmlyD ysubñ;vll rllb? allumup& amifwll qif&ly? obabmtwll jzplysubevll tpr&wh twaumif [ kwllh oabmw&m;rly-vll ullyym;pñ odw, ? tJg[ m 1/2wll&lylyll Ollwll Og;wm; odvmr [ kwll? vufay:rñwlllyD Lun&ovlyif aoacmcm ullyym;jym; 1/2s f 1/2s fvi fvi f obñ;wmy? tJ Dñv odvmut tjym;tm;jziñ odw, Mll qllw, V 'gallumi hynmjzpay:cllyD-qllvm [ m ullyym;jym; 1/2s f 1/2s fvi fvi odvmcllyD bllvllvmygy?

OZñ 0'yg' & OZñ jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (OZñ "arñ? y#&0"a|m tawm) OZñ qllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? xllxGfodm oabmu o&pv&iifteufyl-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Dñv| OZñ qllvpum; [ m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeyglyD 'gayrh wcllu OZñ '&-OZñ' & qllvñ pum;el twllwllvlllyD ajymq&elluw, ? OZñ '& qllvmu rEñeluh qmiblrEñelwllwllvll teul 1/2v, ? tJ Dñv OZñ' & lu rEñelwllwlllyD aumifui c&Djziñ ysbñ;allumifponiull urf\*ersm;ü awlyygw, V 'Dñ OZñ uawmh yk&vll [ kwlygb? toÓPlygy? 'gallumi h xllxGfodm oabmvll z@jlyygw, ? xllxGfod-qllvmvll tocluw, V 1300-c&spavmull belfbuD \ Zmwllñu q&mawmbudwyg;el aq&aEGbtw, ? belfbuD jri bll Mm;orponi jzplwll f jzplwll f vlllyD rjywllae, if 1/2yemrll 2-yg;ull trefwll f odvñ ynm jzplallumif avllvllwllw;w, ? tJ Dñv q&mawmbudu tJ Dñv 1/2lyD odvmut-ynmvll oabmrub? 'gallumi h tJ Dñv q&mawmbudu Jynmqllvm xllxGfodw, ? xllxGfodS ynmac:w, Jvll ajymw, V b, Mll xllxGfod&rñygvb&m;-vll belfbuD ar;avllwll, V q&mawmbudu tawmllumatmif pO&pm;lyDawmh JxllxGf odw, bllvm xllxGfodvmygy? vll ajzllum;w, V

xllxGfodw, bllvñ pum; [ m Jy#&0" qllvñ ygvllS jyelq&km;wh jrefmbmomy? y#&a 1/2s 1/2-wllwllwll rllwllwll-a0"-azmuxGfoni} qllvñ o'geurfzplvmwllpum;ygyl 'kvd yll f (Eñ 134) wllwll Jjoarñ"m, - xllxGfí o&eftvll G} qllvll rll t z@rñ ajymclwll twlllygy? uelvellum e&lluc & evll rjri Eñ llwllwllwll tJ Dñv uelvellum ll azmullul, if e&lluc jylwllaygull z@llmull, if azmuxGflllyD jri&ovll arm [ tumtuG ll azmuxGflllyD obñ;wmull qllvmygy? rlvu jri ll Mm;rl ponllwllwll tepö 'lu° tewä taejziñ rodjri Eñ ll? epö oc twä taejziñom xllri&eclw, ? toÓZñ arm [ u zlluc & evlllygy? Olyó em ÓPxlubellwllwllcgusawmh tJ Dñv [ tumtuG f yG llbñ;ovlyif xi 1/2ñ;odw, ? tJ Dñv odvmut xllxGf odw, Mll qllgw, ? jrwpñ b&m;rñ tJ Dñv xllxGfodvll ÓPxl vll jzplvmyglyD vll

tmavmaum 0'yg' & tvifa&mif jzpay:cllyD q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? llbmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mif qllvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? vllapwllbabmu o&pv&iifteufyl-vll z@jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h tvifa&mif qllvll rll rllupjziñ tvifa&mifull ajymwll [ kwll? ay:ay:vG llvG f xllxllvllvll o&pvllwll ÓPull qllvlygw, ? rlvu tepö 'lu° tewä oabmawllwll trllwllrñif zlluc & evlllyif ro& rjri&yl 1/2&e&mrñ Olyó em ÓPí t&d r\*ÓP rsm; jzpay:vmwllwllcg tJ gawllwll ay:ay:vG llvG f xllxll 1/2ñ; 1/2ñ;buD ojri&w, ? tJ Dñv txllf 1/2ñ; ojri vllmullyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyD-vll qllvlygw, V 'gallumi h tJ Dñv llwll [ toÓPlynm [ hom tvifa&mif Jvll azmlllyD teufyech ygw, V

xlljcm;wh toÓPllwllwllwll-pu& ÓPç ynmç OZñç tmavmu qllvll trñif;gzziñ bmallumi h ajymq&lygovll qllwllwll tJ Dñv wllwllwll w&m;emaellwllwll yk&vll rll rll rll rll tm; xi 1/2ñ; o&pv&eftwllwll ajymq&lljci f

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuluVLUlyD a[ mw, MVL q&ygw, V , cblefBu@  
wlt a[ mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqilyD ajym&wltcg½ygyw, ? tJg[ m yXrwvlt  
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&ap&ef xylyDajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvD teuft "dyj, law[ m 'lu@pmuubvlt op@PIulywlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJD  
op@PIftalumi f uawmhem;vn&avmulygyD , cl lu@pmES hpylyD iyoi lvlt upo@yvt up@PIulla [ m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@PI

wlt acg yedH 'lu@t&d opt y&an, EA ar blu@  
ybaA teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynm  
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blu@0-& [ efwlt wlt acg ye E'H 'lu@ t&d opt xlt babm/abom p'lu@ t&d opimul  
y&an, EA ylt fjc;í oddybaom w&m; [ lí? ar-igtm;? ybaA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½su rltum;bt;ao;aom  
w&m;wlt? pu@ O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyD OPH O' yg' @ to@PIjzpay:cllyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zihi  
odomy nmjzpay:cllyD OZ@ O' yg' @ xlt xlt í odom OZ@ OPI jzpay:cllyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@PI ynm  
[ hom tvifa&miifjzpay:cllyD

tJg[ m 'lu@pmES hpylyD iyoi lvlt upo@ odom up@PI jzplylt jyqvlvlt pum;yggy/ tJD pum;&yf&rh  
(wlt xlt oabm/abom) qlvmu clvltu jyqvlvlt wlt qif&tppt&rlvlt oddybaom oabm/abv, f  
Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm-tq@abom oabm/abv, MVL qlygyw, ? tJD 'lu@pmw&m;ul ylt fjc;í oddyvlv  
w&m;yvl xlt fjc;wlt to@PI jzpay:cllyD wlt 'lu@pmul ylt fjc;í oddyvlv y&an, sv&m; qlvmul  
txltowlylt u&r, ? t&d r\*ztvif eAheul &csi f&mu&csi vlt if Zmw&tp Oyg' geuEm tq@abvlt 'lu@pm  
w&m;awlt ylt fjc;lyD o&r, ? ylt fjc;lyD o&tmif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmul p&rh rsv&xm;lt u&r, /

tJD Zmw&tp abom 'lu@pmw&m;aw&rh vlt fuawmh Oyg' geuEm ig;yg;yggy/ Oyg' geuEi g;yg;ul  
tr&ftwlt fod if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt plvlt jicif uplydawmh vmygy/ 'galumi hr [ mO\* @po@h kvlygvD (Eh-  
373)ü-

uwrO@ blu@0 'lu@t&d opt  
yOlyg' geuEmvlt Oped V

blu@0-& [ efwlt 'lu@t&d opt 'lu@ t&d opimol uwrO@-tb, lygent [ lr? yOlyg' geuEmvlt  
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geuEmvlt [ lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m \ -vlt a [ mxm;ygw, /

tJD Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; tallumif ul pwlvylyf (Eh-229-pond) rlt tus, z@ hychlyD jriwlt f  
lum;wlt awltwlt odvlt f 'g& 6-yg;u xlt; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy/ tJD lv&m;awlt jzplylyf jzplylyf  
vlt vlt ul lvlt awlt m;zihtvlt vlygw, ? tJvlt ½vlyD yxOD'mvlt curmlurfwrtjicif EfnH  
acsmnufcif oabmul ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mvlt , h&jicif zpn&jicif t&n&babm tpbabmul  
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mvlt ylcif at;jicif aEgicif oabmul ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mvlt awmi kwif  
w&f uefcif vlyvlt; jicif oabmul ylt fjc;o&r, ? oElylt uawmh ul f&rh ow@PI zih ptplylyD  
wae&m&mu tawlt xlt ½ae, if 'D'mvlt vly; xlt vly; ygy;ul olylt f&f oabmvlt p&mi zih  
ylt fjc;lyD oEly gyw, ? a½su vlt tus, fajymcllyD jzplylyt wlt f 'ae&m&rhawmh tus, fajymavmlygt/

tJD "mwlt vly; ygy;ul olyvlt hemuf jriw, f lum;w, f pon&jih ½wlt cg jriwlt vn&m lum;r  
vn&m tpbabom wnr&m ½yawlvt ow, ? tqif tohpaom tm&lyawlvt ow, ? jriht paom  
p&vapwolt emrv&m;awlt ow, / tJvlt olyvlt aemul rlt jzmiw, f y&w, f xlt w, f xlt w, f  
odv, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f lum;w, f jriw, } pon&jih ½rswlt f ½rswlt f ½o&wlt tm&m  
½ovlt p&v&m topftop jzplylyD csufciyif ysufyub&w;wul ul lvlt awlt m;zihtvlt o&w, ? 'galumi h

½ræe, if ([ kv@ t@m0awm tep@) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h rlr@;v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypuæaomallumi h allumuf; qif&v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, ? (t0o0wæale tew@) u@ fitvltwll f rjzpyl obabmtwll f jzplysuaæaomallumi h twir [ kv tpr&w@ oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjc; o&w, / t@v@ jzpq½yemriul ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift& wllzih u@ lwlæw@ odvm [ m y&@n, s jzplwl 'lu@p@ul yll fjc; odvmygy? t@v@ yll fjc; o&r, f qlvml p@p@ rsv&x;m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaæw@ Oyg' geuEimqlw@ 'lu@p@ul tep@tp½æom tjcift&mjzih yll fjc; odtyw, M@ odw@P@ [ m jrwp@b&m;r@ b, b@x@urS r@lUm;bye@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teE@æw@k "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkwæzml@ re@awmrygw, / t½s@um@n tp½æom b&m;wynæw@ omOu aw@æawmh b&m;x@fzpp@? b&m;wyn@r@m;x@fzpp@ lUm;emly@awm@S jzplw, / w@æ@r@q@ if 'D'r@lUmokw@ w&m;awm@r@ (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odtyæom w&m;v@) txift½@; a [ mxm;ygvsuf wu, jzplysuaæw@ Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@l@ly@ yll fjc; o&r, qlvml oabmrayguyl ½æelluw, ? ½y@w&m; emriw&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@qlvml lUm;b@½ævmuf@ uplyw, M@ txif@æelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@æw@ygy/

]] 'lu@p@rn@w@ Oyg' geuEimaw@l@ly@ yll fjc; odtyw, ]v@ odw@P@ul up@P@æ:w, ? 'lu@p@u@ iyoi@x@l@w@ up@ul@w@ ÓP@y@ 'ÓP@uawmh t&d r\*f@ra&mu@o;r@lwnf@u jzplw@P@y? jri@w@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, ? lUm;wm e@vm pm;odvm x@b@vm Bu@b@w@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjc; o&r, qlvml Oyo em r½@lwnf@u lUm;emly@ od@m;&r, ? ½æe, ifv@ oabmayguyl@ od@m;&r, ? t@v@ od@m;r@½@i@w@ Oyg' geuEimw&m;aw@l@ t@jynfitp@ ½ly@ Oyo emÓP@ jynjyn@p@ jzpe@l@w, ? b@f@u@w@ wynjzplw@ ow@|mef a, m\*æw@æawmh ½rsv@ly@ ½rsv@nt@ ur@met@ul@ , w@ tæ@lwnf@u jri@l@l@ lUm;cl@l@ pon@r@ xi½@;jzpay:w@ oabmw&m;aw@l@ ½rsv&r, f qlvml lUm;emly@awmh 'lu@p@ jzplw@ygw, ? ½rsvæe, ifv@ y@ru ]½&r, ]v@ ro@æ@o;ayr@ ]] gv@ ½r@r@y@ 'gv@ ½r@r@y@]v@ ½@i@w@ w&m;aw@l@ oabmayguyl@ obd@mluygw, ? t@v@ odvm [ m (y&@n, s-yll fjc; odty@n@ qlw@) 'D up@ul@ ÓP@ygy/ 'lu@p@u@ ta&Bu@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymæw@mel awmæw@l@um@;ly@ 'gavmuf@w@mh 'lu@p@ul@ oabmayguf@v@mul@ , ck uwÓP@ul@ [ m&r, /

### 'lu@p@u@ uwÓP@

w@acg yed@ 'lu@t&d op@y&@mwE@ ar bu@  
y@AA teE@æw@k "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ ynm  
0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@-& [ efw@ w@acg ye E'H 'lu@t&d op@x@b@ oabm½æom p'lu@t&d op@ul@ y&@mwE@ yll fjc; odtyayly@ yll fjc; od@ up@ly@ayly@ [ li? ar-igtm;? y@AA teE@æw@k "ar@k-a½su r@lUm;b@æ@o;æom w&m;w@? pu@ 0' yg' @-ynmr@sup@ jzpay:clly@ ÓP@ 0' yg' @-toÓP@ jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @-t@jym;t@mjzihæom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' @-x@x@f@ od@m OZ@ÓP@ jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @-toÓP@ ynm [ æom tvifa&mi f jzpay:clly@

jri@l@ lUm;r@l@ tp½æom Oyg' geuEim 'lu@p@w&m;aw@l@ ½rsvly@ tep@ 'lu@tew@l@ obæewmu Oyo emÓP@y? t@v@ Oyo emÓP@jzih o@æ@æawmh yll fjc; ojci@qlw@ y&@mup@ rly@qlæ@o;bi? r½@r@w@ t@½æw@æ@ ep@ ok tw@l@ xi@æ@o;wmy/ t@v@ ½@l@ Oyo emÓP@ &i@b@f@ynp@w@l@ cgr@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzih e@æ@ft@r@f@ "mw@l@ aw@ri@b@;w, ? t@v@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzpay:ly@ e@æ@ft@r@f@ "mw@l@ aw@ri@b@;r@ tep@ 'lu@tew@ tou jynp@ cl@r@b@;w, ? t@v@ g [ m 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ ly@p@b@;wmygy/ 'gavm@r@S æomwmyw@r\*ÓP@v@mul@w@mh t@jynfit@ rly@qlæ@o;bi? t& [ w@r\*ÓP@jzih aw@ri@ly@r@S 'lu@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@l@ tule@l@ ly@qlæ@o;w, / jrwp@b&m;r@ t& [ w@r\*æ@l@l@ æ@mul@w@mh@ly@ b&m;jzplw@mh w@ tæ@lwnf@u 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjc; od@ tui@r@l@ tule@l@ ly@qlæ@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@mwE@) yll fjc; odtyly@ yll fjc; od@up@ v@l@y@p@jynp@ly@w@w@ ynmr@sup@pon@ jzpay:clw@l@allum@f@ Oe@ly@ re@awmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkvaelluwh a, m\*aw&v/ tJ D lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[ w@ r\*zkva&muNyBawmh tJ D yll fjc; o@l v@ONyDp@o@;atmi; tm;xkvaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@uawmh t&[ w@ r\*zkva&muNyBawmhp@OuP@Pzi h]] yll fjc; o@l NyDp@o@;ayNy]] v@ qijci Ny@ o@lu&rNy/

, ck ajymclvm [ m 'lu@p@ES pyNy@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y; v@ NyD@o@;Ny@ tw@syftm; jizihjri b@luf ponu rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom oabmw&; [ br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft r@y@v@ o@vmu op@P@ tJ D 'lu@p@v&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svNy@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc; o@l up@ NyDy@v@ qijci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@ v@luq@u&r, /

- (1) rjyw/zp@ysu@eaom 1/2yf emrf [ br@ul 'lu@p@ [ ko@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o@l up@NyD@o@;Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em 1/2eq@hr@v@ jzplysub@;wh w&m;aw@ul qif&y@v@ o@NyBawmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r\*@& a 1/2stz@hr@ jzplw@P@ayg@ t&d r\*cPr@v@ e@A@eft@r@ "mw@ul o@jri NyBawmh jzplysub@ oabmw&;aw@ul qif&@sny@v@ o@jci; up@NyD@o@tm; jizih jzplw, ? t&d r\*rs aemu@umvrs;üv@ qijci Ny@ o@vsuzjplw, / 'gal@umi h]] a 1/2; aemu@umv? r\*cPr@? av; op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@luq@u&r, /

- (1) a 1/2; aemu@umv? r\*cPr@? av; op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r\*br@a&mu@r) a 1/2sumvrs@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@ aemu@umvrs@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@gw, / r\*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&m" op@u@b@ tm 1/2Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y; u@ y&@hmc; y [ meç b@m@emq@v@ y#@0" ac: o@jci; up@NyD@o@tm; jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyNy@ ajym&, if e@&m" op@ t@r@ "mw@ul o@jri &wme@ tJ v@ r@r@v@ 1/2yemr@w@ [ m qif&@w@y@v@ o@jci; up@ NyD@o@;w, ? 'gal@umi h t&d r\*zkva&Ny@ jzplw t&d myk@rsm; [ m (tx@o@jizih & [ E@rsm; [ m) qijci M@n@v@ i jzplysub@ew@ 1/2yemr@w@ [ m qif&@sny@v@ o@Ny@y@gw, ? 'gal@umi h r\*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@jci; q@v@ y#@0" (x@x@f@o@r) up@Ny@w, M@ q@v@w, ? O@y@em 1/2q@hr@v@ tJ D 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul 1/2r@svNy@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@u@l y&@hmy#@0" ac: on}} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@v@ q@v@u&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@u@l y&@hmy#@0" ac: on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&r, f ponjzib@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r\* f cP@& a 1/2stz@ umvuwnfu jzpeS @w, ? tJ v@ iyo@i@v@ up@ul apmapmuwnfu o@k; ygrs tJ up@ul iyo@i@omtm; jizih t&d r\*ul jzplw@E@l w, / 'lu@p@ES pyNy@ ajym&, q@ i jri b@luf ponu xi 1/2hr; jzpay: aeaom Oyg' geu@em 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@ul jzplw@l jzplw@l rjyw/2Ny@ tepponjzih yll fjc; o&r, ? yll fjc; o@E@l @tmif rjyw/2r@sv&r, f q@v@u@l apmapmuwnfu o@k; ygrs tJ b@k;w@l w@l 1/2r@sv@suf yll fjc; o@v@ O@y@em @P@ i @b@ jyn@p@v@t cgr@ t&d r\*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&m" c r\*@p@w@ES pyNy@ iyo@i@v@ up@v@u@l apmapmuwnfu u@o@k;rs tJ up@v@w@Ny@tmif tm;xkvcijzizih t&d r\*ul jzply@; ap@E@l w, / 'gal@umi h tJ D up@P@ftw@l aqmi yk l@l]] obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@; oi@ o@ES h up@P@} v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@luq@u&r, /

- (2) obihy, bi@ q@l@; y@; oi@ o@ES h up@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; obi@w, M@v@ up@P@ ork, u@y, bi@w, M@ o@v@ up@P@ e@&m" u@l q@v@&mu@bi@-r@s@r@i@u@yoi@w, M@v@ up@P@ r\*ul jzply@; apoi@w, M@v@ up@P@-l up@P@ av; y@; uawmh r\*cPr@a&mu@r) a 1/2sumvuwnfu jzpeS @r, M@ q@v@y@gw, ? aqmi yk b@hr@ o@ES q@v@u@l tJ D up@v@; y@; u@l apmapmuwnfu o@ES @r, M@ q@v@wmyy? up@v@; y@; o@ES @w, q@v@me@ up@P@ av; y@; jzpeS @w, q@v@ oabmtm; jizih tw@y@y/

aemuNyawmh upäv;yg; Ny@pöb@;Ny@b@w@ uwÓPíuawmh t&[ wir\*zi/ a&muty@w@hemuf  
ypä0uPmjzih qijci kvlt cgurs (Obw@JA [ fip&d ]? tusi jrwiu@ usi b@Ny@Ny@ (uw@u&P) ) iyoifv@  
upä@ uylyNy@v@ qijciNy@jzpw@ ÓPí/ 'gallumi h t@D uwÓPítw@f aqmuty@k u@ ]uply@v@?  
Ny@allumi fjri? ac:w@f uwÓPí}v@p@k;w, / t@gu@q@u&r, /

(3) uply@v@? Ny@allumi fjri? ac:w@f uwÓPí/

t&[ wir\*zi h e&m"u@ rsu@r@f@u@y@vsuf 'lu@u@y@fjcm;ojcift@ ork , u@y, jcift@ r\*ku@y@;apjcit  
q@v@ upöb@y@;u@v@ Ny@p@y@w, / t@D@ upäv;yg;u@ uyly@allumif@w@ uwÓPíuawmh t&[ wir\*zi h  
upäv;yg;v@ Ny@w@t cgurs}jzpw, / 'gallumi h uply@v@ f Ny@allumi fjri v@ q@k;w;wmygy/

, ck q@k;w@h (1) opÓP@qmi yk? (2) upÓP@qmi yk? (3) uwÓPí aqmi yk f sm;u@ uxm  
Owktz@h rv#lum (E@ 112)r@ jyq@k;w@h pum;E@htnd a&p@k;w;jcif jzpw, / 'lu@p@ES py@v@  
ÓPöb@y@; talumi f uawmh em;vn@vmufy@y@ , ckork , op@ES py@v@ ÓPöb@y@;u@ ajym&r, /

ork , op@ü opÓPí

E'H 'lu@orka, m t@d op@ ar bu@0 yaAA  
teE@ kwok "ar@k pul@ 0'y@'@ ÓPH 0'y@'@ ynm  
0'y@'@ OZ@ 0'y@'@ tmavmaum 0'y@'@

bu@0-&[ efw@ E'@ponum;? 'lu@orka, m t@d op@'lu@ork , op@ [ lí? Og-t@d mvl  
odty@om qif&jz@allumif tpp@tr@f@w&; [ lí? ar-ightm;? yaAA teE@ kwok "ar@k a@/su r@lum;b@ao;  
aom w&m;w@i? pul@ 0'y@'@-ynm rsubjzpw ay:c@y@ ÓPH 0'y@'@-toÓPí jzpw:c@y@ ynm 0'y@'@-tjym;  
tm;jzih odomy@nm jzpw:c@y@ OZ@ 0'y@'@-x@x@f@f@ odom OZ@ ÓPí jzpw:c@y@ tmavmaum 0'y@'@-  
toÓPí ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpw:c@y@

'ly@v@teux@r@ (E'@ponum;) q@w@pum;jzih a@/suxkw@y@clv@h umrwP@ b0wP@ 0b0  
wP@q@v@ wP@öb@y@;u@ q@v@mygy/ 'lu@jzpw@;apy@uawmh-umrwP@u umr\*Pí tm@w@ v@tsi E@pouf  
aev@atmi f 1/2@v@y@u@l@w, / w@y@ y@f@w@f@ t@D@ &csi f waw@u@l@ &atmi f 1/2@ae, ife@ aoo@;onf  
txd 'lu@&mu@b@;w@v@ 1/2@w, / wP@uv@tsi @erjzih r@y@l@ atmi f w@nt@ae&w@v@ qif&w@y@ &clw  
aw@u@ 1/2@bu@v@v@ qif&w@y@ &Ny@ Op@aw@u@l@ apmi f 1/2@u@v@v@ qif&w@y@ aq;v@y@v@ u@f@w@  
bu@u@w@v@h or@ aq;v@y@ u@f@ toi h r@v@t@cg qif&w, / t&u@w@ b@f@w@ p@ew@b@w@urs y@y@  
qif&f@y@

v@ m taruar@v@u@w@efu wa, mu@w@nt@? i, 1/2@ p@f@w@w@h wa, mu@w@nt@ v@w@v@w@y@v@y@  
aeom x@l@om cs@f@om aewmy? t@/2@ h&mu@f@w@h t@cgusawmh tazm@tsi f w@w, / umrwP@allumi f ygy?  
t@D@ tazm@tsi f w@h wP@allumi h tazm@w&, / r@E@ f w@u@l@ v@tsi f, if t@v@qif&f@y@y@ &vmj@e@w@h  
p@v@q@Ecsif r@w, if 'lu@&mu@f@u@w, / tqif@y@v@ n@w@e@ayr@h wa, mu@, mu@ t@b@tus, f  
ruse@r@rm jzpw@ew@v@ 1/2@w@w, / t@D@q@ if v@r@mu@bu@u@l@ y@p@ae&w@t@w@f t@b@tus, f qif&w@w@h v@w  
y? t@j@x@u@f aemu@q@w@w@f@r@ wa, mu@, mu@ aoo@; if use@w@r@h i@u@j@rn@w@r@Ny@ t@v@y@f  
qif&w, / t@D@ qif&w@w@w@w@ m wP@allumi h jzpw@allumif xi 1/2@;ygw, / 'gayr@h ow@dg@tr@sm;puawmh  
'w@P@u@l@ cs@f@om allumif v@ xi@ellu@w, / 'w@P@e@l@ tm@tr@r@r@w@u@l@ om, mly@ c@p@;ae&w@ m  
taumif@q@y@v@ xi@ellu@w, / om, mp&mr@v@ E@pou@om, mvl wP@h rjzpw, if ajcmufuy@y@bu@ jzpw@  
ysif&mv@ xi@ellu@w, / ausmif@w@ b&w@w@ o@;&w@m ysisf&mv@ xi@ellu@w, / w&m;em&w@u@l@  
ysif&mv@ xi@ellu@w, / Ody@ emw&m;1/2@u@em, if omly@ysif@w@w@u@o;w, / y@r@f@obi f w@ 1/2@y@v@  
usawmh t@f@w@f ays@u@ bu@u@w@w@y? 'gallumi h E@pou@& tm@w@w@ &E@ f@r@ 1/2@bu@Ny@ E@pou@om, mrl  
wP@u@l@ y@p@r@j@r@laellu@wmy? t@j@w@w@ m wP@u@l@ cs@f@om allumif v@ xi@ellu@w@ygy/ t@D@ xi@ellu@w@v@  
w@jcm; talumi f allumi h r [ kvb@? t@OZ@ allumif? t@OZ@u@ E@pou@z@ f om, mz@ f cs@f@om t@ae@l@ xijri@y@  
ñ@j@y@;aev@ygy/

tr@uawmh tJ M aumifw, i xi&wmaw[ m cPrpl ysa&evll aUmup&mcsnfygy/ b, @vmut  
rsm;rsm; c@b;&ayrñ tm;&jynp@w, Mll r½b? &uf-v-E@f MUmjri@ñ c@b;ñy@vmmv/ bmrS tE@fom&  
ruse&p@b? 'gallUmih tJ M om, m@b;m;rl rjywzjpa&atmif tñwrf aUmimupl@a&w, ? aemucqñrñ  
om, mb@ f uifjywbñ;wñtcg tv@yiyefqif&&w, ? 'gallUmih qif&allUmif@ygy/ 'gursubarñuf  
bOw@f qif&allUmif jzply@ t@rwf@ygy/

bOtopftoplu@ tze@f jzpa@wmu@S qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr@f? tqif toH tp½@om  
umr\*P@f tm½aUmifaw@u@ E@bou@v@si@wñ wPñallUmih p@vrfw, ? p@vrfv@ u@ ftvñyñatmif  
tm;x@w@w, ? tJg[ m oc@j&c ur@Oy? tJ M v@si@wmi@wñy@ iyw@u@w@v@v@ ½@evll wPñrS t½@ftx@  
&clwñ tbb@cf&OñmP@ac:wñ aocge@ aZmp@v@v@v@ xi@y:vmmñ tm½aUmif pñr@ñ tm½y@evll p@v@v@v@  
tjcm;ñu bOopy#@baEOñmP@f jzpa@w, ? tJ D bOopOñmP@pñy@ jzpr@ if tJ D wbOv@w@qññwñ  
qif&aw@u@ aw@u@l@b@m; oñ;&awmñwmy? tJ M bOopOñmP@pñy@ qif&aw@G jzply@;&wm[ m E@bou@f  
wyru@ewñ wPñ ½@evll@ygy? wPñuifwñ &[ Eñt½S jrwrsm;rñawmh tJ M bOop@f qif&aw@G  
rjzpa@wmb@/ 'gallUmih umrwPñ[ m Zmw@lu@t@p½@om qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr@f or', opñy/

½y@bO t½y@bOu@ tv@w@v@w@v@ ½y@Op&psmef t½y@Op&psmefu@atmif tm;x@w@w, ? tJ D  
psmefub@v@v@allUmih ½y@jA[ @bO t½y@jA[ @bOññ jzpa@w, ? tJ D jA[ @bOññawmh emusif@ct@u@wñ  
u@ qif&w@v@r½b? E@v@romwñ p@v@qif&w@v@r½b? toulu@v@ ur@e@b@y@ ½ñw, ? avmutjri@e@qñ if  
c@f@omae@w, M@v@ q@b@m ½y@gw, ? 'gayrñ olw@ñ toulu@v@f u@e@wñtcgusawmh ao&wmy? 'gallUmih  
r@P'lu@e@v@ñ aocif qif&w@v@w, ? raoy@ecsi@wñ tv@ñjyn@wñ qif&w@v@w, ? aol@v@w@emuf  
umr@b@ññ jzply@ aw@u@l@b@mññ qif&aw@v@v@ rui@ao;b? 'gallUmih jA[ @bOññ jzpa@wñ wPñ[ m@v@  
qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr@f ork, opñy/

aol@y@, if bmr@r½@wmb@v@v@ xijri@y@ E@bou@b@m, mwñ wPñallUmih tub@v@triu@v@v@ r@½@u@y@  
&Eñ@or@ ½@v@u@y@ c@b;m;wñtcw@f tub@v@u@H rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tJ D tub@v@u@H allUmih tyg, @v;y@;bOaw@v@  
rsm;pñjzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&aw@u@l@b@m;pñ aw@u@l@b@m;&w, / 'gallUmih 'D@bOwPñuawmh qif&jzply@;  
allUmif tppftr@f ork, opñjzpa@wumif tv@e@xi@½@ñ;ae@y@w, /

tJ M wPñok@y@;v@yif qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr@f jzpa@omallUmih jrwpññb@m;u tJ wPñ  
ok@y@;u@l@ qif&tppftr@f jzpa@wumif o@v@mñr@v@u@l@]]p onum; 'lu@ork, t@d opñaywñ;v@v@ ojri@wñ  
ynmrsub@ igrñjzpa@y:cñy@ ponjzih Oe@b@r@Mum;awmñy@gw, / tJ M qif&jzply@;aUmif tppftr@f;v@v@  
ol@v@mu op@P@y/ tJ D ork, opñu@ olw@ op@P@u t@d r\*N a½sumv@rñv@v@ jzpa@w, ?  
aemul@mvrñv@v@ jzpa@w, ? t@d r\*tPrñv@v@ y[ mey#@O"ac:wñy, jcif uif@p@j@f@qññwñ oj@f@jzih ol@v@p@  
ñy@v@sufjzpa@w, / 'gallUmih ]a½@aemul@mvr? r\*tPrñ? av;opñ? ol@v@ op@P@]v@v@ aqmi@y@ku  
q@k@m;w, /

ork, opñü up@P@f

wñacg yed@'lu@ork a, m t@d opñy[ mw@E@ar  
blu@O y@AA teE@k@awok "ar@ok pu@P@ O'y@'@ ÓPH  
O'y@'@ ynm O'y@'@ OZ@O' y@'@ tmavmaum O'y@'@

blu@O-&[ efw@ wñacg ye E'@'lu@ork a, m t@d opñx@b@om p'lu@ork, t@d opñu@l@  
y[ mw@E@ay, fty@bññ w@m; [ li? ar-igtm?; y@AAteE@k@awok "ar@ok-a½su rMum;b@a@o;aomv@m;w@li?  
pu@P@ O'y@'@ ynmrsub@ jzpa@y:cñy@ ÓPH O'y@'@ t@O@P@f jzpa@y:cñy@ ynm O'y@'@ t@jym;tm;jzih o@om  
ynm jzpa@y:cñy@ OZ@O O'y@'@ x@x@f@f o@om OZ@O@P@f jzpa@y:cñy@ tmavmaum O'y@'@ t@O@P@f ynm  
[ @om tvifa@mif jzpa@y:cñy@

qif& uif@ñ@f@csif, if qif&jzply@;aUmif w@m;u@l@ y, &v@ñr, ? Oyrmtm;jzih a@m\*gaO'em  
aysm@csif, if a@m\*jzpa@wumif ork@metu@l@ aq;Og;jzih y, ½ñ;&w, ? Armq@maw@G tv@ñtm;jzih a@v@w@ avw@l@



onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[ mawfayg taemuwll f q&MOefawG tvllt;m; jzi fawmh a&m\*gyll trsrst  
ponfawfayg tJD a&m\*gzpalmumifawll aq; trsrstjiz y, 1/2 f ubvllufS a&m\*ga0' em aumifaumif  
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi rtafpcsi, if tJD qif&  
jzpalumifutly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalumifu ork, opoqllw WPby? tJD WPbully, &r, ? 'gallumi h  
ollly[ mwAfy, bify, xllwllw&m;vll qlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&buw, ? txlowlyll&r, ? JWPfawfvmllue? rjzplue? WPf  
uifwll pwlcsnfxm;r, ? WPfuiwll pwlcsnfxzppr, Jvll qlyd pwloubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, Mll  
, Munxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Munprfy? b, fvmuMatmif xm;Ell frvll prfMunfy? om;r, m;1/2wll  
obll if om;r, m;cpwllw om, mwllw rjzpaybtvm;? to'r@llw arxletrull iyvllw WPf  
rjzpaybtvm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll WPf uiftpm;csi wll WPf [ ifaumif rhuimfpm;csi wll WPf rjzpay  
btvm;? plyG;Opmawll &csi wll WPf rjzpaybtvm;/ JtJgawll jzpl/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygbt;Jvllwll  
rjiity, bilygbt? rpfEll, ifom ille&wmy? pffEll, ifawmh y[ mwAfw&m;qllw y, &riscsny? tJgu  
av;av;eufulowlyll&r, V

tr@pippuawmh y, &rnll WPfu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ud;vllwll  
WPfuwrst? (2) pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll WPfuwrst? (3) wu, f  
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell cG llwll WPfu wrst 'D 3-rstlyy/ tJD 3-rstxll um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf  
ud;vllwll WPfudll Odlur udvom ac:w, ? tJD Odlurudvomu ll objzih y, &w, ? obvll  
1/2hoao apmll fawll yk&wll [ m olwyg;Opull vllcsi fayrll rllbt? ryll frqll &mrll arxleumrll  
rud;vllbt? (tJA [ p&d olllyll apmll fawll obll if arxletrull rlybt?) vllrajymbt?  
ao&nft&uf bllpaom rll, pwpwllwll yprll rllbt? tJvll obvll 1/2hoao apmllae, if  
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf OdlurWPf uifNi rtaewmy? tJg [ m objzih y, lylyy/

pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll WPfudawmh y&d klme f udvom ac:w, ?  
tJD y&d klmeudvomu llwll orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@me f wcll rjywES;Hof  
ae, if tJvll ES;Hofcllurll umr\*Pftm/2wll Eplouf vllcsl rll bupnll rjzply uifNi rtaew, ? tJvll  
bm0em wcll0 tm;rxklyll tvllae, ifawmh pwl [ m olvll&m tm/2wll bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr  
WPfawf jzpaewmy? umrWPf rjzpatmif pwloubufxm;Ell fw, Mll xllae, if tJg [ m ull pwl  
ull rllwly/ tr@uawmh bm0emwcll rjywftm;xlwawmxllawmif orm''dtm;raumifao;, if  
umrOwuponfawf jzpzpa0;wmy/ orxur@me f uill ES;Hof tm;xlwll pmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD  
pme f yurll wll rll Mll rllwllwll WPf tllwll rjzply uifNi rtaew, ? tJg [ m orm''u umrWPfudll  
Odlur@y [ mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi rtaewmyy/ b0WPfll Ob0WPfawllawmh tcllme& yk&wawG  
rllawmif rui f yll 1/2Ell fw, ? wcll JA [ llawfll rui f yll 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0WPfll Ob0WPf  
rsm;udawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell bt? orm''r/2wll omrlyk&wawfll ull lb0ey ull llwll ey om, maewll  
WPf rui f wllawmh ajymp&m rllwllwlygbt? 'gayrll tJvll om, maewmll olwllwll obawll WPf rll  
udvomrll roly/ 1/2ewwllw, ? wcll tJvll Jpwlut udvom uifaw, ? tJvll udvom  
uifawm eAhef) vllawmif tvlltull rll; Gfll a [ maewm 1/2o;w, ? Al w&m;awmll qellulouf  
w&m;gyy/

wu, rjzpa0;ayrll tallumifnllwllwllcg jzpell wll WPfudll tllb, udvomac:w, ? tJD  
tllb, udvomu tm/2ll jzpell cG llwll tm&rPEb, u wrst? oEhll rll jzpell cG h 1/2wll oEhemEb,  
udvomu wrst 'D 2-rst/2w, ? jriclluf llum;cll ponll xllw;ygvsuf rll rll tepo ponll taejzih  
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsm;ü jyelvllpOfpm;lyd jzpell cG llwll udvomu ll tm&rPEb, ac:w, ? tJD  
tm&rPEb, udvomu ll Olyó em ynmjzih y, &w, ? Olyó em ynmjzih y, llwu 1/2wll tm/2ll jzprll  
udvomu llbm y, Ell fw, ? r/2wll tm/2wll fawmh ry, Ell bt/ t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;vll jzpell cG llwll  
udvomu ll oEhemEb, udvomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r\*jzih ry, &ao;wll yk&wll oEhll rll jzpell wll  
udvomy/ tJD oEhemEb, udvomu llawmh t&d r\*ynmjzibm y, Ell fw, ? 'gallumi h tJvll oEhemEb,  
udvomu ll t&d r\*jzih y, Ell f t mif Olyó embm0emull yq;apllw&wmy/

tEb, uāvom½āMumif xi½ā;oni

tEb, uāvom½āMumif olwēf tbd'riygvāwm̄w̄li txift½ā; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcs̄u  
 ]tEb, uāvom&, M̄l r½ābt? p̄w̄lup̄s̄v̄rf̄v̄l uāvomav̄ḡjz̄p̄w̄m̄}}v̄l a[majym ael̄uow̄l t̄l̄guavm̄h  
 b&m;pum;ūl r½āāo ajymw̄mygy/ p̄Ōf̄pm;M̄un̄lyg? t½ḡ ra&muāo;wh̄uav; oli, āw̄f̄ā t̄z̄l̄tr umr  
 up̄ēp̄ȳl̄ȳ) Ēp̄b̄oūb̄om, mw̄l̄ umrw̄P̄ā xi½ā; r̄jz̄p̄āo;bt? t̄l̄ḡ taM̄umif̄ r̄n̄l̄āw̄āo;v̄l̄r̄jz̄p̄āo;w̄my?  
 v̄l̄Ō uif̄l̄īāf̄aew̄m̄aw̄m̄h r̄[̄kw̄bt? t̄l̄l̄bi, āw̄&̄l̄ oĒh̄er̄ā taM̄umif̄n̄l̄āw̄āo;v̄l̄r̄jz̄p̄āo;w̄my?  
 'gall̄umih̄ t½ḡ ā&mūl̄m̄w̄l̄t̄cḡus̄aw̄m̄h r̄ēf̄r̄ a, mūā; t̄m̄½āūl̄ j̄rīM̄ōf̄ j̄rīf̄c̄īf̄; M̄um;v̄ōf̄ M̄um;̄j̄c̄īf̄  
 ½āw̄v̄&uf̄ umruāvom̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄w̄m̄aw̄f̄sm;̄p̄āyif̄ ½āew̄my? t̄l̄ḡ[m̄ ap̄m̄pm̄ū j̄rīb̄t̄ M̄um;̄b̄t̄v̄l̄  
 p̄s̄v̄r̄f̄xm;v̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄r̄[̄kw̄bt? cs̄ūj̄c̄īf̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄w̄my? t̄l̄M̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄[̄m̄ t̄l̄uav;oli, f̄sm; oĒh̄er̄ā jz̄p̄l̄m̄  
 ½āw̄v̄h̄ tEb, uāvom̄ ½āew̄lygy/ aem̄ūl̄ȳāw̄m̄h w̄cs̄ȳk̄k̄r̄ā &wem̄ōlyg;ūl̄, āf̄ā; r̄½ā M̄un̄l̄āew, ?  
 'gayr̄h̄ b̄om̄j̄cm; w&m; a[m̄q̄&mw̄&̄l̄ a[majym̄cs̄ūf̄ūl̄ M̄um;̄&w̄l̄t̄cḡ &wem̄ōlyg;ēp̄ȳl̄ȳ) , āf̄ā; r̄l̄ Ōp̄l̄ūp̄ā  
 jz̄p̄l̄w, ? w̄cs̄ȳr̄ā r̄p̄ā' d̄āw̄m̄if̄ jz̄p̄b̄ā;āo;w, ? t̄l̄D̄ Ōp̄l̄ūp̄āēy' 'd̄q̄[m̄ p̄w̄v̄p̄s̄v̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄ r̄[̄kw̄bt? ap̄m̄pm̄  
 uwn̄f̄ū t̄l̄ȳk̄k̄r̄ā; f̄sm; oĒh̄er̄ā t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, āo;w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄ ½āew̄v̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄y/ j̄rw̄p̄āb̄&m;  
 v̄ūx̄ūāw̄m̄ū t̄&d̄ mȳk̄k̄r̄ā; āw̄f̄ā t̄l̄D̄ 'd̄ēy' Ōp̄l̄ūp̄āūl̄ aom̄w̄myw̄l̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, āȳ) jz̄p̄āew̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄  
 b, ā&mū a[m̄v̄l̄s̄, āf̄ā; r̄jz̄p̄l̄bt? 'd̄q̄v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄bt? ōl̄um;w̄l̄ r̄m̄&ēw̄v̄l̄ū a[m̄v̄m̄aw̄m̄if̄, āf̄ā; r̄jz̄p̄l̄bt?  
 'd̄q̄v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄bt? t̄l̄ḡ[m̄ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ oĒh̄er̄ā tEb, ūl̄y, āȳ) jz̄p̄āew̄lygy/

'gall̄umih̄, ck "r̄p̄l̄umw&m;awm̄būūl̄ em̄M̄um;̄l̄ū&w̄h̄ oāw̄m̄āumif̄aw̄[̄m̄ ]r̄āw̄l̄ oĒh̄er̄ā  
 taM̄umif̄n̄l̄āw̄āo;v̄l̄r̄jz̄p̄āo;bt̄ r̄uif̄āo;bt̄ ½āew, āq̄l̄v̄m̄ūl̄ oāb̄maȳḡūl̄ȳāw̄m̄h̄ ]q̄īf̄&jz̄p̄ȳg;  
 aM̄umif̄ t̄p̄p̄t̄r̄ēf̄ jz̄p̄l̄w̄h̄ t̄l̄D̄ or̄k, op̄āw̄P̄āūl̄ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄tȳw̄h̄ y[̄mw̄āw̄&m; y/ Ōȳō em̄  
 b̄m̄Oem̄ūl̄ȳg;ap̄l̄ȳāw̄m̄h̄ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, ā&r, } q̄l̄v̄m̄ūl̄ uēf̄āor̄s̄v̄xm;̄l̄ū&r, ? t̄l̄M̄l̄j̄y, f̄tȳw̄h̄ w&m; y}}  
 v̄l̄ ōl̄vm̄[̄m̄ or̄k, op̄āw̄l̄f̄ āȳoif̄w̄h̄ up̄āub̄w̄h̄ up̄ōP̄y' 'D̄ up̄ōP̄ū t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄f̄c̄P̄&̄l̄ a½st̄z̄l̄  
 uwn̄f̄ū jz̄p̄ES̄&̄ j̄yn̄p̄ES̄h̄ &w, / 'gall̄umih̄ ]j̄ob̄īh̄ y, b̄īā q̄l̄ūt̄ ȳg;oīā oĒh̄er̄ā up̄ōP̄}}v̄l̄  
 aq̄m̄īȳk̄ l̄ū q̄k̄m;w̄my/

j̄rw̄p̄āb̄&m; r̄f̄āw̄m̄h̄ 'D̄ up̄ōP̄i[̄m̄ b, b̄l̄x̄l̄ur̄s̄ r̄l̄um;̄&̄b̄tyēy' jz̄p̄āy;cl̄w, ? 'gall̄umih̄ ]x̄l̄b̄āom̄  
 p'lūor̄k, t̄&d̄ op̄āūl̄y, f̄tȳb̄n̄h̄w&m; [̄l̄ī a½sū r̄l̄um;̄b̄t̄āo;āom̄ w&m;w̄l̄ī igh̄t̄m; ȳn̄m̄rs̄up̄d̄  
 jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}} p̄on̄j̄zīh̄ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;̄aw̄m̄lȳgw, / t̄l̄M̄l̄ rēf̄āw̄m̄h̄ȳāw̄m̄h̄ t̄l̄D̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō āȳp̄āM̄umif̄ūl̄  
 'D̄w̄l̄q̄ūl̄ȳ rēM̄um;̄aw̄m̄lȳgw, /

ork, op̄m̄ü uwÓP̄i

w̄l̄ acḡ yēw̄h̄ 'lūor̄ka, m̄ t̄&d̄ op̄ā y[̄āēā ar  
 b̄l̄ūāŌ yāāā tēl̄ō k̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ p̄ūl̄ P̄ O'yg'ā ŌPH  
 O'yg'ā ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'yg'ā

b̄l̄ūāŌ-&[̄ēf̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄acḡ yē E'H'lūor̄ka, m̄ t̄&d̄ op̄ā x̄l̄b̄āom̄ p'lūor̄k, t̄&d̄ op̄āūl̄  
 y[̄āēā y, f̄tȳl̄ȳ, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō āȳp̄ā } l̄ī? ar-igh̄t̄m;? yāāā tēl̄ō k̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ a½sū r̄l̄um;̄b̄t̄āo;āom̄  
 w&m;w̄l̄ī? p̄ūl̄ P̄ O'yg'ā ȳnm̄rs̄up̄d̄ jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}} ŌPH O'yg'ā t̄ōŌP̄i jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}} ȳnm̄ O'yg'ā t̄j̄ym;  
 t̄m̄j̄zīb̄āom̄ ȳnm̄jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}} ŌZ̄h̄ O'yg'ā x̄l̄x̄ōf̄ī oāom̄ ŌZ̄h̄ ŌP̄jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}} t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'yg'ā  
 t̄ōŌP̄i ȳnm̄[̄āom̄ t̄vif̄ā&mī jz̄p̄āy;cl̄y}}

'guawm̄h̄ y, b̄īāw̄h̄ or̄k, op̄āq̄l̄w̄h̄ w̄P̄āūl̄ t̄&[̄w̄r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄āȳp̄āb̄ā;w̄l̄t̄cḡ t̄l̄ūp̄ō  
 āȳp̄āM̄umif̄ūl̄ j̄yēv̄n̄q̄īf̄c̄īf̄w̄h̄ ȳp̄āŌūP̄m̄ŌP̄i jz̄p̄l̄ȳūl̄ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;̄aw̄m̄h̄w̄mygy? āȳoif̄w̄h̄ up̄āūl̄  
 āȳl̄ȳāw̄m̄if̄ ōl̄vm̄jz̄p̄l̄w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ 'ŌP̄i ūw̄ŌP̄M̄ ac:w, / aq̄m̄īȳk̄ f̄āv̄l̄ ]up̄āȳv̄ō? āȳp̄āM̄umif̄j̄rī  
 ac:w̄ōl̄ūw̄ŌP̄}}v̄l̄ q̄k̄m;w, /

'brk, opmES pylyd tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r\*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawlyd  
odw, ? tJm odMufvmeY yXrtbutfrn tyg, fvm;aMumif wPfuifofw;w, ? 'kvd tbutfrn  
MurtwrfaoM umrwPfuifofw;w, ? wwd tbutfrn ofaraoM umrwPfuifofw;w, ? pwkw-  
tbutfrn usewlvPfuifofw;w;vH uifofw;w, ? tJm wPfuifatmif y, fvmuly t&d r\*av;yg;u  
ork, opmud odw, M qlygw, ? tJgud y[mey#d0"-wH y, fciqMw ojciV qMlygw, ? tJm  
y, fvm uifapwmyif t&d r\*jziH obifwltwlf odwvMv rsvXm;M&r, ? 'gallumiH]]ork, opmud  
y, &on? polly, fvmulyif y[mey#d0"ac:on]]vMaqmiYk pXm;w, V tJgud qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif  
y[mey#d0"ac:on]

'luwÓPiuVl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkMluw, qMvm 'lvPES fvuG udvomagwud  
y, Ell fatmif tm;xkMlu&wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuplydw, qMvm 'lvPES fvuG udvomagwufiRS  
pWcs&w, ? 'gallumiH rufn wPES fvuG udvomagw uif&Mvm;qMvm pppMunibM ta&Budygw, ?  
atmuxpqM aomwmyejzpW, qM if tyg, fusapEll wH tubMvutH iyEll fvmuatmif wyrufMtsiH  
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv ouMyl rsm;uH us;v&Ell fvmuatmif wyrufMtsiH uif&r, ? tou1/2 fawH  
twaumif igaumiftaejziH psvrwh 'V&Y, DlvzpwH om, mEfburH uif&r, ? tJm wPfuifRS  
pWcs&w, ? rui&ao;, i fvmhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;vibm rsv&r, V

, ck ajymclvm [ m ork, opmES pylyd opÓP& upÓP& uwÓPqMvH ÓPbkyg;vH Nydof;yg  
lyd 'gallumiH ed&m" opmES hpyfql fwhÓPbkyg;uH ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opÓP&

E'H 'lu&ma"m t&d opE& ar blU&0 ylaA& teE& k  
awok "ar&ok pu&P'0' yg' d ÓPH'0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZ& 0' yg' d  
tmavmaum 0' yg' d

blU&-&[ efwH E'H ponum;? 'lu&ma"m t&d opE&'lu&ma"m t&d opm [ li? arigtm;?  
ylaA& teE& lawok "ar&ok a1/2su rMum;b&ao;aom w&m;wli? pu&P'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyd ÓPH  
0' yg' d toÓP& jzpay:cllyd ynm 0' yg' dtjym;tm;jziH odomyNm jzpay:cllyd OZ& 0' yg' d x&x&Gfi odom  
OZ&ÓP&jzpay:cllyd tmavmaum0' yg' d toÓP& ynm [ aom tvifa&mi jzpay:cllyd

'DygtteuxrH (ponum;) qMvmu ork, opmnaom wPfu\ tuifr&cyjciV a1/2su  
jyclw&abmud qMvmygy? wPfu&YH rfojziH 1/2femrI oc& qif&tm;vH c&YH rfwH tH r&f"mvf&abmud  
ed&m"opmYlvbwh opÓP& jzpay:cllyvH tJd opÓP&u ]a1/2saemulumv? r\*P&Pr&? av;opm? odw  
opÓP&vH qM;wltwlf t&d r\*N a1/2sumvr&vzpw, ? aemulumvr&vzpw, ? t&d r\*P&Pr&v  
rsufarfuftm1/2lyd jzpw, V t&d r\*bH ra&muH b, Mb&v qMvmH omOursm;rH olwyg;xH S  
Mum;emlyd okvr, ÓP&ziom odw, ? jrwp&ib&m;r&fawmh aomwmywH r\*bH ra&muH a1/2sumvuv  
uH lyd ÓP&ziyif ouDiH odlygw, ? 'gallumiH (ylaA& teE& lawok "ar&) a1/2su rMum;b&ao;aom  
w&m;wli ightm; ynmrsupd jzpay:cllyd ponfziH O&cllyd reMum;awmlygw, V 'bpÓP&u t&d r\*  
jzpb&frH qM if eAheulrsufarfuawlyd odwH t&d r\*ÓP&lyg/

ed&m"opmü upÓP&

wHacg yed H' lu&ma"m t&d optopMumwAE& ar blU&0 ylaA&  
teE& lawok "ar&ok pu&P'0' yg' d ÓPH'0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZ& 0' yg' d  
tmavmaum 0' yg' d

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m" t&d opmull  
opilumwAE@rsu@r@nu@ty@onh w&m; [ li? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aomw&m; wll?  
ar-igtm;? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h  
o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPf  
ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu ]jwP@ckyl@ d fwl eA@elqllwll e@&m" opm [ m t&d r\*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@i fwl w&m; y]vll  
o@wOPf t jOPf [ m e@&m" opm ES pyly@ iyoityxllwll upull o@om OPf jzplwll wll olull  
upOPM ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y llawm oc@y/2ayu@OPf & i b@fynp@wll cgr@ x@P@  
jzplysull oabmw&m; wrs@r@stull vsi jre@ od if od ife? 1/2o@wll oc@y&tm/2aw& 1/2o@f& oc@y&  
'lu@m; vll c@y@ d fwl oabmxbl us&mu@b@; w, ? t jM c@y@ d fwl oabmxl us&mu@ly@  
rsu@r@nu@w@ ob@; , if wP@vll c@y@ d fawm@wmy? 'gallumi h wP@ckyl@ f@f@ e@&m" opm vll qlygw, ?  
t jD e@&m" opm u@w@ t&d r\*OPu rsu@r@nu@ftm/2ly@ o@w, ? t jM o@w@ opul&d my#@0"  
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@y@ j@f [ hom xlx@f@j@f@wll 'rsu@r@nu@ iyo@w, i qllwmuawm ro@ f@llyl  
wn@wn@: qllwll rcs aOg [ m&ygy/ aqmi f@f@vll vll qllw&r, /

(3) e@&m" opmull rsu@r@nu@y@&on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@  
iyw@ull opul&d my#@0" ac: onf

, ck jri fwl f llUm; wll f aw@wll f o@wll f rjw@vll ly@ 1/2rsvaelU&wm [ m t jD e@&m" opmull  
rsu@r@nu@y@ ly@ o@w@ opul&d my#@0" up@ly@ t mi f@ygy/ jrwp@b@&m; r@ aAm' d i f ty&mZlvvyvifxull  
t& [ w@\*ZlvOPjzi h eA@elull rsu@r@nu@y@ t jOPul&d my#@0" upull ly@ p@clw, ? 'gallumi h t jOPu  
ly@ ly@ qif@f@w@ OPf jzplyll 'vll e@w@f@ygw, /

e@&m" opmü uwOPf

wll acg yed H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opH opulwE@ ar bU@0  
ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @  
OZ@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@&m" t&d opmull  
opulwE@rsu@r@nu@ty@ly@ rsu@r@nu@ iyo@j@f@up@ly@ly@ [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su  
rllUm; btao; aom w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm  
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@ 0' yg' d xlx@fi o@om OZ@OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum  
0' yg' d toOPf ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawm ]jup@ly@v@? ly@ gallumi f jri? ac:w@ l wOPf]vll q@k; wll aqmi f@f@wll f e@&m" opmull  
t& [ w@\*ZlvOPjzi h rsu@r@nu@y@ o@ly@vll jye@v@qif@f@w@ uwOPf jzplyll r@llUm; awm@w@ygy/  
'guawm 1/2 f@eygyly@ , ck r\*opmü OPf b@y; ull ajym&r, /

r\*opmü opOPf

E'H 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#ly'g t&d opE@ ar bU@0 ylaAA  
teEk lawok "ar@k puP 0' yg' @ OPH 0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@  
0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@0-&[ efwll E' #ponlum;? 'lu@&m" \*gr@d y#ly'g-qif&d c@y@ d f&mol qllw@mu@b@n@  
tusi jzpaom? Og-qif&d c@y@ d f&mol qllw@mu@b@lumi f tusi jzpaom? t&d opE@ t&d opm [ li? Og-  
t&d mwll o@ty@om tr@w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk lawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aom  
w&m; wll? puP 0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH 0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm [ bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrsm;rfiawmh r\*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awmrfi@v@ t|D tw@umuftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r\*1/2@y@;u@ ]qif&@ Nif&m eA@eftNif&f"mw@b@ q@u@&mu@v@tusi@v@r@f@ t@d r\*@p@y@]v@ o@v@u@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r\*^N a1/2sumvrfa&m; aemufumvrfa&m; t@d r\*^cPrfa&m jzplw, ? 'galLumih ]a1/2@emuf umv? r\*^cPrfa? av;op@? o@vm opOP]v@a@mi@y@k@ u@ q@k;w, / t|gu@ xy@y@q@u @r, /

(1) a1/2@; aemufumv? r\*^cPrfa? av;op@? o@vm opOP/

b&m;wynh@omOursm;rfi t@d r\*^b@ra&mu@h@ 'b\*^@p@u@okwr, OPj@i@om o&w, ? y@xZO@ y@k@v@ [ m t@d r\*^@p@u@ u@ i@v@f@w@ro&ao;@b? 'galLumih (r\*^@p@r\*^@p@on? E|Ht@v@ 1/2@ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@E@p@oufty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES@u@y@;apww@om jr@E@ty@om w&m;ay wnfv@) 'b@i@okwr@zih@p@v@h@v@ty@alLumif? t|b@i@p@v@h@v@zih@r\*^@p@u@ a1/2stz@u@ i@yoi@om up@ l@b@alLumif t|uxmrsm;rfi jyq@k;ygw, ? x@t@w@yif@y@xZO@v@f@w@ro@E@h@om e@&m"op@ac: eA@ef@v@ (E|luE@ remy@t@v@z@ty@E@p@oufty@j@r@E@ty@om w&m;y@v@) p@v@h@v@z@b@mv@alLumif? x@b@i@p@v@h@v@ 1/2@zih@e@&m"op@u@ a1/2stz@u@ i@yoi@om up@l@b@alLumif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r\*^@p@ w&m;aw&v@ qif@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2@eb@i@rv@b@ub@yif@e@&m"op@ eA@ef@u@v@ a1/2stz@u@ qif@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2@e@&f@rv@alLumif o@em;vn@x@m;lu&r, / jr@p@b@b&m;rfiawmh e@&m"op@u@ u@ i@y@OPj@ih@ a1/2stz@u@ apm@p@u@wnf@u@ o@b@v@yif@ 'b\*^@p@u@v@ u@ i@y@OPj@ih@ o@v@mrf@clY@, ? 'galLumih (teE@k@kwok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ponj@ih@Oe@cl@re@um;awmrf@ygw, /

t@d r\*^f@jzpl@cPrfaawmh e@&m"op@ac:w@ eA@eftNif&f"mw@u@b@m rsu@f@r@u@f@w@y@ o@v, ? t|b@v@ t@m@y@ow@h@r\*^1/2v&m;aw@ [ m r@b@E@h@u@ wu, i@y@jzpay:o@h;w, ? t|b@v@jzpay:o@h;awmh r@b@E@h@u@ jzply@; apj@ci@q@v@h@ b@mOemup@y@v@, ? t|gu@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzply@;apj@ci@q@v@h@ o@j@ci-w@ 'galLumih a@mi@y@k@ u@ ]r\*^@p@u@v@ r@b@E@h@u@jzply@;ap&on? p@o@ jzply@;apw@u@yif@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:on]v@ q@k;w, ? t|a@q@mi@y@k@ u@ q@u@&r, /

(4) r\*^@p@u@v@ r@b@E@h@u@ jzply@;ap&on? p@o@jzply@;apw@ u@yif@ b@mOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@v@&f@u@awmh r@b@E@h@r@ t@d r\*^jzpl, if t|D t@d r\*^u@ obn@r@nw, ? o@j@ci@up@y@v@, M@ q@v@w@mygy/ u@ b@E@h@r@ jzplw&m;q@v@w@h@y@e@qif@ci@Munh@ i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@om o@E@h@f@w@mh@v@mygy/ o@y@r@h@ t@d r\*^u@p@y@v@ jzpl@t@m@i@v@v@f@awmh@ rjzpl@? y@l@om\*r\*^q@v@h@ O@y@o@ emr\*^u@p@y@v@ jzply@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@o@ emu@v@ e@&m"o@h@&mu@alLumif@ tusi@v@r@f@e@x@h@ x@n@b@f@y@, &w, ? t|b@v@ b@alLumif@u@q@|ry@f@ (E@h@ 370)r@i@ o@ar@ [ O@em'ed t|uxm@z@f@y@csu@ES@v@u@G@azm@f@y@clY@y@

r\*^@p@u@ upOPf

w@acq@yed@H'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@E@ ar b@u@O@ y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@p@u@ O' yg' @ OP@ O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

b@u@O@-& [ e@f@w@ w@acq@ye@ E'@H'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ O@-r\*^@p@u@ bmaOwA@E@y@;apty@;apx@l@om w&m; [ l@? ar-igtm? y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@a1/2su@ r@um;b@ao;@om w&m;w@i@? p@u@ O' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ OP@ O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@ym;tm;j@ih@ o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r\*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmull up@Pac:w, ? r\*@p@nES pnyl@ iyoih  
 iyxluwlu@u@ owd@Pgy? 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;o&w, ? 'lu@p@null bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@null rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&w, ? r\*@p@null bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzply@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)   
 tlg uefao rsvxm;lu&r, / r\*@p@null bmaOwAA-jzply@;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvlu pny@a [ mclw, ?   
 'awmh r\*@p@null jzply@;apwm b&m;tvlawmES hit nd eAhef&mu@allumi f tusi h r [ kvlygv;? ([ kvlygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@null ppcsfy@;apvll jzply@;rvm;? (rjzply@;b&m;) b, fv&m;ull pnyly@;ap&rvbqhwmh yAl@m\*r f  
 ac:wll Ody@ emr\*lu pnyly@;ap&w, ? t&d r\*@p@null jzply@;apvllv@i b, luply@ y@;ap&ovl (Ody@ emr\* f  
 u pnyl@ y@;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAl@m\*r\*qlwDdy@ emr\*ull jzply@;apvllv@i b, fv&m;ull 1/2&ovl 'lu@p@null 1/2&w, ? 'lu@p@n  
 qlwv Oyg'geuEim;g;yg;ull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2v@i Ody@ emr\*1/4w&m;awG jzply@;w, ? Oyg'geuEim;g;yg;  
 qlwv pwlvyl f wlef u tus, ajymclgyl@ jri fvl f lUm;wll f elvl f pm;ovll f x@vll f Bulwll f xil@;  
 jzpay:aewh 1/2yemr w&m;awfgy? tJ D w&m;awGull jzplvll f jzplvll f 1/2rswae, if 1/2b@&m/2yel 1/2b@vlemr 'D  
 1/2yemr f 2-yg;ull a/2S@p@n o@v, ? tJ vl oly@w@emul tallumifey tuskull yllfjcm;o@v, ? tJ l@uemul  
 topf topf jzplzply@ ysufsub@;wmull o@v, ? jzply@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysubsnf qif&y?  
 obabmtwll f jzplysubewh tewyvlvl o@v, ? tJ vl ull fvl faw@ly@ o@v [ m orf qd r\*1/4? orf qd  
 jzpl, if orf ouly@aom tjc;r\*1/4aw@v ygoi allumi f a/2Suajymclgyl@ tJ vl Ody@ emr\*1/4awG jzply@;atmif  
 b, fvll 1/2&rvlvbqhwmh 1/2yhw@vll a/2y@ f rsm;u ajymclgyl@

ull ftaw@ wcluply@ 1/2&w, ? tJ vl 1/2&mr@vG l@atmi f vl OrfAl@azmifwm yefvmuply@ 1/2b@  
 befbudwlu n@lUm;aygw, ? azmifwm yefvmul@ae, if pvlvll jzpay:vm, if tJ D pvlvll;ull 1/2&w, ?  
 anmifwm ylv m emvm , m;vm tp1/2vll 'lu@aO' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? vly@;iyjyivll  
 ull ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll 1/2&w, ? txljri fvm lUm;vm ponfawG ay:vm, if tJ gaw@vll  
 1/2&w, / tJ vl 1/2ae, if 1/2vll f 1/2vll f r@p@n orf qES hvuG Ody@ emr\*1/4awG jzply@;w, ? Ody@ em  
 r\*1/4u &ibefynp@hwmh t&d r\*1/41/2ply@; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh 1/2yemr f em 'lu@p@null  
 rjyw1/2aewm [ m r\*1/41/2ply@; (bmaOwAA) w&m;ull y@;apwmygy/ tJ g [ m r\*1/41/2ply@;y@;apyll tuOfc@ylygy/

tJ Dr\*1/41/2ply@; y@;apyllull cll cl rtrb rsvxm;&atmif vl bqlu&r, /

- (1) yAl@m\*r\*ac: Ody@ emully@;aprs t&d r\*ull &Eh bon/
- (2) Ody@ emr\*1/4ull jzply@;apvllv@i jri r lUm; rpaom  
 'lu@p@null 1/2&on/
- (3) jri r lUm;r l paom 'lu@p@null 1/2ovll f r\*1/4 1/2ply@;  
 jzply@;on/

'gallumi h ]]rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*1/4rwl/ jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi f yll f  
 p@xm;wmy? tJ gukl/qlu&O@r, /

- (1) rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*1/4rwl/
- (2) jzply@;apv@i ? pr\*1/4@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wcllu 1/2yemr f tjpftysuf tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmaw@vll pmaw@rley uply@w, fvll apmapmu  
 xibelluw, ? owly | mefn f t& 1/2rsvlunhvl xljcm;vll toddjri f rsm;ull awl&wll cgu@S oabmaygul  
 vmluw, ? ]]jri clul lUm;clul ponf@ r1/2rsvlyel 'lu@p@null yllfjcm;o@v y&@hmup@ rly@p@Eh l@?  
 r\*1/41/2ply@; y@;aprvll rly@p@Eh l@;]vll olvll oabmaygulvmlwll allumi f xkvaznly@ ajymlluw, / tJ g [ m  
 pmayA [ blw jynDly@ yk@ fawG jzplvll w@v wu, ftm;xkvlun@wvhl vrtr@vll ojri f oabmaygul  
 o@;lUwmygy/ 'gallumi h ]]r\*1/4 1/2ply@; [ m jzplcll 1/2yemr ull 1/2ovll y@;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, ]]vll  
 'D "r@lUmokv@ a [ mxm;vll b&m;pum;awmull av;av;eueuf orsvxm;lu&r, ? ]]tJ vl owd@P [ m

r\*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPy! 'lu@OP[ m t&d r\* f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg' geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu ½bly@ Oyo emr\*¼awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r\*¼awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r\*qlwih bmaOwAA r\*@pöw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsuárhufyEil r, }qhwmutxtowdyly@ Nrh@h rswom;xm;lu&r, /

r\*@pöü uwÓPí

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly' g t&d opihbmOwEil ar bU@O yAA teE@ kawok "ar@kpu@O' yg' @ ÓPHO' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

bU@O-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly' g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly' grnham pt&d opöul bmoOwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[ í? ar-ightm;? yAA teE@ kawok "ar@k-a½surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupdjzpay:clly@ ÓPHO' yg' @ toÓPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@fí oom OZ@ÓPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toÓPynm[ hom tvi@a&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r\*@pöul t&[wir\*wlhatmif yg;aplydjzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwÓPí jzplylu@ Oeclly@ reulum;awmirwmyg? opöav;yg;ESpyly@ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPqhwih ÓPblyg; av;vl tm;vhl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD ÓPblyg; av;vlu@ xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih½s f jyO@r, / aqmi f rsm;ulqly@ ½s f&r, / yXraqmi f r f ul qlu&r, /

(1) a½saemulumv? r\*tcPrhi? av;opö? olvm opÓPí

] 'gu 'lu@pöy! 'gu ork, opöy! 'gu ed&m''opöy! 'gu r\*@pöy}vhl 'blil opöav;yg;ul olvm[ m opöÓPí! 'bpÓPíu r\*blra&mu@ a½stzluvl jzplw, / omOursm;rhawmh ed&m''opö r\*@pöwlu a½stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzihom jzplw, / ed&m''opöul r\*tcPrhivl rsuárhuf tm½lyvsuf olw, / usewih opöokyg;ulawmh r\*tcPrh ylljcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, / tJ Mij Ny@lylu@ (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrh jyqkm;ygw, / r\*ba&mutydw h emulrh oyluawmh txlajymp&m rlygbl? xi½rh;ygw, / 'galumih ]a½saemulumvm? r\*tcPrhi? av;opö? olvmopÓPí}vhl qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi f r f ul qlu&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qlu@;yg;oi@ oES h upÓPí

] 'lu@ ylljcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, bihlon? ed&m''ul rsuárhuflyvsuf qlub&mul oihon? r\*lu@ rh@Eheü jzplyg;apoihlon}vhl olvm[ mopöav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupÓPí? t&d r\*bl ra&mu@a;rd a½stzll Oyo em½beql umvrh jzplap? r½&ao;ru jzplap jzplwÓPí? 'galumih oES h-vhl qlkm;ygw, / oES h y jzpes h[ m oabmtm;jzih twwlygy? upöav;yg; ESpylunh if oES &r, Mij teu&w, / upÓPöav;yg;ES h pylunh if jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemulqll wwd aqmi f r f ul qlu&r, /

(3) upölyvü? Ny@lumi fjri? ac:w@luwÓPí

avmutvlyupawrh iyvlydw h t cg Ny@lyvhl obvlyl ylljcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuárhuflyjicifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upöav;yg; Ny@oh;wlt cg Ny@oh;alumi f jyelvshlydqijciw, / tJ gyp@OuPmÓPílygy? tJD ÓPíul uxÓPM ac:ygw, / uw-iytyf Ny@onul-ÓP-obn? uwÓP-iytylydw mut olwÓPíul qlwlygw, /







uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlef0 u Oerct0bn0r0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0t0v0v0 o0pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l ody0tjcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 ody0tjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0lv0t w0uf op0nav;yg;r0n ody0tjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0lvw0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kv0lv0f r0ep0n ojr0f0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0 p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjz0p0f or00a0r0h''0P0u0l &ly0 oly0v0l Oerct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, r0n0v0q0lvw0h' 0avm0ux0h0fygy/

'0avm0ux0h0n w0f0c0bu0v0h t00P0x0u0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ q0e0lusi0bu0f rm&0ew0q0lvw0v0l ½00ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&0ew0x0u00P0f up00P0f uw00P0q0lvh 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0f o0e0½0f p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;rdumvuv0l q0lygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES hajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih x0ku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusi0ull usihewlef0 u Oerct0bn0r0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0t0v0v0 o0pygw, / tJ 0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0mwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmygy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l ody0tjcift&m 12-yg;yy0/ tJ 0vl op0mwyg;wyg;0 ody0tjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0lv0t w0uf op0nav;yg;r0n ody0tjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0lvw0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0r0m;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kv0lv0f r0ep0n ojr0f0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0tjr0f aumi0aumi0f p0l0u, p0n rjz0p0a0;or0 umvyw0v0l b0&m;tjz0p0f or00a0r0h''0P0u0l &ly0 oly0v0l Oerct00a0;yg0bt0w0l b, r0n0v0q0lvw0h' 0avm0ux0l r0fygy/

'0avm0ux0h0n w0f0c0bu0v0h t00P0x0u0v0h ew0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ q0e0lusi0bu0f rm&0ew0q0lvw0v0l ½00ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&0ew0x0u0w0f0c0bu0v0d 0P0ynm0v0l xuf0ru0v0h jA [ 0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? rjyn0p0n r0p0l0u, 0a0;y0e0l b0&m;tjz0p0l0u Oe0c0h if tJD ew0aw0g rm&0ew0ES h wu0g jA [ 0aw0u0 apm' u wu0j0c0f ar;jr0f0p0p0c0f0c0f p0r0tjc0f0u0lyw0t0c0g ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0bt0? tJD ew0aw0g rm&0ew0ES h jA [ 0aw0g q0lvmu v0aw0e0l r0e0py0v0l xm;v0ly0g00awmh '0ur00ajray:u v0avm0ur0v0l or0P0trn0c0h jAm [ P0 trn0c0v0h &a0h0 & [ e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? v0aw0u0 or00v0ew0v00c0:w0h r0f0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? tjc0m;v0aw0v0l ½00ew, ? tJD y0k0v0aw0u0v0l ar;jr0f0p0p0f, if ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0bt0/ tJ 0c0w0w0lef0u0 t0w0v0f tem\*0w0f y0p0ly0e0f t0e0v0u0l 0w0, 0vl Oe0c0h0e0l0w0h y0&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw000u0w, ? tJ 0q0&mb0u00aw0u0l & [ e0fynm0½0aw0g vlynm0½0aw0g r0f0aw0u0 ar;jr0f0p0p0f 0u0w0t0c0g ajyvna0tm0f rajz0½0f 0E0l f 0ub0? tJ 0vl jz0p0E0l 0w, / w0c00u0 Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u00awmh0f y0ae0' 0aum0ov0r0f0bu0u0 ]]b00r0l0a\*0gwarm -t0½0f 0a\*0gwron0v0n0f? tEk0v0&H or00a0r0h''0 t0v0e0ft0ur0½0d tjr0w0q0lvz0p0a0m or00a0r0h''0P0q0lvh b0&m;tjz0p0l0u t0b0r0f0a'0gw0e0aw00ly0d 0ly0d &ly0l li? y#Zmem0v0l Oe0c0ly0govm;]]v0l r0f0t0½0e0ft00ge0l tay0p0d tae0j0z0h v0f0r0ly0d ar;jr0f0p0p0b0t0a0;w, / tJ 0c0w0w0lef0u0 y0&Pu00y0 tp0½0v0h \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0 [ m omr0me0v0aw0a0½00r00awmh b0&m;tjz0p0l0u &&0w0i0f0w0i0f Oe0c00h0y0r0h y0ae0' 0aum0ov0r0f0bu0u0 ar;w0t0c0g 0u0awmh tJ 0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0u0 Oe0c00ub0t0w0l '0gal0umi0h tJD \*0P0f0q0&mb0u00aw0awmh0f b0&m;tjz0p0f Oe0c00y0e0l t0½0f 0a\*0gwr [ m t0u0v0l i, 0a0;w, ? & [ e0f0y0v0h 0g0v0l E0a0;w, ? '0gawmh0f0S b0&m;tjz0p0f Oe0c00a0; 0vm; v0l xy0q0ly00awmh0awmh0f p0p0ly0gao;w, / '0gay0r0h Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0f t0p0f0r0e0f0z0p0aew0t0w0uf ajyvna0tm0f ajz0½0f 0E0l 0y0gw, ? tJ 0vl ajz0½0f 0E0l 0w0t0w0uf tJ 0t0c00u0p0ly0d aum0ov0r0f0bu0d [ m jr0w0p0n b0&m;x0h 0&P\*0f0f aqmu0v0n0ly0d 0y0goum jz0p0v0m0c0ly0gw, / tJ 0vl p0p0r0n0y0k0v0aw0v0l ½00ewmu0l &n0½0g 0ly0awmh ]]ew0aw0v0l ½0d rm&0ew0v0l ½0d jA [ 0aw0v0l ½00ew0h 0avm0ux0h0n &a00& [ e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v0l 0n0fy0f r0f0aw0e0l v0aw0v0l ½00ew0h 0w0d0gtay0g0f x0h0n Oe0c00a0;al0umi0f}} r0e0awmh0fygy, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[ kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmrfMumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf OerckawmryH

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[ mod txm[ H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u oó rP jAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkv&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmoH

bu@0-&[ efwH , avm p acg-tMuitcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oeck a[ mUm;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyeblyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [ kvwH rfpò ojrjcion? Og-[ kvwH rfpò tottjribn? oDok H ta[ mod-aumifpò piMu, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiMu, pò jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbl tottjriifpiMu, áomtçgü? t[ Higon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[ fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[ P [ k Oeckeo&aok [ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ ac:aom rifwES h vwwv/½ aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkv&H okuvtvftur'½ tjrwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfpò uH wvH bdom OPuH Og-rfpò uH wvH bonh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gve-odvlyD &vlyD a&muvlyD [ li? ypbmoH bu@0-&Dpò trfDecklygonf &[ efwH

'Brelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opm av;yg;wESpylyD obih okLwH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjci ft&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piMu, pò jzpwltcgurs tjrwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvlyD &vlyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muvlyD Oerckawmrvltallumi; allujimrMum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OeckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvyl rtrion r[ kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[ fawv/ ½ ewh avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpò allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif yif wefcltmPmbuH ririfawv/½ tjcm;vawv/ ½ ewh vlavmuw&yvtriv OeckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rnbnfewfzpa? rm&ewfzpa? JA[ fuzpa r, buh'½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rnbh &aoh &[ efzpa? rnbh ojrwwfzpa? rnbh rjzpa? rnbh ynm'½ vjzpa r, buh ½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvnatmif ajz½fr, bwh &n½ çsuef &Dpò allujimclMumi; azmfyygw, / tvfáv;eufvH allujimcsufygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvw&uf allujimazmfywm r[ kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDr OeckMujimawmrvsufzpaLumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmryyefygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar Orkva t, rEfm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tottjriif qijci OPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:clvD (uE t b, bH jzpbent[ h) ar-ig\? Orkva-udavomrs vwfjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs vwfjrmufci[ m t&[ wir\*fi t&[ wzv/½zih vwfjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vwfjrmufcifubH OuPé-a0;uH'½0 vwfjrmufcifr[ w? orlapá-tuifnH tjrpjywf vwfjrmufci; jzpwltjyi? y#yB 'd-wzef NrfapwH vwfjrmufci;vjzpw, ? 'galMumiH rysuEh fawmlyD;vH 'Bvrelawmryyefygw, /



tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0i ao0em/ yZm p yZe) me# {whr\*vrkwr+qVhr\*fvokv\*gxmi  
vrlUwUlrrDjci? ynm1/2vUl rDjci? yaZmXulowUl yaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r\*vmrnX -  
[li r\*fvmo1/2vUl bm jyawmrw, ? rrdvii rDhvmh yaZmavmh [li wUlwe#csulum; rygay?  
ohomv) xblwUlwe#awmfronv) , &ygw, /

tJ#nftwlfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wUlZuftm;jzi h wUlwe#csurygaomv) tzlt pef 2-yg;wUl  
rcOfuyh rZiry#y'gtusiivrftul igb&m;xHxGfodmlyv vll a[m&mrsv) igb&m;vlyif oifvvl  
tzlt pef 2-yg;ul pefy, M&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwlf usi M&r, f-vll ñÈLum;wUlwe#awm  
rlw, Mll, &ygw, /

]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupul jzpbawwfon})ponjzih a[m&mrsv) rZiry#y'g tusiivrftul  
usi h if oifvrvsv) ynmrsupd jzplyvGf xljcm;wlt oOPrsm;jzpay:í eAhef ul rsuárfuftyEil bonftxd  
tusfxlrm;ul&ygvdhr, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r\*1/2pdyg;ul o1/2xkwfy&mrsv) olv orm"d ynm r\*1/2rsm;ul jzplyg;ap&r, Mll ñÈLum;w, Mly  
, &ygw, /

aemu#yBawmh 'lu@pim\ o1/2yul xkwfyawmrwltcg tJD lu@pimw&m;awUl oátmif tm;xkw&ef  
ñÈLum;awmrw, Mll , &w, ? ork , opim\ o1/2yul a[m&mrsv) tJlv&m;ul y, &ef ñÈLum;w, Mll  
, &ygw, ? eá&m"opim r\*1/2opimwUl a[m&mrsv) r\*1/2opim rrbEhef jzplyg;aplyBawmh eá&m"opimul  
rsuárfuul bawbátmif tm;xle&ef ñÈLum;w, Mll, &ygw, /

tJlUaemuf opOPav;yg;ul a[m&mrsv) tJD opimav;yg;ulvhl opOPi 4-yg;jzpbátmif  
tm;xkw&ef ñÈLum;w, Mll , &ygw, / upOPav;yg;ul a[m&mrsv) 'lu@pimul tepo paom  
tjci#t&mjzih yllfjcm;oátmif 1/2&ef ñÈLum;w, Mll &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv&xi1/2h;ygw, ? ]y&á, \$  
yllfjcm;o&rnh w&m;})vll a[mvluáwmh ]tJD 'lu@pimw&m;ul yllfjcm;oátmif tm;xkw&r, } qVvm  
tv&xi1/2h;aygw, ? tJD 'lu@pimqVvmuv) Zmw&tp Oyg'geuEm-tqVwvabmw&m;awjzpbáumif  
a1/2yul fu xkwfydlyjzpbwltwul rrbwvEhef jrihl Mum;rponf taejzih xi1/2h;jzpay:aewh w&m;rsm;  
jzpbáumifv) oEilfygw, ? 'galumih jrihl Mum;rl ponf jzpay:wllf tepo paom tjci#t&mjzih yllfjcm;  
oátmif 1/2&r, qVvmv) em;vnEilfygw, / r\*1/2opimul jzplyg;aptyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsv) jrihl Mum;rl  
paom Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUl 1/2olyl jzplyg;ap&r, qVvm em;vnEilfygw, / ork , opimul  
y, ftyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsv) tr&bjzpbátmif 'lu@pimw&m;awUl 1/2jci#jzih , ifw&m;wUl  
Epboubm, mruul y, &r, qVvmem;vnEilfygw, / eá&m"opimul rsuárfuftytyonh w&m;vll  
a[m&mrsv) 'lu@pimw&m;awUl tr&ftwllf oátmil1/2lí Oyló emr\*1/2awUl yg;aplyvGf aemuqkú  
eá&m"opimulrsuárfuáw&r, qVvmullem;vnEilfygw, /

jrwpábm&u ul áwmlwllf rZiry#y'gac:wh r\*1/2pdyg;ul yg;aplyd 'Bll Bll olvmw, qVvmul  
a[mvluáwmh w&m;emy&bwáwul jrwpábm&vlyif r\*1/2pdyg;w&m;awUl igwlyg;apvGf igwlv  
jrwpábm&vlyif obibruul o&vdhr, Mll em;vnEiluygw, / Oyrmtm;jzih vlwa, mulu  
aq;aumifull rD&vll a&m\*gaysuáumif ajymvGftvm;wl a&m\*g1/2eobawu igwlv tJdq;ulrDvGf  
a&m\*gaysuá, qVvm em;vnluovlygV

tJlviefu w&m;em y&bwáwul m w&m;OemlyBawmh w&m;x#oi&xulw# ykVxlawG  
jzpbwltwul , cblefBulajymwltwllf em;vnEiluygw, ? em;vnwltwllf v) jzpbáumifemrf 'lu@pim  
w&m;awUl 1/2lyBawmh Oyló emOPi tpOftwllfwulyl xubonftm;avsmá t&d r\*áv;yg;jzih eá&m"  
opim eAhefv&m;x#ulrsuárfuftyoá;Mlw, Mll rsvf, Eilfygw, /

, ck bletBula[mvll w&m;ul oabmaygul em;vnluw# olwmaumifawv) jzpbq 1/2yemrqVw  
Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awUl yllfjcm;oEilátmif 1/2rsvlyg;rsm;aomtm;jzih t&d opimav;yg;ul  
obibonftwllf olvsuf t&d r\*áwfw&m;x#rsm;ul&oá;Murh , hr;1/2baocmygw, /



w&m;em, if t½\$faum@n w&m;x!&yK

t½\$faum@n[ m jrwp@b&m;a[ mawmhw&m;xlu rZlry#y' gqWv r\*¼½\$fyg;uU o½kyfkwázmf jyp0fuvl tJD r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apNy@ aomwmyw@\*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, V opñav;yg; o½kyf uU Mum;em&whtcgvl tJD opñav;yg;uU obiwv twllfoatmif ½ly@ r\*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, P tx!t;m;jizih qh iáwmh 'lu@uU yll fjc;odtyonfv&m;ç r\*¼uU yg;aptybnfv&m;}} qWvmuU Mum;em&wvhtcgvrñ 'lu@pñ qWv Oyg'geuEimawuU ½boly@ Oygó emr\*¼awuU yg;apaomt;m;jizih aomwmyw@\*zlv& a&mu&ef tvé@pyfygw, V

'lu@uU ½boly@ yg;apyluawmh w&m;oUuU Mum;wll f Mum;wll f Mum;ruU ½boly@awmhv) wu, jzplysuwv oabmç tepö 'lu@tewi@abmrs;uU oUvuf r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, P a[ mwvhw&m;\ teuluU ojri f oabmuswmuU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P MunñbG f toáwmES h MunñbG f w&m;awmuU Mum;&ojizih jzpay:wv MunñwmuU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P Munñly@ Orfajrmuñw&v rsm;pñjzpygvñr, P tJD jzpaewhlcg Orfajrmuñ ywv uU ½boly@awmhv) yg;apEh fygw, P tJD ywv ½boly@ yg;apyluawmh tvé@y epfyfygw, P 'galumi h ygVawmrs;rñ w&m;emy&bwv uU oEheü (uvpñvá-clusefv pñjzpaewhlcg?? rñ pñvá-Eñwv pñvá jzpaewhlcg? OeD&Ppñvá-eD&Pui f wv pñvá jzpaewhlcg? O' \*pñvá Orfajrmuñwv uU wv pñvá jzpaewhlcg?? yoE pñvá, Munñwv pñvá-Munñwv pñvá jzpaewhlcg) jrwp@b&m;u opñav;yg;uU a[ m jyojizih w&m;x!&oñ;Muallumi f jyqk;m;ygw, V aemuñy@awmh rñ uU kwG f u awv x!t; tqh taumi f cñ;rñ; jrwp@b&m;uU zjri f rñ ponáwv uU ½boly@awmh r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, V

, clajmclwv Mum;rtp½@om jzpq½yemráw[ m trnyñwñ r[ kwlot/ wu, jzpl wu, ½áewh y&rñwv&m;tppáwv? Oyg'geuEim;yg;qWvm tJ y&rñwv&m;awv? yll fjc;odtyvhw y&ñ, s-'lu@pñ qWvmv) 'y&rñwv&m;awv? 'galumi h 'lu@pñ uU yll fjc;í o&rñwv qWv a' oemawmES hit nD ½wv f ½wv f tJD 'lu@v&m;awuU t jzpytysuf tepö 'lu@tewá tjc!t&mwñ jizih yll fjc;odv, V tJD uU oUv f oUv f epö oc twátaejizih xirñ;ly@ Eþbournfv Pñ[ m jzpcG h r½y) uifui f oñ;w, P tJ g[ m ork, uU y, ftyonv qWv twll w' \*fy[ mejizih y, fy, bñ;wmy? tJD uU o&wv tm½ñ rñ oñ;ri tOZñrS pí uáwvomuU Oyggu f jzpcG h r½y) cñ;ñ rñ cñ;ñ rñ oñ;w, P tJ g[ m w' \*E&m"y? ½bowl f ½bowl f tJD w' \*E&m"uU ly@apvsuf qWv a&muw, P ½bowl f ½bowl f Oygó emr\*¼w&m;awG yg;aeyluawmh tx! ajymp&mrñygbt/ tJD Mum;ri ponuU ½boly@ opñav;yg;uU obionh twll f oáom Oygó emuU yg;apvsuf t½\$faum@n[ m "r@Mumw&m;awmuU Mum;emaepOrñyif aomwmyw@\*zlv& a&muñy@ aomwmyef jzpbñ;w, P oñ[ kw? w&m;ly@qñ;cgpü aomwmyw@\*zlv& a&muñy@ aomwmyef jzpbñ; w, f-vñrñv, Eh fygw, V

r\*ÓPü jrl t nptallu; uifw

tJD jzpb&mrñ aomwmyw@\*ÓPü (O&Z) jrluifw, P (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, Ml cñrñ f \*Plyx;m;ygw, P 'ðe&mrñ b, Ml jrluifwv) b, Ml tnpftallu; uifwv uU pOf;pm;p&m½v, P om&w-lyeñumrñ zG lyx;m;wmuawmh tyg, fvm;allumi f jzpvhw &m\*paom jrluifw, P 'd@y Opñu pñqWv tnpftallu; vñ uifw, Ml jyqk;m;ygw, V tJ g[ m aomwmyw@\*u y, ftyvhw uáwvomuU jrl tnpftallu; t jzpzizih jyqWmygy? y#brñ gr\*ft | uxmrñ jyqk;m;wmuawmh jrl qWvmv) &m\*pony? tnpftallu;qWvmv) &m\*pony) qWv taee! zG jlyñy@awmh &m\*ponf[ m vñrñwv aomallumi h jrlrñv, P zsuqñwv aomallumi h tnpftallu;rñv, Ml zG lyx;m;ygw, V 'ðe&mrñ pOf;pm;p&m½v m jyev, P 'jrl tnpftallu;awu "r@uac:wñ r\*ÓPéñ, OwmuU uifw, Ml qWvmv? t&ð r\*ÓPjizih eñheü rod jriEñ h t mif raEñih suEñfwmuU qWvmv;vñ pOf;pm;p&m½v m jyev, V r\*ÓPqWvm uáwv wES h, Dpycif vñ rñ aomallumi h, Owmuawmh rñ qWvmuU xi½ñ;ygw, V tJ awmh eñheü rod jriEñ h t mif raEñih suEñfwmuU jif ] uáwv jrluifw, f uáwv tnpftallu; uifw, }vñ, bñ ½ygyw, V

raEbi h SUEllawmh aomwmywlr\*Jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawEsh tyg, fvm;allumif &m\* ponfwwl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvM Olyó em1/2baeonmV aomwmywlrÓPjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsupfth wfbvnu zhuG áEbi h Sbaevl tqifull rjriEh bovhygh Olyó emÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ tJD 'dd OpdupawEsh tyg, fvm;allumif &m\*ponfaw[m tm;enf;ob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh átmif raEbi h SUEllawmbt? rsupfth wfbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh átmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmlygh tJwltcgrñ aomwmywlr\*ÓPíu eAheul rsuárbuáwQriNyð jzpay:vmw, ? tJwlt eAheul rjriNyð jzpay:Ellavmuátmif tpfowwáwmylyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qllw, M, biygw, V

Olyó emjzih tpfulely, NyDrSr\*ÓPíu y, bnf

'Ml , jciJzih "rpuw&m;rsupd qlwmESlv oiávsnñhñwlygw, ? (wó wlt OyEobmOH Oemo, rmeñ , ofñ wlt wlt avmud avmukw&ÓPH OlyZlvjvqlwñ Obk it\*í ('k-330) (yXrñ avmud ÓaPe , xmAvñ y[ ear0 avmukw&ÓPH yZ[ w] a1/2S0pñ avmuDlyó emÓPíu tpf;tm; 1/2br0 y, fxm;Nyðomjzpvñ uávomul avmukw&mr\*ÓPíu tjrpjwy, bnf-vñ qlwñ Obk it\*r[ m#lum wESlvñdygw, V

Olyó emÓPíuylr\*ÓPíjzpvvmw, f

'bae&mrñ txłowlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr\*ÓPí qlwmvñ wjcm;u vmllyð jzpay:vm r[ kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyð aemuáemuplvrsñ; jzpvmovñ Olyó emÓPírs qucblyð jzpay:vmwmy? {uwiñf t&tm;jiziqñ if Olyó emÓPíuyl r\*ÓPíjzpvvmw, Mvl qelliygw, ? tJgull txłowly&r, V 'gallumih Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih tiftm;enf;awñ 'dd Opdupñ tp1/2om uávomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriátmif rzhuG f raEbi h SUEllawmlyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qlwñlumif rsví, biygyV

rZiryPño jA[ñ, bkwí (346)ññ atmur\*bohy;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlw, ? Oy&lyPñopV&m[ lavmOg'okwí (327)ññ t&d r\*ZMÓPí av;yg;uñ "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wlt tJD txur\*ÓPírsñ;uñ jrltnpftallu; uifw, jvñ qlmawfñvñ Olyó emÓPN tpf;allumih umr&m\*Asmyg' ponfwwl tiftm;enñ eAheul rjriátmif raEbi h SUEllawmlyif (O&Z Owrv) qlw, M , biygw, ? , ckwí euéuébñ pppf ajymqbe&wmuvñ wjcm;allumih r[ kvlygb? t&d r\*ÓPíqlwm wjcm;rs vmllyðjzpvvm r[ kvlob? Olyó emÓPísyif yuwlyed , tpf;Jzih jzpay:vmw, qlwm em;vñf apcsi vlygyV

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPíu b, MzpvvM qlwmñ, H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjzpf;ifoabm1/2vñ w&m;[ br0[m ckyj;ifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fvsul jzpygw, f wlt tJwlt ojriwmu Eprñw, ? 0', Añ ÓPponf jzpburñ 1/2wñf 1/2wñf jzpzplyð csufcityif ysufsubñ;wmul;snf awlae&wlt wul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcsntyM Olyó emÓPjzih ojriwmuwrñy? ocñ1/2ayurÓPí &ibefynpwwltcgrñ rjwvzpbawñ (y0wác;) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubñ;wmul obae, if 1/2yemrbocñ&vñOcsyññf wñ oabmxull ouDibñ;ovñ ojriobñ;w, ? tJwlt ojriobñ;wm[ m eAheftññf "mwabamul rsuárbuáwQryð ojriobñ;wmy? tJD tgrñ jzpzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyññf uifqwbñ;whitaejzihyñ ojri&w, ? 'gu t&d r\*ÓPjzih ojriwvrdy? "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*ÓPíjzpy[m , cñjymcñwñ ojriyEprñxññ 'kwð ojriyñtwñf ojriñyð jzpbñ;wmygy? 'gallumih aomwmywlr\*boñ a&muwltcgrñ 1/2yemrbocñ&awG tuleM ckyññf uifqwbñwñ oabmxbl a&muobñ;whitaejzih xi1/2ñ;ygw, V tJwlt aomwmywlr\*ÓPjzih ojriobñ; if jzpay:or0[m ckyfsubñ;wmcsntyM owñ ÓPftjriM cññbñ;wmy? txur\*ÓPírsñ;jzih olynñ enf;wlygy? 'gallumih pV&m[ lavmOg' okwññ r\*ÓPáv;yg;vñ jzpyull (O&Z Owrvñ "rpuw&O' yg' d ]], H uDork , "rP oAñ wlt eá&m""rEjvñ xywlyjyqñm;ygw, V





t½faum@n aomwmywī\*ÓP&yul jlyw̥emuf "r̥m̥umokw&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fçay;yñ  
ponfr̥m;uñofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥yxm;lygw, f

ewfA [ m̥w̥laumi fçay;yñ

y0w̥w̥ p ye b\*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ  
]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og  
jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

p ye-tx̥r̥svzç̥ lum;? b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;p̥ub̥uñ y0w̥w̥-vn̥p̥  
tylyv̥w̥aom̥ (w&m;p̥ub̥)g̥vm̥ w&m;uñ x̥x̥ç̥{od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥ y#0"ÓPEñ a [ moíw̥ t̥c̥iñt̥&m̥  
ponuñ od̥w̥m̥r̥w̥ a' oemÓP' 'ÓP' 2-yg; jz̥p̥am̥uñ t̥|x̥mu z̥ç̥yxm;ygw, ? "r̥m̥umokw̥  
w&m;uñ a [ maw̥m̥r̥ç̥iñf̥ziñ x̥w̥&m;p̥ub̥uñ vn̥poní r̥nygow̥ went̥ teufy&v̥ñ) "r̥p̥auí  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ y0w̥w̥-a [ m̥tylyv̥w̥aom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-ajr̥yíñ wn̥aom̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o'ñ  
aumi fçay;ol̥uñ t̥Ek̥ a0oñ-w̥yñd̥euf̥au;al̥um̥uav̥uñyñ (uñt̥b, b̥ññ [ h)

avmuoñp̥avmuü? ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepd  
Og-orP tr̥nc̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jAm [ P tr̥nc̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥ ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥m̥&ew̥jz̥p̥ap̥ jA [ m̥jz̥p̥ap̥ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥va, muñ  
jz̥p̥ap̥ r̥jyep̥ap̥Eñ f̥r̥wm;jr̥p̥Eñ ãom? t̥Ek̥w̥H ok̥uñt̥v̥ñt̥jr̥w̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-p̥w&m;p̥uñuñ Og-  
p̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Am&mPod Hñe, jz̥p̥aom? Eoywae  
r̥'ga, -Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a [ maw̥m̥r̥ty̥v̥ñyñ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥au;al̥um̥  
uav̥uñyñ

b̥r̥ñeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ ok̥ñ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥lum̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñy/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥lum̥eñ a' Ogeñ  
o'ñ ok̥ñ w̥m̥Ow̥ðom̥ a' Og/y/ , m̥rm̥ a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ eññe&w̥ñ a' Og/y/ y&eññv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og/y/  
jAm [ Em, ðum̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oñ]]{w̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod H Eoywae r̥'ga, t̥Ek̥w̥H "r̥p̥uñ  
y0w̥w̥H ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuoñ]Eñ

b̥r̥ñeñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ ok̥ñ-ajr̥wn̥eñw̥ñ aumi fçay; au;al̥um̥b̥uñ ðum;uleñ?  
p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥luma' Og-p̥w̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;ol̥uñ t̥Ek̥ ma0oñ-w̥yñd̥euf̥au;al̥um̥  
uav̥uñyñy/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥lum̥eñ a' Ogeñ o'ñ ok̥ñ-p̥w̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥ew̥w̥ñ aumi fçay;au;al̥um̥b̥uñ  
ðum;uleñ? w̥m̥Ow̥ðom̥ a' Og-w̥m̥Ow̥ðom̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ , m̥rma' Og-, m̥rm̥ ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m̥ a' Og-  
w̥b̥w̥m̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ eññe&w̥ñ a' Og-eññe&w̥ew̥w̥bn̥/y/ y&eññv̥0o0w̥ñ a' Og-y&eññv̥0o0w̥ew̥w̥  
w̥bn̥/y/ jA [ Em, ðum̥ a' Og-jA [ m̥ ew̥w̥bn̥? o'ñ-aumi fçay;ol̥uñ t̥Ek̥ ma0oñ-w̥yñd̥euf̥au;al̥um̥  
uav̥uñyñ (uñt̥b, b̥ññ [ h)

avmuoñp̥avmuü? ty#0w̥ H/y/ auepd Og-orP tr̥nc̥b̥jz̥p̥ap̥/y/ t̥jcm;wp̥w̥va, muñjz̥p̥ap̥  
r̥jyep̥ap̥Eñ f̥r̥wm;jr̥p̥Eñ ãom? t̥Ek̥w̥H ok̥uñt̥v̥ñt̥jr̥w̥ r̥½ñom? {w̥ "r̥p̥uñ-p̥w&m;p̥uñuñ Og-p̥  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uñ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod H Eoywaer̥'ga, -Am&mPod Hñe, f̥  
Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥'g0eñawm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H-vn̥p̥tyf-a [ maw̥m̥r̥ty̥v̥ñyñ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥au;al̥um̥uav̥uñ  
yñ

Ew̥ [ awe caPe awe r̥ [ ãw̥e , m0jA [ @vmum oa' g  
t̥Aç\*ññ

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥uñ? E [ -p̥avmuü? awe caPe x̥t̥P̥ziñ awe r̥ [ ãw̥e-x̥ñ [ w̥ziñ oa' g  
aumi fçay;al̥um̥b̥uñ , m0 jA [ @vmum-jA [ m̥jynw̥ññt̥mi? t̥Aç\*ññjyEñw̥uñv̥ñyñ

awe va, e y#bH- t|uxmü r½

«tb'd'meusrfrñ vuzpf q, wuf umvull cP 1-cl k qñ? 10-cPul v, 1-cl 10-v, ul cPv, 1-cl xl cPv, 10-ul 1-rk kw [ li vntqñ? xlt qtt&tm;jizih wprk kw umvonf cPaygit waxmir ½&mwGf tb, bW, bi lygoent [ rl-y#brQ gr\*ft |uxmü ]awe caPemwd Opel xlt Pjizih [ bom pum;uñ Oðoaowñ-txlyí? awe rk lawemvñ-xlt kwjzih [ li? Okwñ-qtt yayon? rk kwocj awe-rl kw [ k qtt yñom? caPecPjizih Ewd Okwñ a [ mwñ-pol qñ? e y&rweaPe-tpptref cPjizih r [ kwáy? Ewñ-pol qñ \}} [ k zñ jyxm;on/ xlt Pjizih [ &mü vuzpfq, wuf cPul r qñ rk kw cPubm qñ lygowñ py#brQ gr\*ft |uxm tvñtm;jizih awe va, e [ bom ygXl r½&om oñ Wrl, W', m;rl uarñ'ð, m;rl u omí oi ayon? xñ omí oi bom ul püjyqñ lygon/ trñpum;»

ajri vsi Myjci fES h t a&mi ft vi f jzpay: vmyñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk oufñ orñurñ orñO"ñ  
tyñmaPm p O|ma&m Mbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twñur®  
a' Ogeñta' OgElbmOEñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk pwaomi faom avmu"mwñonvñ? oufñ wufñ wufñ vññ? (o'H O\*ñEñ txubñ wufñ vsu? ok kurñ aumi fñ vññ -p y#bñ |ES ft nñ yñ) orñurñ wufñ wufñ vññ? (O'H O\*ñEñ ta"m MburñEñ ok k yurñ iñ | yñ) orñO"ñ t&yav;rsuEñ oñ cg&rf vsuñ =vññ? (pwlñ om \*ñEñ t&yñ av;rsuEñ oñ;vsuñ ok k yaO"ñ aumi fñ wñ vññ?-, iñ |yñ)/ tyñmaPm O vma&m-twññ rod jyeñ jyaom? Mbbmaom p-a' oem O P awmñ ul iñ jzpaom ta&mi ft vi f onvññ? twñur® a' Ogeñ ta' OgElbmOEñ ewñ ja [ ñ wñ ta&mi ft vi f tmEñ abñ ul aumñ vññ? avmau-avmuñ? ygw&a [ mod xñ iñ jzpay: avññ Ewñ pwñ f pum;w&yñ lydon/

jrwpñb&m; O' gef uñ; awmñ lyñ

tx acg b\*Og Erñ O' gefñ O' gaeod ]tnmod Ow abm  
aum@anm? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm} wñ Ewd [ dñ  
tm, oñwm aum@nó ]tnmod aum@anm} awñ emrñ  
ta [ moñ wñ

tx acg-"rPmUmw&m;awmUu a [ mlyñcgc; t½ñ faum@ntm; aomwmywñ r\*OPñ [ bom w&m; rsupñ jzpay: lyñcgc xlt cgm vñ? b\*Og-jrwpñb&m;on? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm tnmod w abm aum@anmwñ tcsi f wñ aum@n obñ; ayñ lywum; c tcsi f wñ aum@n obñ; ayñ lywum; [ li? Erñ O' gefñ Orñajrmuñ iñ vññ pO' gef uñ O' gaeod Orñajrmuñ jzih uñ; &iñ xurñ qñ wññ avon/ Ewd [ ð pol O' gef pum; xurñ uñ; &iñ omñ ul iñ vññ? tm, oñwm aum@nó -t½ñ faum@ntm;? tnmod aum@anm awñ-tñmod aum@n [ li omvññ? E'H emrñ p trñññ? ta [ mod jzpañ avon? Ewñ pwñ f "rPuyñ wñ ok wñ tññ owñ yñ gowñ f/

, ck etñ cñ yñ taeñ ½ñ wñ yñ wñ yñ gñ vññ uñ awmñ r [ mO\*¾ oñ kwñ yñ gñ vññ wñ iñ rññ ½ñ wñ "rPmUwokwñ tññ owñ pum; ygñ jrwpñb&m; u 'd'rPmUmw&m; a [ mlyñ wñ cñ qñ jñ cñ ulñ ul awmñ t½ñ faum@n aomwmywñ r\*ñ wñ xñ obñ; wñ ul jriñ awmñ w, ? tññ cñ Orñajrmuñ awmñ wñ wñ ul ]aum@n obñ; lyñ [ ñ aum@n obñ; lyñ [ ñ vññ Orñajrmuñ pum; xurñ awmñ ul yñ gowñ tññ ul xurñ uñ; wñ ul tññ lyñ tññ faum@n ul trñ; u tnmod aum@n vñ ac: lygw, f-wñ tññ bñ kwñ yñ gñ vññ wñ tññ qñ iñ awmñ "rPmUmw&m;awmUu 'wñ lyñ cñ yñ lyñ 'gayññ Oññ yñ gñ vññ tññ tm; jzih buñ oñ cñ jzpañ xñ vññ ul qñ vññ ul ajmp&m ½ñ yñ gñ w, ? tññ Oññ yñ gñ vññ ponññ jñ qñ wñ wñ; pum; rñ; ul qñ vññ ul ajmñ Oñ, /



a, m\*[ m orm"OPi tm;½vmwhtcgusawmh rsvb&wkyel rsvbwh pñvemruu cjc;lydow, ? t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&M jribrjzplw, f ponjzivi uli wli awlyd o&w, ? ob;csiM ob;ri jzplw, f ponjzivi o&w, ? ½rsvlyd rodM aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilvbm, mEpbouw, ? EpbouM psvrfw, ? psvrfv rrdt vjynatmif tm;xlvvyvlyw, ponjzivi uli wli awlyd o&w, ? ultraumifv raumifwmauul awl& cpm;&w, ? uhaumifv aumifwmuul cpm;&w, f ponjzivi o&w, / t!avmuf uli wli awlyd oabmus, if twaumi½avovm;? zeqifol ½avovm; ponjzih , Hs;rzpjl uifubEilfygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&w ½lyemrãw[ m ½qj ½qhrifijzpzplyd ysufyubñ;vmuul awl&awmhrlvdm awfcsny! allumup&mqif&awfcsny! tplr&w tvaumif[ kwli oabmw&rCsñ;boM ½ae, ifyif ojribabmusvmw, / t!M x!x!tjcm;jcm; odvmwhtcg ]'dv&uul a[ mclvli b&; [ m uli awmãvli awlyd a[ mclvmy! b&;ppf b&;rfy! a[ mxm;wh w&; [ mvl w&;ppf w&;rfy! 'dv&usiãewh oCm[ mvl aumifpñusiãewh oCmrfy]vli , Munri tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½lyemrãc& vñoclyi r! qlvbdfwbabmxbl qub&muububib;w, ? t!Dtcgusawmh ed&"opñ eAñef tñi r! "mwiul uli wli rsuãrsuf awl&awmhvmy! t!Dtcg 'luul vli tjc;ojci? ork , uli y, jci? r\*½ul rñbEñeü jzplyg;apjciqvlv uplyãomtm;jziñ 'luorl , ç r\*½qvlv usebopñolyg;ulv o&w, ? t!M opñav;yg;ul obilwhtwli o&whtwuf b&; w&; oCmESpyãom , Munri b'g[ m rysuEilãvmuf atmif cilrb;w, ? odv orm"d ynm tusih oluñESpyãom , Munri[ mvl rysuEilãvmuf atmif cilrb;w, ? t!M uli wli awlyd , Munri cilrãewhtwuf , Hs;ri Opdupãuul aumifaumif vëbjrmub;w, / t!½ãum@nvbopñav;yg;ul uli wli awlyd , Hs;ul vëbjrmub;yglyvli 'gallumiñ wPOpdupã-, Hs;ul aumifvlyãomallumiñ Arkjrwpb&;xñ wyn&[ etjzpl uli awmiffygw, wli

, Hs;ri Opdupãuif, if ]uxH uxH-b, Mlygvñrvl b, Mlygvñrvl-b&;tppf [ kvavovm;? r[ kvavovm;}} ponjzih awfawmrlv uifawmhvmyg? 'gallumiñ Oñwuxluaxm-olãvm olãvm awfawmrl uifaomallumiñ avñuixm;awmiffygw, fwl 'D2-yk luvl teulv pum; y&d m, fygy!

aemulyãawmh owk omoae-Arkjrwpb&;\ tqhtr omoemawmli? aOm&Zyãawñ-{uef [ kwfãw, qvlv toOPjziñ &ñjciñ a&muãomallumiñ awmiffygw, wli aemulyãawmh ty&yãa, m-olvyg;ul yñ , Ëwmr [ kvyl uli wli yif oãeomallumiñ Arkjrwpb&;xñ &[ etjzpl uli awmiffygw, wli

avmurñ bmomw&; uluG ãelluwm[ m uli wli roly olvyg;ul , Munftm;uliyd uluG ãe Muwmyl rsm;ygw, ? wcdlu oplyifawm awmifu ewliul uluG ãelluw, ? rñ bñbñ; q&moñ; tquf qulu objym vbjymel uluG ãvmluw, ? b, brs t!ãewel awl&awmvl r[ kwib? wcdlu olum;ç jA[ ñ; aumifuiblu b&;qlvmauul uluG Muw, ? b, brs uli wli awl&awm r[ kwib? rñq&mauw ajymvmut , Muntyd uluG Mu&wmy? ArkomoemOifãw&xñrvl obih odkluwli w&;ul ro&ao;, iãwmh rñq&mrsm;ul tm;uliyd , Munf uluG ãellu&wmyg? orx Odyó em bmOemtvyliul tm;xlvvli tawmhtwef uli awl&awm, iãwmh uli awl&awm; jzivi , Munftm;uliygw, ? psmef\*ãvli w&;awlul ðae, iãwmh t!D psmef\*ãvli ft&mrñ olvyg;tm;uliyd , Ëwmr r[ kvawmib? uli wli ob jzpbeygw, /

pvwioku, ES hem#ykvã

jrwpñb&; vuixuãwmi umvwlef u pvwiokvli tem\*grf oku, Buðwa, muf ½ãw, ? waeãom tcgrñ t!D pvwioku, lu em#ykvãqvlv et P\*Pfq&mbuðxñ a&muob;w, ? em#ykvã \*Pfq&mbuðqvlv \*ãf;bmomOifãw txGvftjrwli b&;tjzpe! uluG ãelluwli r[ mO&qvlv yk Ëvbuðygy? ou Arkjrwñ b&;ryñci luwnfu xi½ã;ãewli yk Ëvbuðjzplw, / t!D em#ykvãq&mbuð ]b, ES vl pvwioku, f oifvñ q& a\*gwr-u Odvuf Opñ&uifwli psmef orm"ãw, Mqvlw, ? , Ëlvmy;]vli ar;w, / 'ãwmh pvwioku, lu ]Odvuf Opñ&uifwli psmef orm"d ½ãw, qvlv 'Dt &mrñ Arkjrwñb&;ul , Munvli todtrsvi

iy&wm r[ kwfygbot}}vll jyellum;vluw, V 'Bwmh em#ykwicq&mbu@u ]pwioku, f[ m ARjrwpb&m;uH  
r, Nunb;vll ajymw, } xib&w, P 'galLumi h ou ]a[ h wynfvl Nunlupr? 'D pwioku, f[ m  
tvef&om;ajzmirwlv, P or, WmuH r, Hb;vlyajymw, P , P&mvraumi fbt? avulyu@ axmizrf, if  
rjzpEli fwmvll \*\*tjirpa&uH vubdvuOg;elwm; , if rjzpEli fwmvll Odvuf Op&wvluH ckyuitatmf  
rvlyEli fygbot}}vll olwynfy&bwawcullajymLum;vluw, V

'Bwmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf em#ykwicq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wvm b, f[ mu only@ jri jrwygov}}vll  
ar;vluw, P odvmu , Wvmxui only@ jri jrwlw, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bwmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf  
q&mbu@; uElyf[ m b, ftc&frqH tvef&vltcgrH Odvuf Op&½vH yXrpsmeuH/Oi pm;Eli fygw, P Odvuf  
Op&uifwh 'kvd psmeuH/Oi pm;Eli fygw, P ylvuifwh wvd psmeuH/Oi pm;Eli fygw, P okuifwh  
pwwpsmeuH/Oi pm;Eli fygw, P 'BvH Odvuf Op&uifwhpsmeform''uH uH wll faw@ odjri h e ygvsvf jOdvuf  
Op&uifwh psmeform''d ½dv, }qHvH 'Dt&mrH wjcm;&[ efOjrwuH tm;uHly@ , NunbH vlygO@rvm;}}vll  
jyelvnf acyvvlyfygw, V

'Dw&rhH Odvuf Op&uifwh psmeform''uH uH wll faw@odewH pwioku, rhH olwyg;uHly@  
, Nunp&mrvtb? uH wll fyl odewgw, f qHvmlvly opn&v;yg;w&m;uH uH wll faw@tm;ziH odewH  
t½sf aum@n[ m jrwp&b&m;\ r\*¾½fyg;@ odv orm''d ynmqHvH tqHtr omoemawES bylyBawmh  
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Nun&wm r[ kwfawmbt? 'galLumity&yba, m-tm;uH, Nunp&m olwyg;½@  
olwyg;uH yH , Nun&wmr[ kwyl uH wll fyl odelyjzpaomallumiH/ ARjrwpb&m;xH wyn&[ ef  
tjzpluHav@uawmifygw, wll tvef Nunh&maumifymY/ tJ dygV@ teuluH tjynft p½vfyO@r, V

tirweH Nunh&maumifw, f

tx acg-jrwp&b&m; O'gef;u;lydaom xHtcgü? tm, oH tmmodum@anm-t½sftnmod  
aum@non? 'd''arH-ojri ftylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opn&v;yg;w&m;uH ojri fyonjzpr?  
ywd'arH-a&muftyf-&tylydaomw&m; ½bnjzpr? Og-opn&v;yg;w&m;uH a&muHly@ &lydonjzpr?  
Odv''arH-xi½v;odtlylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opn&v;yg;w&m;uH xi½v;oljyonjzpr? y&@, m\*gvS  
''arH-xuDef;usif tjynft pbuDif odtylydaom w&m;½bnjzpr? Og-opn&v;yg;w&m;uH tjynft p  
ouDif ojri fyonjzpr? wPOpudapnausmlydaom , Hh;½bnjzpr? Og-, Hh;uH aumvlydonf  
jzpr? Od'wuxluaxm-olvm olvm awfawmruiflydonjzpr? owk omoaejrwp&b&m;\ tqHtr  
omoemawmü? aOom&Zfawm-&&jcifol a&muonjzpr? (bmbLumiH bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih  
olwyg;u ar;jrefrisonuH allumuHjicif r½y) &&i&iH jzpaomallumiH-vll qHlygw, ) ty&yba, m-  
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Konf[ kwyl uH wll fyl odelyjzpr? b\*OEH-jrwp&b&m;uH vab, sm[ H baEA  
b\*Oawm oEAu yAZH vab, H Oyorü EH-jrwp&b&m;\ txawmü ½sftjzpf; &[ ef tjzpluH &vlygonf  
t½s b&m;- [ hom? {wH pav@uawmifaom pum;uH taOgp-av@uHxm;avonf-wH

tJrhH ofg, emwirax&jrwvlu t½sf aum@n\ &[ ef tjzpa@u&mrH talLumifvjzplvH  
\*PawuH 'd''arH ywd'arH ponjzih azmfyxm;wm tirweH Nunh&maumifw, P w&m;oabm  
odavvm Nunh&maumifavavy/ tJ M t½sf aum@n-u av@uHxm;awmifyelwltcg jrwp&b&m;  
u 'Mlr&ac:awmifli &[ ef iyay;awmifygw, V

{ [ buP&[ efjzplyH

]]{ [ d buP }jwd b\*Og taOgp ]oH uHawm ''arH? p&  
jA[ P&d HorH 'lu@ tEü&d m, m}}wH omO wó tm, oawm  
Oyorü g ta[ modwH

buP&[ ef? { [ H ig\ omoemol vmchvmH Ewf pol a½SO@pH r&ac:awmiflyvü? ''arHw&m;  
uH oH uHawm-aumifpH a[ mxm;tyly@ orH 'lu@ tEü&d m, -qif&N&spH uleqHcif uH iy&ef

tvll? jA[ p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVsnlygavm Ew&poW b\*Og taOgp-  
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW [d buR [k reBac:awmrcifonbmv? wO  
tm, oWm-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-& [ eftjzpb? Og-& [ eftjzpbLumif & [ efayay;ciif  
on? ta [ modjzpbvlyW Ew&pwfW&yf tlyWownf/

t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m rvuvl &aoh & [ efyy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif  
& [ efawmh r [ kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW av@uWawmi fWmygy/ tJ WmW jrwpb&m;u  
{ [ buR vll ac:awmrllyW & [ efayay;awmrlw, ? omoemOif & [ eftjzpb tottrsvi iyawmrlwmygy? tJ W  
{ [ buR ac:awmrllyW omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW tottrsvi iyawmrlwvme! t 1/2 ftnmodum@n [ m  
b&m;wynh omoemOif & [ eftjzpbuW a&muWawmrllygw, /

w&m;Odem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;OduW a [ mawmrlpOvlefu vbm;xrs w&m;Odem&wm yOO\*Wg;yg;om 1/2 W, ?  
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t 1/2 ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA [ Wawuawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI  
uW &oh;Luw, ? umrmOp& ewawuawmh ta&twuW tyll f tjc;m; r 1/2 rsm;pbayif w&m;xI &oh;LuygowW  
'gallumi h rlvE yOgyvW rsn 'Wlljyq&m;ygw, /

t|m&o jA [ Wum#d, m-18-ua#aom jA [ Wwbnfif? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twllfrod  
rsm;pbaoem ewwvbnfif? tbbro&k w&m;xI uWawuW uavuleW (rdvE Ebn-331)

tJ Wvlefu t 1/2 ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh & [ eftjzpbuW Oia&mutW, ? yOO\*W  
ig;yg;xrs usevWt 1/2 DyU t 1/2 f' d t 1/2 r [ memr t 1/2 ftó ZqWv av;yg;uawmh b&m;wynh omoemOif  
& [ eftjzpbuW rav@uWawmi W uao;bt? bmallumi h vqWawmh okw rsn t 1/2 ftnmodum@n vll 'd "r@p 1/2 W  
uW WvWawtoOPf rjynp&o;vll Ak omoemawmES pylyW &Bifciif wxp&cs, LunfciifqWv \*IPrsm;  
vWao;vlygy? oWom "r@Lumw&m;awmBuW Lum;em&vll okw, taetm;jzi h, Lunrb'guawmh  
jzpbeygyW 'gallumi h tJD av;yg; [ mv] tJD w&m;emlyWvWt c&fuplyW Ak jrwpb&m;\ qkrñE Lm;csuf  
twllf usi b&tm;xkwf aelluygw, ? tJ W t m;xkvyE sh w&m;ojriyW ponfuW O&entr [ mO\* 1/2 ygVponfrn  
'Wlljyq&m;ygw, /

t m;xkvyW DrSw&m;xI&LuyW

txacg-t 1/2 ftnmodum@nuW { [ buR & [ efayay;lyWaoem xlt cgú? b\*Og-jrwpb&m;on?  
w'Oaoao buR-xlt 1/2 ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom & [ efWuW "r@ m uxm, -w&m;  
pum;jzi W MbO'd tElomod qkrñE Lm;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qkrñE Lm;aom t cgú? b\*Owm  
jrwpb&m;u? MbO'd rmemh tElomod rmemh qkrñE Lm;tyulebonjzpb? Og-qkrñE Lm;  
tyulebomallumi h usi b&tm;xkwf uaoem? tm, oWm p Oyb? t 1/2 DyU t m;piif? tm, oWm p  
o'd ó -t 1/2 f' d tm;piif? O&ZHjrLuifaom? OUrvt nptallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPf  
[ kom w&m;rsupbn? ], H uDd ork, "r@ oAH wH ed&m""r@ jzpbciif oabm 1/2 brO xlv&m;tm;vW onf  
c&yjciifoabm 1/2 bn&snfom}} [ kojri fvsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyW

tJ W w&m;rsuplyGlyW aomwmyejzpbuWvWitcg tJD t 1/2 DyE sh t 1/2 f' d wlu jrwpb&m;xH  
& [ eftjzpb awmi fyelluw, ? jrwpb&m;u { [ buR & [ efayay;awmrlw, qWv tallumifsm;uW  
jlyWawmh O&entr [ mO\* 1/2 ygVawmrlsn 'Wlljyq&m;ygw, /

omoentOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h  
apmi ta½suyl

tx acg-t½S DyES h t½S b' d wluh { [ buR [ etiyay;lydaom xttcgü? b\*Og-jrwph  
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buE-xrS uifaom t½S r[ membrES h t½S ftó Z& [ etwluh e[ m&bawñ-  
uñ hawmwl f qfcthuawmly] aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m ux m, -w&m;pum;jziñ MbO' d  
tEbmod qhrñEMLum;awmtravon? wa, m buE y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ etwlonf qfctbñ;ulef  
í? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA\*½- b&m;½S ES hvuG 6-yg; tplon?  
, mayw&rDvsuf rQvae\? tx acg-xttcgü? b\*Owm"r@ m ux m, MbO' d rmemeñ tEbmod rmemeñ  
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jziñ qhrñEMLum; tyulebnjzpi? Og-qhrñEMLum; tyulebomaLumi h usi bñ  
tm;xkwluaom? tm, o&vm p r [ membró t½S r [ membrtm;:if? tm, o&vm p tó Zb t½S ftó Zd  
tm;:if? O&ZHjrLuiFaom? Owrvt nptalu; uifaom? "r@uP - ynmrsupbn? ], luDdork , "r@oAñ  
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm½br0 xl w&m;tm;vñbnf clyjci foabm ½bnbnfom}} [ k ojriVsu?  
O' yg' ðjzpay: chvlyð aw-xtt½S r [ membrES h t½S ftó Zwlbn? 'd"rñ ywá'rñ Odw"rñ-jripty-  
a&mufty-xi½ñ;odtylydaom w&m;½luonjzpi? y&ð, m\*gV'S rñ- tjnhtpbouDiftylydaom w&m;½lu  
onjzpi wP Oðlupñausivf tylydaom , hñ;½luonjzpi? Oðwuxluxm-olavm olavmawfawmrl  
uifluynonjzpi? aDom&ZyVñ ty&ybñ m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemü olvyg;ul  
tm;ruly ul lwllyif ojriLunyonjzpi &ñjci foñ a&muLuvsu? b\*OEñ-jrwphb&m;ul ] vab, smr  
r, H baEñ b\*Oawm oEñu yAñE vab, smr OyordEñ-jrwphb&m;xñ ½S ftjzpi & [ etjzplul  
wynhawmwl &vlygon} [ hom? {wh pawmiyepum;ul taOgpñ-avñuixm;Luavulelyð b\*Og  
jrwphb&m;on? {x buE Ogvw& [ etwli gñomoemñ vmdu [ k rñeñc:awmlyðvü? oñuñawm "arñ-  
w&m;ul aumi fñ a [ mxm;tylyð onñ 'luñ tEñ&d m, -qif&ñ rñpñulejci fuly&eftvñ g? p&x-  
usiVñLuavmñ Ew&polñ taOgp-rñhawmtravon? omO om{0-xñbñ rñeñc:awmñjci fonbmvü?  
awoh tm, oEñeñ-xtt½S r [ membr t½S ftó Zwlñ? Oyordg-& [ etjzplon? ta [ moðjzpclygonf/

'gu Oñnr [ mO\*½gVawmññ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ 'DyVññ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyð  
ayguñ&muyluljyxm;w, ? oltzñ h t | uxmrñawmh wyg;csi f w&m;xñ&yñul' ðñjyxm;ygw, /

Oyñw&ó -Oyñx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqñvqñw&uñeü? "r@uP w&m;rsupbn? O' yg' ð  
jzpay: chyon? b' d aw&ó -b' d ax&ftm;? 'kwð 'Dao-2&uñeü? r [ membraw&ó -r [ membr  
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uñeü? tó Zñw&ó -tó Zñx&ftm;? pwkwð H-4-&uñeü w&m;rsupd  
jzpay: chyon? Ew&polñ odyñ / p ye-xñyif rñwzç ftxtum;? Earoh buEñ p av;yg;aom  
& [ etwñ? urñmaeok urñmefwñ? OyEñvOñom"ewjzpay: onñ tnptalu; t½yftaxñul  
okvbi ðeftwñ? b\*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEñ Od ma&a, 0-qfcthuyl ausi fwlul twñfüomvü?  
ta [ moðtoihñeayon? OyñEñ OyñEñ urñmerav-urñmef\ tnptalu; jzplwñ f jzplwñ?  
tmumaoe \*Eñ-aumi f uijziñ uoñ;í? rvñ Oñema' w& tnptalu; tjypluly, ðzmuñawmññ? yuñ  
ye yOñrd H vqkvñ 5-&uñeñrñum;? oaAñw-xñg;yg;vñwñul tEñgawwñ-pñ0;apí? tewñkewñ-  
tewñvñP oñjziñ MbO' ð qñrawmtravonf-wñ

tjgu Oñnr t | uxmrñ jyqñk;wh pum;yyg/ tñññ ausi fwlulññ toih ½ñew, f qñvm [ m  
e[ m&bawñ-qñwñ ygVñt & jwphum;yyg/ txñowñyp&muawmh aumi f uijziñ uoñ;lyð tnptalu;ul  
y, ðzmuñyjiñay;w, f qñvmgyg/ ta&ñ;buñvññjrefuwh oabmygy/ tjguñ axmuñqñmñññ if , cktcgvl  
urñmefq&mu wynñ, m\*Vñtm; tññapmi luylyð iyjiñay;Eññ, if omlydaumi f w, qñvm owñy bñlygy/

rlyVññ o ygo&mobkwñ (Eñ 229) rñvñ | ðñjyxm;ygw, /

buEñ-& [ etwñ a' gñ buEñ-2yg;aom & [ etwñulvññ? boO' grñ qhrñEMLum;\? wa, m buEñ  
olyg;aom & [ etwlonf y@, p&Eñ qfctbñ;uleñ? wa, m buEñ y@, p&wñ-olyg;aom & [ etwñ  
qfctbñ;Lunyonvü? , H tm [ &Eñ tLuiqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjziñ qAA\*ñ m-6-yg; tpk



½om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0-&[efw| wa, myd bu@-okyg;aom &[efw|u|vni?  
 Mb0'grd-q|hrñ@lUm;\? a'G bu@y@em, p&E#2-yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;MuuleN? a'G bu@ y@em,  
 p&v@-2yg;aom &[efw| q|f|cb@;Mu|y|v@? , H tm[ &E#t|u|q|f|u| aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-x|  
 q|f|jzi| qA#% m-6-yg; tpk@om igw|bn? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0&[efw| tx acg-x|t|cgü?  
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmcb@nh twi|f igb&m;u q|hrñ@lUm;tyule@on|zpr? |  
 ig-igb&m;\ q|hrñ@lUm;csuftw|f usi Muule@on|zpr? y00\*% m bu@-y00\*% &[efw|bn? twiem  
 Zmw|'r@ormem-r|u| kw|f b0top| zpjci|oabm ½Muule@on|zpr? Zmw|'ar@ tm'@OH Od v@-b0  
 top|zpjci|ü t|yp|ri|ule|? tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H eA#e#b0top|zpjci|uifaom a, m\*ule&m  
 t|rwq| eA#e#u| y&@, ormem-½@r@u|ukv| tm;xk|Muule|vsu| tZmw| tEkv&H a, m\*au@H  
 eA#e#t|Z|r@b@-b0top|zpjci| uifaom a, m\*ule&m t|rwq|eA#e#u| &Muav|y@-pon|zih t&[w|z|v|  
 aygub&mu|u|u|u|f; jrw|p@b&m;u azmf|yxm;avm|rygw, /

t|D ok|N t|uxmr@ z|fyxm; y|uawm#a'G|b|H bu@0 bu@ Mb0'grd|vtm'@Mb0'grd  
 tpk@om pum;on? yg#y' 'Ooawm y|m, -Ogq|v|q|v| 1-&u|e|s pi? y@y|gwwm, y@-q|f|t|u|s|i|g  
 aom|vni? \*gr| ty@b|ew#½@o| r@i|&eftw|? Okv|&|q| a[ m|u|;ty|on| pum;aywni? [ &|c|  
 j|y&v@? awo| bu|e|t|½|s|Dy|paom x|&[efw|N? ur@maeok-ur@me|w|? OyE#v@o|om'ew|  
 jz|p|y:|on| t|n|p|t|a|u; t|y|p|u| okv|o|t|y|y|ay; &e| t|v|f? b\*Og-jrw|p@b&m;on? taE#O| ma&a, O  
 ausm|f|w|u| tw|f|ü|om|v@? ta[ mo|&to|z|e|ayon? Oy@E# Oy@E# ur@merav-ur@me|  
 t|n|p|t|a|u; t|½|y|t|ax|g| jz|p|w|f jz|p|w|f? awy|d bu@ x|&[efw|bn|vni? b\*Oawm oE|u|H \*E#-b&m;  
 x|b| o|;|u|? y|p|E#ar;av@u|uleN? b\*Ogy|jrw|p@b&m;on|vni? awo| e|b|E#me| \*E#-x|&[efw|N  
 x|l|e&m|xmeo| u|o|;awm|r|? rv#t|n|p|t|a|u; t|½|y|t|ax|g|u| O@ema'w|y, ½|s|ay;awm|r|N? t|x-x|  
 t|cgü? b\*Owm {OH e| #baw|e Mb0'd rmem#q|f|c|o|; &y| aqmi, lvmcb@om q|f|jzi| jrw|p@b&m;u  
 p@| j|y|q|b@n|t|w|f q|hrñ@lUm;tyule@om? ae|H-x| &[efw|v@? Oy@wa&mOy@x&on?  
 yg#y' 'Oao-Ogq|v|q|v| 1-&u|e|ü? aomwmyaE# ta[ mo|&aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon|  
 b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kv| m, #2-&u|e|ü? r[ memr|awa&m-r[ memr| ax&on? wv|d m, #  
 3&u|e|ü? t@ Z@wa&m-t@ Z@x&on? p|w|v| #4&u|e|ü aomwmye| jz|p|awm|r|avon? yu@ ye  
 y0|rd #v|q|v| 5-&u|e|ü|u|;? oaA@ aw-x| y00\*% &[ef 5-yg;v|w|u|y|i|v@? {uawm oE|y|gaww@-  
 wayg|fwn| p|a0;ap|? tew@ vuP|okw|tew@vuP|okw| w&m;u| uaxo| a[ m|u|;awm|r|avon?  
 okv|y&@, momae-okv|v&m;\ t|q|ü? oaA|y|t|;v|w|y|i? t&[w|z|av-t&[w|z|v|? yw|d [ @ ok  
 w|u|u|avule|y|

em|½|jz|p| t|m;xk|v|S|z|p|on|

'gu ygo&mobk|N t|D t|uxmr@ j|y|q|k|m;w|p|u|;ygy? O@n|f y|g|v|e|y| okv|y|g|v|t|s|m;r|f|awm|h 2-yg;  
 w|p|k 2-yg;w|p|k ayg|i|f|y| t|u|O|f|y|w, ? t|uxmr|m;r|f|awm|h wyg;csi|f w&u|p|d aomwmye| jz|p|u|u| t|ao;p|v|f  
 c|y|w, ? 'gavm|u|y| u|y|m;csu|f ½|y|gw, ? w&m;em|½|e|y| r[ kv|y| w&m;t|m;xk|v|y|D|S aomwmye| jz|p|y|  
 q|f|c|b@wmi|ro|;y| ae|b&m n|O|y|g r|y|w|f|m;xk|v|y| jrw|p@b&m;u|v| a[ m|u|; u|y|y|ay; &e| ausm|f|w|u|  
 x|f|y|i|f t|H|½|e|y|'D|t|c|s|u|aw|u|awm|h tm;v|w|n|v|n|f wr|s|w|n|f|y|y| 'gallumi|h t|½|s|Dy| m v|j|n|e|l  
 n|O|D|r|p|i tm;xk|v|w, ? v|q|v| 1-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, ? t|g| m jrw|p@b&m; q|hrñ@lUm;w|  
 twi|f tm;xk|v|w aomwmye| jz|p|w|y? w&m;em|½|e|y| jz|p|v|m|r[ kv|o|t/ t|½|s|b'd u 2-&u|e|v|m|f  
 tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v| 2-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|s|f[ memr|u 3-&u|e|v|m|f tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v|  
 3-&u|e|ü|s aomwmye|jz|p|w, / t|½|s|f|t@ Z|u|awm|h 4-&u|e|v|m|f tm;xk|v|y| v|q|v| 4-&u|e|ü|s  
 aomwmye| jz|p|w|w? w&m;em|½|e|y| jz|p|v|m|r[ kv|o|t? jrw|p@b&m;u Mu|y|u|y|r| q|hr|y|y|i| ay;w|t|w|f  
 bu|k|bu|k|p|m;p|m; r|y|w|f ½|r|s|v|y|g|r|m; tm;xk|v|u|v|aomwmye|jz|p|u|w, l|q|v|m t|v|e|y|i|f|x|i|½|;aeygw, /

aem|u|y|D|awm|h t|D t|½|s|Dy| tpk@v|h y00\*% &[efaw| m omrmey|k|w|aw|g r[ kv|u|y|g|b|?  
 b&m;tavm|fawm| z@;jri|awm|r|p|u e|w|v|u|P|z|w|v|h r|i|q|&m y|P@;awm|aw|v|w|v| q|y|gw, ? t|c|d  
 t|uxm|t&t|m;zi|h t|D y|P@;awm|aw|w| om;aw|v|w|v| q|y|gw, / b&m;tavm|i| i, ½|g p|O|u|y| okv|u  
 awm|x|u|y| &[ef|y|ae|E|S|u|w|h y|k|v|x|aw|v| jz|p|u|y|gw, ? jrw|p@b&m; a[ m|w|v|w&m;u| okv|r,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'awjzplygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyejzpeilw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfwwl m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl, Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f [ kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzll r [ kwlygbt? wbuta [ m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-butxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? 2-butE! rjzpa0; if 3-butl ponfzih xyxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? o!zplygvsuf tJ Ml ra [ myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwrs aomwmyejzprnh ae, syk'k'rs; jzplwitwuf jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&ef qll rñE!Lum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumi h , caetcgrñ ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwllf oabmus, if oem;vnl, if uplydw, } ponfzih orxOyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a [ majymaewh Og' [ m tajctjrpr/2l vlt Og' ç #lywibmoemzsuif Og'y] qllvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;lu&r, / ]tJ Ml Og'ull , Lunivlu&mae, if 3-e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qllvmull p0bll rsvxm;lu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyl tp/2l vlt y00\*24 4-yg;wll m b, vlt tm;xkwlyygovbqll i? 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrñ a [ mly xm;wltwllf r\*2/2l yly;ull rñwll oE&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwllummayg0 r\*2/2l yly; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd oE&h&erñ rjywjzpaewh jrihl Lum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awll yll jcm; oE&h&atmif rjyw/2ae&w, f ponfzih a/2su tus, jyqllvltwllf 1/2rsvlyg;rs; tm;xkwllualumif xi/2b;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjyw/2aeewh a, m\*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umr0dvuf tp/2l vlt plvlt, butñrl t 1/2y&aw&v jzplwwao;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrs;wlv&awfñ [ kw-r [ kwf a0bepOfpmlyd , hñ;rl Op0lup&aw&v jzplwwlv, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcslyk'k'fñ tv&ftul jzplwwlv, ? xljcm;wh tm/2b&v&aw&v jrihl txibubw&aw&v jzplwwlv, ? wplka, mulu em;em;rsñ vmajymaevl txib&mu&aw&v jzplwwlv, ? xll rñllf ysi f&lyd p0v'mwlv&aw&v jzplwwlv, ? o'g&h ynm; orn''E&h O&d ponfwwl rñvltwuf w&m; rvuEil yj jzpaewmv aw&wwlv, ? ptp0lup0luf r/2vll orn''OPrjzply 1/2&ewmv aw&wwlv, ? 0', A& OP&mu&wlt t&gusawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owOPftxl ponfwwl aw&lyd txibubw&aw&v trsm;tm;jzih aw&wwlvmy? tJ Ml urfme f tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&aw&v aw&wltcg urfme f q&mu 1/2 f vifuyji&ay; bll vlygw, ? uyji&ay;rñ q&mr/2l if tustñ jzpb0;Eilw, / 'gallumi h t 1/2S Dyl ponfwwl w&m;tm;xkw&aw&vltcg jrwp0b&m;u qll c&awmif ruy] toi&pmi lyd 1/2 f vifuyji&ay;awmygy/

tJ Ml jrwp0b&m;u uyji&ay;wltwuf t 1/2S Dyl [ m w&u&avmuf tm;xkw/2l aomwmywd r\*2l v0Pfrsm;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op0av;yg;w&m;ull ull wll&aw&v tm;jzih ojri&wltwuf 'd''r° tp/2l om \*P&xrsm;el jynp0b;w, ? 'Ml w&m;r&vull ull wll&aw&v ojri&awmh b&m; tqlltr omoemavm&h pylyd , hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylyd b, blu b, Mvl ar;ar; ajz/2 f b&ef allumup&mr/2&awmbt? &&i lw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0b&m;xh & [ ef t jzplull av0u&avmifw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:lyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b'd t 1/2S r [ memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmywd r\*2l v0Pfrsm;ull &ly&awmh , hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwuf vqkwf 2-&u! 3-&u! 4-&u&ehsm;rñ todtod & [ ef t jzplull av0u&avmif lluw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogqllqkwf 5-&u&eh&awmh y00\*24 & [ efawmftm;vllull pla0;aply&awmh jrwp0b&m;u tew&vup0kwf w&m;avmull a [ mllum;avmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Oyg' emr\*2l v&m;awll yg;apojzih ig;yg;vlyif t& [ w&r\*2l v0l a&mu&awmrllyd & [ E&h jzpaewmrllygw, f-wll 'gallumi h

b&m;½S ES fvuG&[ Eñjrwf 6-yg

awe acg ye ora, e q avmau t&[ aEñ[mEñ-vl oñg , emwif t½S jrwrsm;u Oenr [ mO\*¾  
ygVðwmbñ rsvlvrfwifxm;awmbñuygw, v

awe acg ye ora, e-tewãuPokm w&m;awmbuð a [ mUm;awmbñyðom xltcgü? avmau  
vlyñfvmuü? q-jrwpñb&m;ES fvuG 6-yg;ueðom? t&[ aEñ-&[ Eñt½S jrwwlbn? a [ mEñ-rjzppzt  
txf; jzpay:vsuf ½uygownf-wñ tJD &[ Eñ t½S jrwbñrsm;uñ tm½y yðZmlyðawmh 'D'r@Mum  
w&m;awmbuðuñ tlyðowmU&atmifvlufqU/

vððom Eþaygi; 2551-cEþf OgqVqkwf 5-&uðelu Am&mPolññteð rð'gOðawmt&yü  
uðvomuletef; &[ Eñ jzpvñ olwifol pðawmbñUaom AR jrwpñ b&m;ES fvuG yOO\*¾g;yg;  
&[ Eñt½S jrwrsm;uñ b&m;wynðawmbññi ½ðojrweñ vuftlyññi ½ðyðZmlyg \ t½S b&m;/

r [ med'kcsyf w&m;orfywem

1324-cEþf awmbovif vuç ðerþí aEñifwebtvjynðeltxd ½ðuðwifwif tus, ðgfy  
a [ mUm;ðom "r@uyðwðokvðac: "r@Mumw&m;pawmbuðuñ ½ðopñ em, rsvfom;U&aom "r@Oe  
uðvñuñ apwemwñ tþf;tmEñbmñUmih w&m;emy&ðwftaygi; olawmbñmifwññi umrokvum  
Eñ, m\*[ ðom avmbvðfaom tztþeñEñ twãvrxmEñ, m\*[ ðom wifvðfaom tztþeñwñuñ  
MuOð½ññi pðy, Muñvðf rZñy#y'gac: tv, vrñtusif [ k qñtyðom r\*¾½y;w&m;wñuñ jzpyg;ap  
ojzih'luðpñuñyñjcm;í ojci; [ ðom y&ñmy#ðO" y&ñmbbr, uñif? ork , opñuñy, jci; [ ðom  
y [ mey#ðO" y [ membbr, uñif? eð&m"opñuñ rsuñrñuñyñjci; [ ðom opñuñ my#ðO" opñuñ  
bbr, uñif? r\*ðpñuñ rñðEñuñ jzpyg;apjci; [ ðom bmOemy#ðO" bmOembbr, uñif NyðapEñ Mu  
onjzpi; qif&j cybñññ ðf&mjzþaom eññebñ vsi jreþñ qñUð&muñuygap/

om"k....?om"k....?om"k..../

"r@Mumw&m;awmbuð t|ryññ Nyñyð

"r@Mumw&m;awmbuð pwgñ Nyñyð

# "rþuyðwæac:

## "rþMumokwfygVðawmf

(q|oſg, emr)

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm orþorſ'ó /

(ed gef)+

{OH ar okwſ {uH or, H b\*0g Am&mPod H Oſ &wd Eoðwæe rſ'ga, / wMw acg b\*0g y00\*ſ, bLſ tmraEſd- (1)

(rrðbiſom tzt pſf 2-yg)+

a'ſ ar bLſ0 tEſ yAſæwe e ao0wAſ/ uwar a'ſ

a, m pm, H umarok umrokVumEſ, ma\*g [ ðem \*arſ aygXZæum te&ð, m tewoſ[ ðwm? a, m pm), HtwæuðrxmEſ, ma\*g 'laum te&ð, m tewoſ[ ðwm/ (2)

(rZſr y#y' gEſ h, iſ\ tust)

{aw acg bLſ0 Oabm taEſ tEly\*r®rZſrmy#y' g wxm\*awe tbbriſ g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbhm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwævſ (3)

uwrp om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm\*awetbbriſ g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbhm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwævſ

t, ar0 t&ð, m t|\*ðum ra\*ſ/ ao, sxdſ

orſ' dðorſouſyſ orſ'ogpm orſ'urſEſ orſ'tmZð0g orſ'Og, marm orſ'owðorſ'orm''ſ

t, H acg om bLſ0 rZſr y#y' g wxm\*awe tbbriſ g puſ&Pſ ÓPu&Pſ Oyorm, tbbhm, oarſ'm, eAſem, oðwævſ (4)

('luſpm)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſt&ð opſ

Zmwſyð 'luſ? Z&myð 'luſ? (Am'yð 'laum)ſ r&Prſ 'luſ ( )+tyð, [ dorð, ma\*g 'laum? yð, [ d Olyð, ma\*g 'laum?, rþſ e vbwðwſ' luſ oðæwe y0k'g' geuſem 'luſ/ (5)

(ork , opin)

E' H acg ye bLſ0 'luſ0 'luſork , H t&ð opſ

, m), HwPſ aygaemAſum eEſm\*o [ \*wm wMwMwMwmbæEſ/ ao, sxdſ umrwPſ b0wPſ ob0wPſ/ (6)

(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"Ä t&d opH  
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m\*ed&ma"m pma\*g y#edó a\*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r\*öpü)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"\*grdy#y'g t&d opH  
t, arO t&d, m t|\*aum ra\*gr/ ao, sxdH  
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&EH ormtmZ&Og ormg, marm orrowdormorm" d

(8)

(' luöpüü opÓP)

]E'H' luP t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm  
O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (9)

(' luöpüü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H' luP t&d opHy&dn, } EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH  
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (10)

(' luöpüü uwÓP)

]wHacg yed H' luP t&d opHy&nmw} EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH  
O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (11)

(ork , opüü opÓP)

]E'H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d  
ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (12)

(ork , opüü upÓP)

]wHacg yed H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy [ mwA] EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d  
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (13)

ork , opüü uwÓP

]wHacg yed H' lu&rk , H+ t&d opHy [ B} EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k puP O' yg' d  
ÓPH O' yg' d ynm O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (14)

(ed&m"opüü opÓP)

]E'H' lu&am"Ä t&d opH EÄ ar bU&O yaAÄ teEk kwok "ar&k' uP O' yg' d ÓPH O' yg' d ynm  
O' yg' d OZ& O' yg' d tmavmaum O' yg' d (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUmwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP  
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye' H 'lu@d&m"Ä t&d opH opUw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP  
0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (17)

(r\*öpü opÓP)

]E' H 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk puP0' yg' d ÓPH  
0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (18)

(r\*öpü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (19)

(r\*öpü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@d&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
puP0' yg' d ÓPH0' yg' d ynm 0' yg' d OZÄ 0' yg' d tmavmaum 0' yg' d (20)

(b&m; t jzpDefrcÄwfrclao;y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwhÓP' ó eH  
e oDok Hta[ mod

ae0 wmoG[ H blU90 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjA[ Pq m yZm, oa' O  
rEk6 , ]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð t bbrÄ' g} wdyprmoÄ (21)

(b&m; t jzpf OeclÄwfrly)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H , xmbkwh  
ÓP' ó eH oDok Hta[ mod

txm[ H blU90 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ 8uç oó rPjAm[ Pq m yZm,  
oa' OrEk6 , ]tEkw&HormoarÄ"ð t bbrÄ' g} wdyprmoÄ (22)

(edÄcKyl pum;awm)

ÓPöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' d tulyg ar OÄkwÄ t, rEÄm ZmwÄ ewÄ' gedyleAÄOgwÄ (23)

(oÄg, em rSÄwvrf)

E' ra0gp b\*0g? twirem y00\*Ä m blU9 b\*0awm bmoÄwH t bEÄEÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, o&wm aum@nó O&ZH0WrvH "rpuP0' yg' d]], H u0dork , "rPoAHWHe&m""r]]E]] (25)

(ewfA [ mWlaumi fca; y]]

y0w&w p ye b\*Owm "rpauii brf a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

brfH a'OgeH o'H okv& pmwr [ m&mZUm a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

pwtr [ m&mZUm eH a'OgeH o'H okv& wmOw0om a'Og/y/, mrm a'Og/y/ wlvvm a'Og/y/ eHf&wvD a'Og/y/ y&eHv0o0wH a'Og/y/ jA [ Em, Um a'Og o'rEkó ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wvH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ Em Og auepdOg avmuo]] E]]

Ew [ awe caPe (awe va, e) + awerk [ lawe , m0 jA [ @vmum oa'g tAK\*]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0' oo [ ó avmu "mwkoufHoriur0ora0''d

tyHmaPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twLur@a'OgeH a'OgElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwpt&b&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b\*Og ErH0' geD' gaeod]] tnm0Dwabm aum@anm? tnm0Dw abm aum@anm]] w]]

Ew [ dHtm, o&wm aum@nó ]] tnm0aum@anm]] aw0 emrHta [ moDv]] (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [ eftjzpfav0uawmi fy)]

tx acg tm, oH tnm0aum@anm 'd''arH ywá'ar, Od wv''arH y&d, m\*gv\$'arH ut@OpLupm O'fwuxluaxm a0om&ZyáwH ty&yba, m owkomoae b\*OE]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [ HbaEÁ b\*Oawm oEá u yA]] vab, H0yor0]] E]] (29)

( { [ bLur& [ efjzpfy]]

] { [ dbLur]] wD b\*Og ta0gp ]] oHuHawm "arH? p& jA [ @&d HorH 'luó tEÁ u&d m, m]] w]]

om0 wó tm, o&wm 0yor0g ta [ moDv]] (30)

"rpu y0wvH eokv&ed vH

rSvcsuf

1-t|muxm #Dumwll tvltm;jziH 'aEā-atmubō;ay:ü? tbdEā-txubō;uH tm"m, -xm;í -[ k  
jye&m\? oHōm txubō;rō taojzprí , ifuH iyjiixm;&ef rjzpEH? t½Sjzpaom atmubō;jziHōm  
yir xm;EH layon? tbdō;Buwif [ kqM&itjzpon/ av;av;eueuf pOfpm;oiN/

rSvcsuf

1- buā0-&[ efwll E" buE pōmoemawmü &[ efon? y#bcj a, meāom.. oiaom taLumitjziH  
qijcifi? carm a[ mvdolwó tat;uH onfcā? OPš -tyuH onfcā?

ZICpā, ygom, -tpmqjciif a&qmjcifuH onfcā? !b ruo Ogwmwy o&byoró eHfuf  
jcif av aeyl ar uifwll ulufcif xjcif tawwll uH onfcā? p&kwāelh 'Rm\*vmeH OpeyxmeH tjyplvif  
p&yp& q&pbum;wll uH onfcā? OyEāelh om&Bdumelh a0' emelh 'luā0' emwll uH  
wāāelh c&meH u#kumeH Murfwr;xujruif tctūvōnH 'luā0' emwll uH tomvmeH tremygeH  
ygP [ &meH om, mbG í EpvmbG í [ kvf-½ārefallumu½ābG í jzplueāom touuH aqmi fwwf-aoapwvif  
ueāom 'luā0' emwll uH t"OgouZmvdum a[ mvd-onfcāwvāomoabm½ā? buā0-&[ efwll [ d-  
tūšum;? te"Ogo, avm-, íf tat; tyt tpmqmrē a&qmrē rufcif ponwll tawt; pum;qH  
uH qif& 'luā0' emwll onfrclvif? tó -x&[ efm;? , H OyāZā ā tmoOgOCmwy&V[m -tLuif  
tmoOwES h yiyefqif&jcif yavmijcifuH jzpEH lueN? t"Ogo, avm tó -onfcāom x&[ efm;?  
{OH p&qH onfrclvif onfcātaLumiH aw tmoOg OCmwy&V[m m e a[ mEā-x&zpEH onfrclvif tmoOwES h  
yiyefqif&jcif yavmijcifuH onfrclvif rjzpluy uifniH favuleN? buā0-&[ efwll Ear tmoOg-onf  
rcclvif jzpEH āom p tmoaOgwll uH t"Ogoem y[ mwāā-onfcājziH y, ftyf y, xluonH tmoaOgwll  
[ í? OpEā-ac: qH tyuleN/ (r 1-13)

txufyg oAāo0okvfygVāwmü aoavmuātmif jyifxebnH 'luā0' emulāwmif onfc&ef  
jrwfōb&m;u nēMum;xm;awmīrayon/ , ifnēMum;csuluH av;av;eueuf owiyktyN/ xlyif , íf  
ygVāwmī tziH t|uxmü ]javmro em\*ax&bnf tEā juac: ewāvmfymōlvymvījynā Oefusif  
½&uiftwif ES fuaom umvü avmuEāufi &N tat;uH qijcifi urpmetuH rpefyomvif aelh jzpaom  
[ ívif yifit&yü tctūleāpon] pōH ponjziH cEāD&uH tav;jyk usi tōkyuH rsm;pāom  
OwkvjziH jyxm;ayon/ o jzprí tenfi, íānmif ½ā yā emusi ½ā rziH rvaelh E&d myxluH rjiibiH  
onfcā aelh E&d mykvjziH ½āetyN? p&fEH ygri touluāwmif riy ½ā ½āetyN? , íf onfcā  
½āejcif jziH cEāD&ES h Oyó em orm"d ÓPrsm; jzpyg;EH ygon/ onfrclvif avmuātmif jzpaom tçūrl  
orm"dowl ÓPrsm; rysuātmif txl\*½āpLuif jylyif tyayon/

rSvcsuf

1-wcdu okw \*Pāwmf tziH rīf ]' lyu&yg' rlvavm ybkd, mO aAm"ir@m wmo orwō oyg&rd&Lum,  
orfy#ywd m oAāvmuó [ dvocarO ua&maEā oó wH Oapā H umrocl twāudrxEā Ear p taEā  
tEy\*paEā \*awmvd orf \*wvāyd ok'avm] qvwpum;uH axmuqlyāvmH ]b&m;tavmif avmif [ m  
umroclvrf twāudrxvrfwll vluclvrs pely, clw, ]qāvmuH rouDiEH y] ½āelw, / t] vll  
yk vll uH ]umrcrfom cpm;jcif jziH ok'wāāelh &muw, ]vll , lqsvrflyd umrcrfom okāqmi fvmuH S  
]umroclvumEā, m\*)vll , Mluw, ? t] vll [ kví, íf umroclvlu tusif [ m tvēē, luOfō;w, ?  
ok'wāāelh a&muāLumif taeel , lq psvrflyd umr\*P&pbm;wbl qvwmu t½ā;om;y] , clactcgqH íf  
r½āavmufyg? b&m;vuxuqduv t] vll t, ½āvlu tvēē[ ef wygw, ? aemuH yāvmH ] t] vll  
t, r½āel umr\*P&puH okāqmi, íf umroclvumEā, m\* rjzplot] vll t] vll vlyk vāwlu , Mluw, ?  
t] vll qāvmH ½S &[ efrsm;v t] vll t, l r½ā íf umrcrfomuH okāqmi fumi f w, Mll cG fy&vtr, ?  
' vll vll cG írjyoiāybt? bmalumi f vqH íf jrwfōb&m; tvāwmü ]umrcrfom cpm;ruH rrDjty] vll  
a[ m&mrō umr &m\* uāvom rjzpaovll a[ mavmīlvmy? 'galumi h' iCedum, fygxlu0\*forlōm' el) okvū





rSvcsuf

1-r[ mowdy|meokw r\*öpntzö h t|uxmü t&d, m-yl fuü x&lt;\*fu y, bwi työnh u&v omwrs  
a0: onf [ l i a i f ? t & d m t j z p l u l ü w w ö n i [ l i a i f z ö f j x m ; \ / o k w r [ m O g t | u x m ( E ö n 1 2 7 ) ü  
t & d m y l f u l t j y p l u i f o n i [ k z ö f j x m ; \ / o l v u e f t | u x m ( 2 9 5 ) ü t & d H - y l f u l t O y u d a v o  
( t n p f t a l l u ; ) u i f o n i t v e p i l l u , b o n f [ k z ö f j x m ; \ / o k w f y g a x , s t | u x m ( 2 1 2 ) ü t & d m , - y l f  
u l l y & d b l g , ( x u D e f u s i f p i l l u , b o n f ) [ k z ö f j x m ; \ / O y g e t | u x m ( 9 4 ) ü t & d , m - y l f u l t O b l a ' g  
( p i l l u , b o n f ) O w a r m ( j r w ö n ) [ k z ö f j x m ; \ / o l z p r i t & d , m - y l f u l t o b o e f t e u f y e l w / ü f u d a v o m  
w r s a y ; u b a o m ? O g - t & d m t j z p l u l ü y w w a o m - [ l i a i f ? t j y p l u i f a o m ? O g - p i l l u , a o m ? O g - j r w a o m  
[ l i a o m f i f j y e & m \ / x l w ö f ] ] t j y p l u i f a o m ; p i l l u , a o m ; j r i j r w a o m } - [ a o m p t e u r s m ; o n i  
x y l r N t e u & i f r s m ; j z p & m \ /

rSvcsuf

1-p t&mü tqh t j z w l u l O b l i r \* j r e f n j y e f w w d w ö E ö n 4 1 3 - r S v c s u f ü M u n t y g /

rSvcsuf

1/ p m r t r s m ; w l u ' l u ö r k , H [ k e y m i l E S h \ / ] ' l u ö r k a , m ' l u e d & m a ' m - [ k ( r & i f y m i l E S h y i ) q b i h  
& m ü ' l u e d & m ' H [ k ( e y m i l j z i ) v i f y e j c i f u l l , b x m ; a y o n i } [ k z ö f j a o m y # o r d g r \* f t | u x m ( y - 5 8 ) E S h  
n ä y \ / o b o m i O b l i r \* r [ m # l u m ( ' k 4 4 9 ) ü u m ; ] ] E p y l k w l N w n & m w ö n N t j z p l 1 / 2 m ; a o m i v n f  
' l u ö r k a , m t & d o p l [ a o m y g X i u b l l ( O y g a ' g b , H ( ) v i f u j c i f u l l , b x m ; a y o n i } [ k a 1 / 2 y l f y m i l E S h  
a e m u y l f e y m i l u y m ; v s u f 1 / 2 l u m i f j y q l k m ; \ ? , i f # l u m t q b n i r \* ö p i n t & m ü j y q l w a o m  
] ] ' l u e d & m \* g r e d y # y ' g t & d o p l [ a o m y g X E S h n i r , k w ä v & j z p a y o n i / x l y i f a 1 / 2 s u | m u x m w l i v n f  
p t & m w ö f e y m i l j y e x m ; a l u m i f j y q l s u f r 1 / 2 ä y / x l l u m i h , l ' , m ; r ü v n f ' l u ö r k a , m - [ l i y i f  
r & i f y m i l E S h 1 / 2 a o m y g X i u l p ü r v a [ m p O l u y i f 1 / 2 v f q l l [ m l u m ; d b n f

2/ y g v ü y e - y l b o n i o u w v ü y e & f - [ k & u m & E E s h 1 / 2 \ / , i f y l f u l l b 0 - E S h o r m o f p y a o m t c g x l l & f  
t w l u f y e A Q - [ k b - ü a ' b o m O j z p & o n i / y e & f - r s t & f - u l l l b i y i y a e m ; a y g a e m - p k y l l y d a o m t c g ü r l a ' b o m O  
r 1 / 2 b i t y d o l z p r i a y g a e m b O l u m - [ k a ' b o m O r 1 / 2 a o m o l [ w r i y g X i u , k w ä v & j z p a o m a l l u m i h , i f y g X f t w l l f  
p ü r v a [ m p O l u y i f 1 / 2 v f q l l [ m l u m ; d b n f

rSvcsuf

1/ t \* k v & y g v d w l u e y g w i ( E ö n 2 2 4 ) ü u r P a c w l O r h m P H A Z h w P ö n o d e a [ m - [ k a [ m a w m i r l o n E S h t n d  
b 0 o p l y # b a E O r h m P j z p & m ü u b l u l t u b l u l b n i a y g u y g ; & m v , h j r o z g f j z p o n i t b b c f j &  
O r h m P ö n i y # b a E O r h m P j z p ä y : & e f r s t a p l o z g f j z p o n i / a & m u & m b 0 & & m t m 1 / 2 l u E p o u b a y s m a r a o m  
w P ö n i a & ' m w i t p l l m w ö z g f j z p o n i / x l w ö f t b b c f j & ( b 0 o p l u l j y k w w a o m ) O r h m P i [ b n i r h  
a p w e m u E S h w u g j z p a o m p l v O r h m P i j z p a l u m i f t | u x m ü z ö f j \ / r v u l j z p p 0 l u x l u E S h w u g  
j z p o u b l l a e m u a e m u i v n f a p w e m E S h j z p a o m a l l u m i h a e m u a e m u p l v u l l v n f t b b c f j & O r h m P i [ l i y i f  
a c : o i n ? t x t o j z i i r l u m ; a o c g e d ü u l l u r e r w i \* w e r w i u l l p l v s u f t m 1 / 2 y l k v s u f j z p a e a o m  
r & P o E a Z m p w i u l t t b d o c j & O r h m P i [ k q b i t v ä y \ ? t b , l a l u m i l q l h o m i x l l & P m o a E a Z m p l v r s  
y # b a E p l v O r h m P i j z p ä y : & a o m a l l u m i h a y w n f / x l y i f r s t a p l o n i a & ' m w f t p l l m w E S h x d w l f ö m v ü f  
t y i f t a n f u f a y g u E l l b o u b l l O r h m P r s t a p l o n i v n f , i f E S h , O w l v s u f j z p ä p ? a 1 / 2 s t z l t e d ü j z p ä p  
j z p l v s u f w P ö n i o N t 1 / 2 e f t O g u l l & a p v s u f t m ; a y j c i f a l l u m i h u l l u r e r w i \* w e r w i f t m 1 / 2 l u l p l r p ö n  
t m 1 / 2 y l a o m t m ; j z i h , i f t m 1 / 2 l u l p l r t m 1 / 2 y l k v s u f y # b a E O r h m P i l l j z p ä p E l l a y o n i /

rSvcsuf

1/ &[ Ehrs;rn a/2Sa[ mi? ubvulu y&AnerpHt wGfu aumifusduvnfay;\? t1/2S bDvtrn vmbf aygrsm;jcif; t1/2S Amukvrn usefrcjif;ponubll aumifusd;sm;ul qM/\ a/2Sa[ mi? tubvulu raumifusduvnfay;\? t1/2S avmouwd r n qftr&jcif; t1/2S r[ marm\*%melu vqWlu 1/2Lubwjcif; ponubll raumifusd;sm;ul qM/\ obomv/ xlobom uHa[ mif;sm;u #baEtusduh rjzpbpEh fawm?ay? tb, hMumifenf? wPbr1/2bomamumih , ifwPbr\ tm;ay;riul r&onitwGuf r&PoEumvü tbbcfj&OhrnPf r1/2bomamumiyifvnt/ xMumiyif wPbrul ]aygaembOum-wzel bOoptuljzpbpwwfon}} [ ka[ mawmfrayonf

rSvcsuf

1/ pvubnfuGf twGfu pum;rn jzpbom Xmetaejzih azmjvlujcif jzpbom? jzpbom? p Owkonf tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2b p t\*kw& t|uxm ('k-189) üom 1/2bn? tjc; t|uxmwlu r1/2bom tjc;Owk rsm;pbrwluvnf pt|uxmü jyqk; &m? , ifOwkwbnf o[ WawmitylfrS jzpluon? xMumih pOwkonvnt o[ Wryif jzpbomf[ k , qí Xmevnt 1/2bomamumih xbyxm;jcif; jzpbom/ taemufwif ygVynm1/2bVurl t\*kw& t|uxmü o[ WawmitylfrS Owkrsm;pbrul awr&aomamumih pt|uxm tajcch&ifull o[ WawmitylfrS&onjzpbm\ - [ k , qM\

rSvcsuf

1/ w&pnefom;&ES huap&ef tohr&ftwif o&- [ ka&;onf

rSvcsuf

1/ yOrylftpü jybntwif omí toih kw&om ygXulrwiif a[ mclbnf

rSvcsuf

+ polom vubnfuGf twGf 1/2bpmacgi frsm;onf , chSxnjyaom pmacgi frsm;jzpbomf

(1) p pmyN teuluEh-pw&awmBuD pmtlyf pmsuEh 4-ü Munfyg/

(2) teuluEh-68?69?70-ponüMunfyg/

(3) teuluEh-73?108-ponüMunfyg/

(4) teuluEh-138?139-ponü Munfyg/

Ä - pvubnfuGf twGf 1/2b ygXlonf oped' öygVdvlü r1/2b t|uxmtzGf r1/2b

+ - pvubnfuGf t&mwGf oped' öygVdvlü aomuy&@' 0 'lu© a' greó lyg, momyd 'lu®- [ bom ygX1/2b\

(5) teuluEh 203ü Munfyg/

+ - , h' , m;rluarh' ð , m;rlwlu 'lu©rk a, m- [ k1/2b\

(6) teuluEh 257-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [ ½N/

(7) teufuWEñ 331-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuWEñ 340-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuWEñ 371-374-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuWEñ 384-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuWEñ 389-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(12) teufuWEñ 394-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuWEñ 399-ü Munfyg/

+ - , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(14) teufuWEñ 406-ü Munfyg/

Ä , #' , m;rluarÄ'ð, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ ½N/

(15) teufuWEñ 408-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuWEñ 410-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuWEñ 411-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuWEñ 412-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuWEñ 415-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuWEñ 420-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuWEñ 426-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuWEñ 431-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuWEñ 433-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuWEñ 441-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuWEñ 442-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f ½ y X b o n f Eñ f i j c m ; r l w ü r ½

(26) p p m y f teufuWEñ 453-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 457-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 458-ü Munfyg/ r[ m0\*%H kwitv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 459-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufvy|frñ 0enfr[ m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzplonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 469-ü Munfyg/